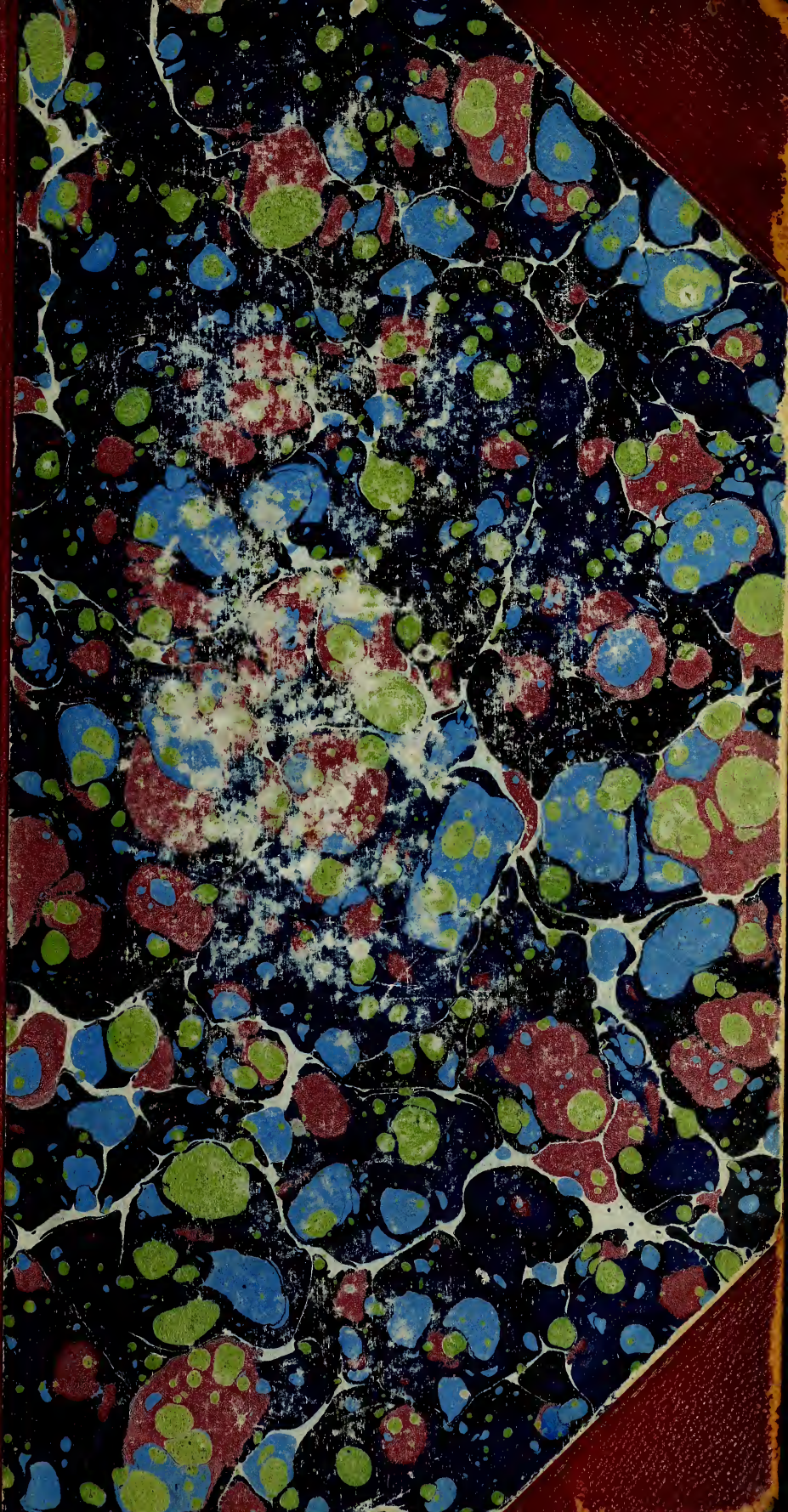


GENEALOGY
974.702
R58GEJ

M. L.

U 6865.415

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Bound
JUL 25 1900

Harvard College Library

FROM

The Seminary

28 May, 1900

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01815 0893

GENEALOGY
974.702
R58GEJ

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/generalcatalogue00roch_2

# Rochester Theological Seminary

## General Catalogue

1850 to 1900

## Historical Discourse

May 9, 1900

# ROCHESTER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

# GENERAL CATALOGUE

## 1850 TO 1900

V.1

TOGETHER WITH THE

# HISTORICAL DISCOURSE

DELIVERED AS A PART OF THE SEMI-CENTENNIAL EXERCISES

MAY THE NINTH 1900, BY

Hopkins

PRESIDENT AUGUSTUS H. STRONG

ROCHESTER

E. R. ANDREWS, PRINTER, 1 AQUEDUCT STREET

1900

994/24

HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

# Rochester Theological Seminary

## GENERAL CATALOGUE

Educ U 6565.415
~~Pier 1,840.1~~
~~Ref 422.57.25~~
~~Educ R 5566.12~~
HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
MAY 28 1900
CAMBRIDGE, MASS.

The Seminary

1806323

# PREFACE

In accordance with a resolution of the Faculty of the Rochester Theological Seminary passed April 3, 1899, the Board of Trustees at its meeting in May 1899, authorized the undersigned committee to prepare and publish this fourth edition of the General Catalogue. Previous editions appeared in 1869, 1876, and 1889.

This issue includes the names of all officers of the New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Education and of all officers and members of the Board of Trustees. It also aims to furnish, with reference to all persons who have been members of the Faculty and students of the Seminary, trustworthy information respecting the time and place of their birth, their collegiate and theological studies, their public services, and in cases that may require it, of their death. The attempt has also been made to give all honorary degrees above that of M. A. with the dates and sources, and a list of published works.

The names of students are arranged under their respective classes in the following order: first, all graduates of the regular course, in alphabetical order with the year of graduation; second, students who did not take the regular course of study in all its parts, or who did not remain until the course was completed, arranged in alphabetical order with a statement of the time spent by each in the Seminary, and separated from the full graduates by a single line. The fact that from 1883 to 1889 an English course was provided for men who did not study the Scriptures in the original, has made a three-fold division necessary for the classes from 1884 to 1892. During these years the names of the full graduates are followed by the names of the men who com-

pleted the prescribed English course, arranged in alphabetical order, with the time spent in the Seminary, and separated from the graduates by a single line. And separated by a double line from the English students, the names of all those who did not complete either of the prescribed courses are given. The names of full graduates are all printed in large type. In a few cases graduates of other schools who pursued further studies in this Seminary are placed at the head of the graduating class of the year of their residence, separated from the graduates by a broken line. Graduate students of this institution receive due credit at the appropriate place in their record.

A statement concerning the purpose and history of the German Department of the Seminary, as well as a record of its classes, will be found immediately following the records of the English classes.

A denomination, or a state, or an occupation, once used in a record continues in force until a new one is given. Unless otherwise stated the persons named are members of Baptist churches and the churches are Baptist.

An asterisk (*) indicates a deceased officer or student. A dash and semicolon or period following the year of entrance upon a service indicates that the person still continues in the work last mentioned. A semicolon at the end of a record indicates that further information is wanting.

In the preparation of this Catalogue valuable assistance has been rendered by the members of the Faculty, by former students, by the registrars and librarians of many institutions of learning, and by many pastors, church clerks and other officials. To all of these friends, the committee desire to render thanks. They desire also to make special mention of valuable aid furnished by Dr. C. R. Brown of Newton Theological Institution.

It remains only to add that notwithstanding all efforts, the Catalogue is still by no means complete, and undoubtedly con-

tains its full quota of errors. So far as possible in the case of the living the attempt has been made to secure the authority of each man for his own record. In some cases, however, it has not been possible to secure the addresses of men who are no longer in the pastorate.

Any communications with regard to corrections and the completion of defective records in this Catalogue will be welcomed by the committee. These communications or others with regard to future changes of location may be sent to any member of the Faculty.

The attention of all former students is particularly directed to the fact that secretaries have been secured for nearly all of the classes, and every man is urged to inform the secretary of his class of all changes of location. Attention to this request will make the intercourse between the Seminary and its graduates more constant and intimate, and will also materially lessen the labors of the editors of future editions of the General Catalogue.

WALTER R. BETTERIDGE,
ALBERT J. RAMAKER,
JOSIAH R. HENDERSON, } *Committee*

# CHRONOLOGICAL NOTES

A Convention of the Baptist denomination of the State of New York "to consider the present aspect of the educational affairs of the denomination in the State and to take such action thereon as may be deemed wise and expedient," was held in Albany, October 9 and 10, 1849.

The committee of nine appointed by the Albany Convention met in Rochester in December, 1849.

The New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Education was organized by act of an educational convention of the Baptist denomination called by the committee of nine in Rochester, May 11, 1850.

The first meeting of the Board of Trustees for executive business was held in August, 1850, and it was resolved to open the Rochester Theological Seminary on the first Monday in November, 1850.

Articles of Incorporation were executed May 13, 1850, and acknowledged August 31, 1850.

The first annual meeting of the New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Education was held November 4, 1850.

The Rochester Theological Seminary was opened for instruction November 4, 1850.

From 1850 to 1860 the course of study in the Seminary extended over only two years. At the annual meeting of the Union July 10, 1860, the course was lengthened to three years and in consequence no class was graduated in 1862.

Until 1862 the anniversaries were held in connection with those of the University of Rochester, and came on the Thursday

following the second Wednesday in July. Beginning with 1863 the anniversaries have been held in May, during the second or the third week of the month.

The year has generally opened the first week in September. Until 1860 the session was divided into three terms; since 1860 it has been divided into two terms, by a vacation of one week including the winter holidays, and a long summer vacation.

# LISTS OF ABBREVIATIONS

## 1 INSTITUTIONS OF LEARNING

The location of the Colleges and Universities is given later in connection with the Summary by Colleges.

Ac. C., Acadia
Am. C., Amherst
Aub. T. S., Auburn, N. Y.
Bay. U., Baylor
Bost. U., Boston University, Boston, Mass.
B. U., Brown
B. U. T. S., Baptist Union, Morgan Park, Ill.
Bu. U., Bucknell
Cn. C. or U., Columbian
Colg. U., Colgate
Corn. U. Cornell
C. T. S., Crozer, Chester, Pa.
Cy. U. or C., Colby
D. C., Dartmouth
Des M. C., Des Moines
D. U., Denison
F. C., Franklin
Fur. U., Furman
G. C., Georgetown
G. D., German Department, R. T. S.
Gr. C., Granville
Ham. C., Hamilton
H. T. S., Hamilton, N. Y.
H. U. or C., Harvard
Kal. C., Kalamazoo
La Gr. C., La Grange
M. C., Marietta
McM. U., McMaster
Mer. U., Mercer
Mid. C., Middlebury
Miss. C., Mississippi
M. U., Madison
N. T. I., Newton, Mass.
O. C., Oberlin
P. C. or U. or T. S., Princeton
Rich. C., Richmond
R. T. S., Rochester, N. Y.
S. B. T. S., Southern Baptist, Louisville, Ky.
S. C., Shurtleff
U. C., Chicago
U. L., Lewisburg
U. Mich., Michigan
Un. C., Union
U. Neb., Nebraska
U. N. Y., New York
U. O., Oregon
U. R., Rochester
U. T., Toronto
U. T. S., Union, New York, N. Y.
W. C., Waterville
W. F. C., Wake Forest
W. J. C., William Jewell
Wms. C., Williams
Y. C. or U., Yale

## 2 MISCELLANEOUS

A. B. H. M. Soc., American Baptist Home Mission Society
A. B. M. U., American Baptist Missionary Union
A. B. P. Soc., American Baptist Publication Society
A. T. Soc., American Tract Society
b. born
Bapt. Baptist
C. College
C. B. M. Soc., Canadian Baptist Missionary Society
ch., church
Cong., Congregational
Conv., Convention
d., died
dist., district
Epis., Protestant Episcopal, Episcopalian
F. M., Foreign Missions
H. M., Home Missions
Lang., Languages
Lat., Latin
Lit., Literature, Literary
M. E., Methodist Episcopal
miss., mission, -s, -ary
N. T., New Testament
ord., ordained
O. T., Old Testament
p., pastor
Past., Pastoral
Phil., Philosophy
Presb., Presbyterian
prof., professor
S., Seminary
S. B. Conv., Southern Baptist Convention
S. N. S., State Normal School
Soc., Society
S. S., Sunday School
Theol., Theology
T. S., Theological Seminary
U., University
U. S., United States
Vols., Volunteers
w. c., without charge
Y. M. C. A., Young Men's Christian Association

HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

# OFFICERS

OF THE

# NEW YORK BAPTIST UNION

FOR

# MINISTERIAL EDUCATION

---

## PRESIDENTS

| TERM OF OFFICE | |
|---|---|
| May–Nov. 1850 | *Rev. SPENCER H. CONE, D.D. |
| Nov. 1850–1851 | *Rev. WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, D.D., LL.D. |
| 1851–1854 | *Hon. FRIEND HUMPHREY |
| 1854–1878 | *Hon. ROSWELL S. BURROWS |
| 1878–1886 | *Mr. JOHN B. TREVOR |
| 1886–1892 | Mr. JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER |
| 1892–1894 | *Mr. ERIC L. HEDSTROM |
| 1895–1898 | *Mr. GEORGE L. STEDMAN |
| 1898– | Mr. BYRON E. HUNTLEY |

## VICE-PRESIDENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| May 1850–1851 | *Rev. ALFRED BENNETT |
| May–Nov. 1850 | *Rev. D. B. PURINTON |
| May 1850–1857 | *Rev. ISAAC BUTTERFIELD |
| May 1850–1864 | *Rev. ISAAC WESCOTT |
| May 1850–1864 | *Rev. BARTHOLOMEW T. WELCH, D.D. |
| May 1850–1852 | *Hon. GEORGE R. DAVIS |
| May 1850–1858 | *Rev. JESSE ELLIOTT |
| May–Nov. 1850 | *Mr. WILLIAM OTTLEY |
| May–Nov. 1850 | *Mr. ABRAM SHELDON |
| May 1850–1861 | *Hon. AMOS GRAVES |

TERM OF OFFICE

May 1850–1861 *Rev. NORMAN FOX
May 1850–1868 *Hon. ELIAS JOHNSON
May 1850–1858 Rev. JAMES L. HODGE, D.D.
Nov. 1850–1881 *Rev. JAMES O. MASON, D.D.
Nov. 1850– Rev. EDWARD LATHROP, D.D.
Nov. 1850–1859 *Mr. JACOB F. WYCKOFF
1851–1870 *Rev. WILLIAM R. WILLIAMS, D.D., LL.D.
1851–1861 *Rev. ELISHA E. L. TAYLOR, D.D.
1851–1852 *Rev. HENRY B. EWELL
1851–1856 *Rev. D. HARRINGTON
1852–1853 *Rev. JAY S. BACKUS, D.D.
1852–1864 *Mr. ABRAM SHELDON
1852–1854 *Rev. CHARLES P. SHELDON, D.D.
1852–1865 *Rev. C. L. BACON
1852–1865 *Rev. S. M. STIMSON
1852–1864 *Mr. DAVID LUDLAM
1852–1853 *Mr. HENRY C. LATSHAW
1852–1864 *Mr. GEORGE ALWAY
1852–1853 *Hon. D. M. WILSON
1852–1864 *Mr. RIGGS WATROUS
1852–1881 *Mr. SIMEON BATES
1853–1859 *Mr. ISAAC NEWTON
1853–1864 *S. P. TOWNSEND, M.D.
1853–1856 *Rev. THOMAS ARMITAGE, D.D., LL.D.
1853–1864 *Rev. ELIAS L. MAGOON, D.D.
1853–1864 *Rev. J. STANFORD HOLME, D.D.
1853–1864 *Hon. HIRAM DEWEY
1854–1858 *Rev. R. RATHBONE
1854– Rev. JOHN T. SEELEY
1854–1864 *Rev. A. C. GILLETTE, D.D.
1855–1859 *Rev. JAY S. BACKUS, D.D.
1855–1857 *Rev. WALTER R. BROOKS
1855–1868 *Rev. WHITMAN METCALF, D.D.
1856–1861 *Rev. JUSTIN A. SMITH, D.D.

TERM OF OFFICE

1856–1865 *Rev. A. C. BARRELLE
1857–1862 *Rev. WILLIAM HAGUE, D.D.
1857–1864 *Rev. H. DANIELS
1857–1864 *Rev. GEORGE C. BALDWIN, D.D.
1857–1868 *Mr. MATTHEW VASSAR, JR.
1858–1863 *Rev. A. M. HOPPER
1859–1868 Rev. HENRY G. WESTON, D.D., LL.D.
1859–1864 *Rev. E. W. BLISS
1861–1864 *Rev. DANIEL G. COREY, D.D.
1861–1864 Rev. GEORGE H. BRIGHAM, D.D.
1861–1870 Rev. DAVID MOORE, D.D.
1861–1868 *Rev. CHARLES P. SHELDON, D.D.
1862–1891 *Rev. CHARLES DE WITT BRIDGEMAN, D.D.
1863–1879 *Rev. WHEELOCK W. PARMLY, D.D.
1865–1879 *Rev. VELONA R. HOTCHKISS, D.D.
1866–1873 *Mr. HENRY L. ACHILLES
1867–1868 Rev. JOSEPH H. GILMORE, Ph.D.
1867–1870 *Hon. REUBEN P. WISNER
1867–1876 *Mr. WILLIAM A. GELLATLY
1867–1869 *Mr. GEORGE DAWSON
1868–1899 *Rev. GEORGE C. BALDWIN, D.D.
1868–1873 *Rev. J. RYLAND KENDRICK, D.D.
1868–1872 Rev. AUGUSTUS H. STRONG, D.D., LL.D.
1868– Rev. WAYLAND HOYT, D.D.
1868–1878 *Mr. JOHN B. TREVOR
1869–1877 *Prof. JOHN STEVENS, D.D.
1869–1874 Rev. PHILIP W. BICKELL, D.D.
1869–1870 *Rev. HENRY DAY, D.D.
1869–1893 *Mr. THOMAS KINGSFORD
1870–1876 Rev. T. EDWIN BROWN, D.D.
1870–1871 Rev. A. J. F. BEHRENDS, D.D., S.T.D.
1870–1885 Rev. LEMUEL MOSS, D.D., LL.D.
1870–1872 Rev. WILLIAM ELGIN, D.D.
1871–1893 Mr. FRANK J. MATHER

| TERM OF OFFICE | |
|---|---|
| 1871–1873 | *Mr. EDWIN WAYTE |
| 1872–1883 | *Mr. GEORGE DAWSON |
| 1872–1873 | *Mr. TIMOTHY PORTER |
| 1872–1891 | *Mr. W. D. BANCKER |
| 1872–1880 | *NATHAN BISHOP, LL.D. |
| 1872–1881 | *Mr. JAMES STOKES |
| 1873–1878 | *Rev. EBENEZER NISBET, D.D. |
| 1873–1874 | Rev. HENRY L. MOREHOUSE, D.D. |
| 1873–1886 | *Rev. PHARCELLUS CHURCH, D.D. |
| 1873–1878 | *Rev. HENRY C. FISH, D.D. |
| 1873–1884 | Rev. JACOB S. GUBELMANN, D.D. |
| 1874–1882 | Rev. HENRY E. ROBINS, D.D. |
| 1874–1888 | Rev. BENJAMIN D. MARSHALL, D.D. |
| 1874–1881 | Rev. ROBERT S. Mac ARTHUR, D.D., LL.D. |
| 1875–1878 | Rev. CHARLES J. BALDWIN |
| 1875–1879 | Rev. SAMUEL W. CULVER |
| 1876–1889 | *Rev. J. RYLAND KENDRICK, D.D. |
| 1876–1899 | *Mr. ISAAC G. JOHNSON |
| 1876–1881 | *Rev. SAMUEL W. DUNCAN, D.D. |
| 1876–1892 | Rev. JESSE B. THOMAS, D.D., LL.D. |
| 1876–1893 | Rev. GALUSHA ANDERSON, D.D., LL.D. |
| 1877– | Mr. CHARLES G. KING |
| 1878–1888 | *Rev. J. W. B. CLARK, D.D. |
| 1879–1886 | Mr. JOHN D. ROCKEFELLER |
| 1879–1886 | *Rev. JOHN H. GRIFFITH, D.D. |
| 1879–1880 | Rev. GEORGE A. PELTZ |
| 1879–1879 | *Mr. GEORGE W. ABBE |
| 1879–1884 | *Mr. THOMAS CHESTER |
| 1880–1899 | Mr. JEROME PRESTON |
| 1880–1887 | Mr. CHARLES L. YOUNG |
| 1880–1893 | Rev. SAFFORD D. MOXLEY |
| 1880–1882 | *Mr. W. W. WIBIRT |
| 1881–1893 | Mr. THOMAS MATTHEWS |
| 1881–1882 | Mr. CHARLES SIEDLER |

| TERM OF OFFICE | |
|---|---|
| 1881–1893 | Mr. CHARLES P. JACOBS |
| 1882–1892 | *Col. A. J. WELLMAN |
| 1884– | Rev. ALVAH S. HOBART, D.D. |
| 1884–1896 | *Mr. GEORGE A. WOOLVERTON |
| 1886–1890 | *Mr. JOHN B. TREVOR |
| 1887– | Rev. DAVID MOORE, D.D. |
| 1891–1894 | Hon. DAVID J. HILL, LL.D. |
| 1891–1892 | Hon. WALTER S. HUBBELL |
| 1893– | Mr. HENRY KIRKE PORTER |
| 1893– | Rev. HENRY M. SANDERS, D.D. |
| 1893– | Mr. EUGENE G. BLACKFORD |
| 1893–1898 | Rev. WILLIAM C. P. RHOADES, D.D. |
| 1893–1897 | *Mr. JUSTUS MILLER |
| 1894–1897 | *Rev. HORACE H. HUNT |
| 1895– | Rev. ADELBERT S. COATS, D.D. |
| 1896– | Rev. ORRIN P. GIFFORD, D.D. |
| 1898– | Hon. MARVIN I. GREENWOOD |
| 1898– | Rev. ALBERT E. WAFFLE, D.D. |

## RECORDING SECRETARIES.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1850–1850 | *Rev. EDWARD TURNEY |
| 1850–1853 | *Rev. CHARLES N. CHANDLER, D.D. |
| 1853–1854 | *Rev. SILAS ILSLEY |
| 1854–1856 | *Rev. CHARLES N. CHANDLER, D.D. |
| 1856–1857 | *Rev. JACOB R. SCOTT |
| 1857–1864 | Rev. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN, D.D., LLD. |
| 1864–1869 | Mr. JAMES D. REID |
| 1869–1871 | Mr. AUSTIN H. COLE |
| 1871–1873 | Mr. EZRA R. ANDREWS |
| 1873– | Mr. AUSTIN H. COLE |

# BOARD OF TRUSTEES

## OFFICERS

---

### PRESIDENTS

| TERM OF OFFICE | |
|---|---|
| May 1850–1853 | *Rev. HENRY DAVIS |
| 1853–1857 | *Rev. W. G. HOWARD, D.D. |
| 1857–1871 | *Mr. ALBERT B. CAPWELL |
| 1871–1880 | *Mr. JACOB F. WYCKOFF |
| 1880–1885 | Mr. JOHN H. DEANE |
| 1885–1887 | *Mr. ERIC L. HEDSTROM |
| 1887–1889 | Mr. ALANSON J. FOX |
| 1889–1891 | *Mr. ERIC L. HEDSTROM |
| 1891– | Mr. ALANSON J. FOX |

### VICE-PRESIDENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1852–1853 | *Rev. W. G. HOWARD, D.D. |
| 1853–1865 | *LEMUEL C. PAINE, M.D. |
| 1865–1881 | *Hon. HAMILTON E. SMITH |
| 1881–1883 | Mr. HENRY A. De LAND |
| 1883–1885 | *Mr. ERIC L. HEDSTROM |
| 1885–1887 | Mr. ALANSON J. FOX |
| 1887–1888 | *Hon. JAMES M. HOYT |
| 1889–1891 | Mr. ALANSON J. FOX |
| 1891–1899 | *Mr. FREDERICK W. TAYLOR |

### TREASURERS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1850–1851 | *Mr. ALVAH STRONG |
| 1851–1853 | *Mr. ELIJAH BOTTUM |
| 1853–1899 | Mr. CYRUS F. PAINE |
| 1899– | Mr. ANDREW J. TOWNSON |

TERM OF OFFICE

## RECORDING SECRETARIES

1850–1853 *Rev. JUSTIN A. SMITH, D.D.
1853–1859 *Rev. ZENAS FREEMAN
1859–1862 *Mr. ARCHIBALD SERVOSS
1863–1865 Mr. JAMES D. REID
1865– Mr. AUSTIN H. COLE

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

1850–1859 *Rev. ZENAS FREEMAN
1859–1862 *Mr. ARCHIBALD SERVOSS
†1866–1867 *Rev. EZEKIEL G. ROBINSON, D.D., LL.D.
1867–1868 *Mr. HENRY L. ACHILLES
1868–1871 Rev. THOMAS J. MORGAN, D.D., LL.D.
1871–1872 *Rev. SAMUEL ADSIT (Acting; Assistant, 1872–1877)
1872–1874 Mr. JAMES D. REID
1877–1879 Rev. HENRY L. MOREHOUSE, D.D.
1879–1882 Rev. WILLIAM ELGIN, D.D. (Assistant, 1879–1880; Acting, 1880–1881; Secretary, 1881–1882)
1882–1896 Rev. SAMUEL P. MERRILL
1896–1897 Rev. ALBERT COIT, D.D. (*ad interim*)
1896– Rev. JOSIAH R. HENDERSON

## TRUSTEES

| INCORPORATORS | | RESIGNED OR DIED |
|---|---|---|
| 1850 | *Rev. HENRY DAVIS | 1853 |
| | *Rev. NEHEMIAH W. BENEDICT, D.D. | 1859 |
| | *Mr. AHIRAH G. FITCH | 1860 |
| | *Mr. THERON BROWN | 1856 |
| | *Rev. LUTHER F. BEECHER, D.D. | 1855 |
| | *Mr. ALBERT G. SMITH | 1855 |
| | *Rev. SEWALL S. CUTTING, D.D. | 1856 |
| | *Rev. CHARLES N. CHANDLER, D.D. | 1852 |

† From 1862–1866, the Board had no Corresponding Secretary. From 1862–1864, Prof. Northrup acted as Corresponding Secretary; and from 1864–1866, Prof. Robinson served in that capacity.

| INCORPORATORS | | RESIGNED OR DIED |
|---|---|---|
| 1850 | *Mr. ARAUNAH G. MOSELEY | 1850 |
| | *Hon. HAMILTON E. SMITH | 1886 |
| | *Hon. REUBEN P. WISNER | 1867 |
| | *LEMUEL C. PAINE, M. D. | 1873 |
| | *Rev. JUSTIN A. SMITH, D.D. | 1856 |
| | *Mr. OREN SAGE | 1867 |
| | *Mr. ALVAH STRONG | 1885 |
| | *Rev. HIRAM K. STIMSON | 1850 |
| | *Mr. GIDEON W. BURBANK | 1850 |
| | *Rev. JAY S. BACKUS, D.D. | 1850 |
| | *Mr. DANIEL BOWEN | 1852 |
| | *Rev. ELISHA E. L. TAYLOR, D.D. | 1851 |
| | *Mr. CALEB BROWN | 1866 |
| | *Mr. JIRAH BLACKMER | 1854 |
| | *Rev. JAMES B. OLCOTT | 1852 |
| | *Rev. MARSENA STONE | 1855 |
| ELECTED | | |
| 1850 | *Mr. WILLIAM PHELPS | 1881 |
| | *Rev. ZENAS CASE | 1852 |
| | *Hon. ALONZO CASE | 1865 |
| | *Mr. CORNELIUS THOMAS | 1863 |
| 1851 | *Mr. ELIJAH BOTTUM | 1859 |
| 1852 | *Rev. S. J. DRAKE | 1854 |
| | *Rev. W. G. HOWARD, D.D. | 1857 |
| | *Mr. JACOB BEAM | 1858 |
| | *Mr. WILLIAM A. COOTES | 1861 |
| 1853 | *Rev. CHARLES N. CHANDLER, D.D. | 1862 |
| | *Mr. ARAUNAH G. MOSELEY | 1859 |
| | *Mr. LEWIS DENNEY | 1854 |
| | *Mr. D. M. WILSON | 1860 |
| | *Mr. EDWARD JAMES | 1857 |
| | *Mr. JAMES E. SOUTHWORTH | 1855 |
| | *Rev. HENRY C. FISH, D.D. | 1873 |
| | *Hon. JAMES O. PETTINGILL | 1886 |

| ELECTED | | RESIGNED OR DIED |
|---|---|---|
| 1853 | *Mr. HENRY C. LATSHAW | 1863 |
| | Gen. JOHN F. RATHBONE | 1859 |
| 1854 | *Rev. HENRY V. JONES | 1856 |
| | *Mr. JOHN M. FRENCH | 1860 |
| | *Mr. WILLIAM R. MUDGE | 1856 |
| 1855 | *Mr. SAMUEL VERNON | 1857 |
| | *Mr. ALBERT B. CAPWELL | 1880 |
| | *Mr. CARLOS DUTTON | 1856 |
| | *Rev. JACOB R. SCOTT | 1861 |
| 1856 | *Mr. ANAN HARMON | 1860 |
| | *Mr. JAMES E. DEXTER | 1858 |
| | *Mr. ALPHEUS MORSE | 1857 |
| | *Hon. ELISHA HARMON | 1864 |
| | *Rev. DAVID BELLAMY | 1865 |
| 1857 | Rev. GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN, D.D., LL.D. | 1866 |
| | *Mr. ALFRED R. PRITCHARD | 1876 |
| | *Mr. GEORGE W. ROGERS | 1863 |
| | *Mr. JOHN M. DAVIES | 1871 |
| | *Mr. PETER BALEN | 1865 |
| 1858 | *Mr. HENRY L. ACHILLES | 1881 |
| | *Rev. ZENAS FREEMAN | 1859 |
| 1859 | *Mr. ROWLEY KILBOURN | 1863 |
| | Mr. URIAH G. HOYT | 1865 |
| | *Mr. JOHN M. BRUCE | 1884 |
| | *Mr. THOMAS KINGSFORD | 1869 |
| 1860 | *Rev. WILLIAM S. MIKELS, D.D. | 1865 |
| | *Mr. D. B. DeLAND | 1866 |
| | *Mr. JOHN R. PARKER | 1862 |
| | *Mr. JAMES E. SPENCER | 1861 |
| | *Mr. M. C. MANNING | 1861 |
| 1861 | Mr. JAMES D. REID | 1894 |
| | *Mr. JOHN BUSH | 1873 |
| | Mr. DANIEL A. WOODBURY | |
| | *Rev. T. SPENCER HARRISON | 1864 |

| ELECTED | | RESIGNED OR DIED |
|---|---|---|
| 1862 | *Rev. JAY S. BACKUS, D.D. | 1865 |
| | *Rev. ELISHA E. L. TAYLOR, D.D. | 1865 |
| | *Mr. JOSEPH B. HOYT | 1888 |
| | *Mr. THOMAS CORNELL | 1865 |
| 1863 | *Mr. JONATHAN P. BRIGGS | 1885 |
| | *Rev. B. R. SWICK | 1866 |
| | *Mr. JOSEPH J. GLASS | 1865 |
| 1864 | *Mr. JACOB F. WYCKOFF | 1881 |
| | Mr. AUSTIN H. COLE | 1867 |
| 1865 | *Hon. WILLIAM RICHARDSON | 1874 |
| | *Rev. PHARCELLUS CHURCH, D.D. | 1868 |
| | *Rev. P. J. WILLIAMS | 1868 |
| | *Mr. S. S. JEWETT | 1868 |
| | *Rev. ICHABOD CLARK, D.D. | 1868 |
| | *Rev. ABEL HASKELL | 1865 |
| | Mr. CHAUNCEY B. WOODWORTH | 1871 |
| | *Mr. ANAN HARMON | 1871 |
| 1866 | *Mr. GEORGE DAWSON | 1876 |
| | Rev. DAVID MOORE, D.D. | 1877 |
| | Mr. MASON G. SEELEY | 1882 |
| | *Hon. GEORGE W. RAWSON | 1877 |
| | *Hon. JAMES M. HOYT | 1895 |
| | Mr. EZRA R. ANDREWS | |
| 1867 | Hon. G. HILTON SCRIBNER | 1883 |
| | *Mr. IRA B. NORTHROP | 1871 |
| | Mr. EDWIN O. SAGE | 1878 |
| 1867 | *Mr. ROYAL L. MACK | 1887 |
| 1868 | *Mr. JOHN B. TREVOR | 1890 |
| | Rev. BENJAMIN D. MARSHALL, D.D. | 1874 |
| | *Mr. JOHN CRAWFORD | 1871 |
| | Rev. HENRY E. ROBINS, D.D. | 1874 |
| 1870 | Rev. JOSEPH F. ELDER, D.D. | |
| 1871 | *Mr. WILLIAM L. PROCTOR | 1877 |
| | Mr. ALANSON J. FOX | |

| ELECTED | | RESIGNED OR DIED |
|---|---|---|
| 1871 | Rev. A. J. F. BEHRENDS, D.D., S.T.D. - | 1876 |
| 1872 | *Mr. TIMOTHY H. PORTER - - - | 1876 |
| | Mr. ROBERT K. DAVIES - - - | 1881 |
| 1873 | Mr. CYRUS F. PAINE - - - - | |
| 1874 | *Mr. ERIC L. HEDSTROM - - - | 1894 |
| | Rev. PHILIP W. BICKEL, D.D. - - - | 1879 |
| | Rev. HENRY L. MOREHOUSE, D.D. - | 1877 |
| 1875 | *Mr. JAMES E. SPENCER - - - - | 1880 |
| 1876 | Rev. T. EDWIN BROWN, D.D. - - - | 1898 |
| | *Mr. WILLIAM A. GELLATLY - - | 1885 |
| | Mr. HENRY A. DeLAND - - - - | |
| 1877 | *Mr. ELI PERRY - - - - - - | 1881 |
| | *Rev. A. JUDSON BARRETT, D.D. - - | 1889 |
| | Mr. AUSTIN H. COLE - - - - | |
| 1878 | Rev. CHARLES J. BALDWIN - - - | 1896 |
| | Mr. MARSENUS H. BRIGGS - - - | 1896 |
| 1879 | *Mr. CHARLES PRATT - - - - | 1886 |
| 1880 | Mr. JOHN H. DEANE - - - - | 1886 |
| 1881 | Rev. ROBERT S. MACARTHUR, D.D., LL.D. | |
| | Rev. CEPHAS B. CRANE, D.D. - - - | 1896 |
| | *Rev. SAMUEL W. DUNCAN, D.D. - | 1893 |
| | *Mr. WILLIAM A. CAULDWELL - - | 1882 |
| | *Mr. DEVALSON G. WEAVER - - | 1887 |
| 1882 | Mr. MARVIN A. CULVER - - - - | |
| | Rev. HENRY M. KING, D.D. - - | 1892 |
| | Mr. CHARLES SIEDLER - - - - | 1899 |
| 1883 | Mr. GRANGE SARD - - - - | 1885 |
| 1885 | Mr. JOSEPH CAMPBELL - - - - | 1895 |
| | *Mr. GEORGE L. STEDMAN - - - | 1898 |
| | *Mr. FREDERICK W. TAYLOR - - - | 1899 |
| 1886 | Prof. ZENAS F. WESTERVELT, LL.D. - | |
| | Mr. ANDREW J. TOWNSON - - - | |
| | Mr. BYRON E. HUNTLEY - - - | |

| ELECTED | | RESIGNED OR DIED |
|---|---|---|
| 1886 | *Rev. JOHN H. GRIFFITH, D.D. | 1895 |
| | Mr. DANIEL HARRIS | |
| 1887 | Rev. JOSEPH W. A. STEWART, D.D. | |
| | Mr. CHAUNCEY B. WOODWORTH | |
| 1889 | *Mr. ANDREW N. PERRIN | 1890 |
| 1890 | Rev. FREDERICK L. ANDERSON | |
| 1891 | Mr. WILBUR S. PECK | |
| | Rev. H. CLAY PEEPELS | |
| 1892 | Hon. WALTER S. HUBBELL | |
| 1893 | Rev. WALLACE BUTTRICK, D.D. | |
| 1894 | Mr. HENRY A. SHERWIN | |
| 1895 | Rev. ALBERT G. UPHAM, D.D. | |
| | Mr. JAMES F. CHARD | 1897 |
| | Rev. JAMES M. BRUCE | |
| | Rev. JOHN HUMPSTONE, D.D. | |
| 1896 | Mr. ALBERT R. PRITCHARD | |
| | Rev. ROBERT B. HULL, D.D. | |
| | Mr. THOMAS B. RYDER | |
| | Rev. CLARENCE A. BARBOUR | |
| | Rev. THOMAS J. VILLERS | |
| 1897 | *Rev. HORACE H. HUNT | 1897 |
| 1898 | Rev. JOHN H. MASON | |
| | Hon. GEORGE W. STEDMAN | |
| | Rev. WILLIAM C. P. RHOADES, D.D. | |
| 1899 | Mr. JOHN J. JONES | |

# THE FACULTY

## PRESIDENTS

1868 *Rev. EZEKIEL GILMAN ROBINSON, D.D., LL.D.
Resigned, 1872.

1872 Rev. AUGUSTUS HOPKINS STRONG, D.D., LL.D.

---

## PROFESSORS

ELECTED RESIGNED OR DIED

1850 *Rev. JOHN SHARP MAGINNIS, D.D. - - - 1852
Born, Butler County, Pa., June 13, 1805. A.B., W. C., 1832; D.D., B.U., 1844; graduated, N. T. I., 1832; ord. Portland, Me., Oct. 1832; pastor, Portland, 1832–37; Providence, R. I., 1837; prof. Biblical Theology, Hamilton Lit. and Theol. Inst., 1838–50; prof. Biblical and Pastoral Theology, R. T. S., and Intellectual and Moral Philosophy, U. R., 1850–52. Died, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1852.

1850 *Rev. THOMAS JEFFERSON CONANT, D.D. — 1857
Born, Brandon, Vt., Dec. 13, 1802. A. B., Mid. C., 1823; D. D., ib., 1844; graduate student in Greek and Hebrew, Mid. C., 1823–25; tutor, Cn. C., 1825–27; prof. Latin, Greek and German, W. C., 1827–33; prof. Languages and Biblical Literature, Hamilton Lit. and Theol. Inst., 1835–50; prof. Hebrew, and Biblical Criticism and Interpretation, R. T. S., 1850–57; engaged in revising the English Version of the Bible under the auspices of the American Bible Union, 1857–77; member, American Old Testament Revision Committee; author, translation of Gesenius's *Hebrew Grammar; Baptizein, its Meaning and Use; Job, Revised Version and Notes* (with and without Hebrew Text); and many other works. Died, Brooklyn, N. Y., April 30, 1891.

1852 *Rev. JOHN HOWARD RAYMOND, LL.D. - 1854
Born, New York, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1814. A.B., Un. C., 1832; graduated, H. T. S., 1838; LL.D., U. R., 1855; tutor, M. U., 1838–39; prof. Rhetoric and English Literature, M. U., 1839–

ELECTED RESIGNED OR DIED

50; prof. Rhetoric and Belles Lettres, U. R., 1850–55; prof. Sacred Rhetoric, R. T. S., 1852–54; pres. Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, 1855–64; pres. and prof. Mental and Moral Philosophy, Vas. C., 1864–78. Died, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1878.

1852 *Rev. VELONA ROUNDY HOTCHKISS, D.D. 1865

Born, Spafford, N. Y., June 5, 1815. A. B., M. U., 1837; graduated, H. T. S., 1838; D.D., M. U., 1856; ord. Poultney, Vt., Dec. 20, 1838; pastor, Poultney, 1838–42; Second ch., Rochester, N.Y., 1842–45; First ch., Fall River, Mass., 1845–49; Washington St. ch., Buffalo, N. Y., 1849–54; lecturer in Ecclesiastical History, R. T. S., 1852–54; prof. Ecclesiastical History, ib., 1854–57; Biblical Literature and Exegesis, ib., 1857–65; pastor, Washington St. ch., Buffalo, 1865–79; lecturer on Expository Preaching in R. T. S., B. U. T. S., and Woodstock, Canada, 1880. Died, Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1882.

1853 *Rev. EZEKIEL GILMAN ROBINSON, D.D., LL.D. Resigned, 1872.

Born, Attleboro, Mass., Mch. 23, 1815. A. M., B. U., 1838; graduated, N. T. I., 1842; D.D., B. U., 1853; LL.D., B. U., 1872; H. U., 1886; ord. Nov. 1842; pastor, Norfolk, Va., 1842–45; Cambridge, Mass., 1845–46; prof. Bib. Interpretation, West. Bapt. Theol. Inst., Covington, Ky., 1846–50; pastor, Ninth St. ch., Cincinnati, O., 1850–53; prof. Biblical and Pastoral Theology, R. T. S., 1853–72; pres. and Davies professor, 1868–72; pres. and prof. Moral and Intellectual Philosophy, B. U., 1872–89; lecturer, Andover T. S.; lecturer on *Preaching*, Yale D. S.; Apologetics, C. T. S., 1889–94; prof. Ethics and Apologetics, U. C., 1892–94; pres. A. B. M. U., 1877–80. Ed. *Christian Review;* trans. Neander's *Planting and Training of the Christian Church;* author, *Yale Lectures on Preaching; Principles and Practice of Morality; Christian Theology; et. al.* Died, Boston, Mass., June 13, 1894.

1857 Rev. GEORGE WASHINGTON NORTHRUP, D.D., LL.D. Resigned, 1867.

Born, Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1825. A. B., Williams C.,

ELECTED RESIGNED OR DIED

1854; graduated, R. T. S., 1857; D.D., U. R., 1866; LL.D., Kal. C., 1879; ord. Rochester, N.Y., June 25, 1859; instructor in Eccl. Hist., R. T. S., 1857–58; prof. Eccl. Hist., 1858–65; Church Hist. and Evidences of Christianity, 1865–67; acting prof. Mental and Moral Philosophy U. C., 1867–69; pres. and prof. Systematic Theol., B. U. T. S., 1867–92; prof. and head of the dept. of Systematic Theol., U. C., 1892–. Author (with Dr. Robert Watts), *The Sovereignty of God;* and several published papers and addresses.

1857 *Rev. AUGUSTUS RAUSCHENBUSCH, D.D. — 1890

Born, Altena, Southern Westphalia, Germany, Feb. 13, 1816. Gymnasium of Elberfeld, 1833; student of Theology, Universities of Berlin and Bonn, 1833–40; D.D., U. R., 1863; pastor, Altena, 1841–46; came to America in 1846, and engaged in mission work among the Germans in Missouri; in the German work of the A. T. Soc., New York, 1847–53; united with Bap. ch., New York, May, 1850; miss. work among the Germans in Canada and the West, organizing German Baptist churches; prof. in German language, of Bib. Lit. and Theol., R. T. S., 1858–72; prof. Christian Theol. and Church Hist., ib., 1872–84; prof. O. T. Interpretation and Church Hist., ib., 1884–90; engaged in literary work, Wandsbek, near Hamburg, Germany, 1890–99. 1847–53 edited "*der Amerikanische Botschafter*"; edited, and in part wrote the German publications of the American Tract Society of the same years, 170 tracts and 70 books; author, *die Nacht des Westens; Anweisungen für Auswanderer; Leben Roger Williams; die Pilgerväter; Sind Mensch und Affe stammverwandt? Sollen wir Samstag oder Sonntag feiern? Ist der Sonntag heidnischen oder christlichen Ursprungs? Biblische Frauenbilder; Entstehung der Kindertaufe; Handbuch der Homiletik.* Edited, *Missionsgesangbuch*, 1846; *Pilgerharfe*, 1853; *Glaubensharfe*, 1885; *Neue Glaubensstimme*, 1894. Died, Wandsbek, Dec. 5, 1899.

1865 *Rev. ASAHEL CLARK KENDRICK, D.D., LL.D. — 1869; 1875–1877

Born, Poultney, Vt., Dec. 7, 1809. A. B., Ham. C., 1831; D.D., Un. C., 1845; LL.D., U. L., 1870; prof. Greek Lan-

ELECTED RESIGNED OR DIED

guage and Literature, M. U., 1832–50; prof. Greek Lang. and Literature, U. R., 1850–95; prof. Bib. Literature and Exegesis, R. T. S., 1865–69; acting Trevor professor, Bib. Lit. and N. T. Exegesis, ib., 1875–77; member of the New Testament Revision Committee. Author, *Greek Introduction; Greek Ollendorf; The Anabasis of Xenophon, with Notes and Vocabulary; The Epistle to the Hebrews* (*An American Commentary on the New Testament*); trans. and ed. Olshausen's *Commentary on the New Testament;* Moll's *Commentary on Hebrews; et al.; Life and Letters of Mrs. Emily C. Judson; Our Poetical Favorites; Leisure Hours with the German Poets; et al.* Died, Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1895.

1867 Rev. JOSEPH HENRY GILMORE, Ph.D. - - 1868

Born, Boston, Mass., Apr. 29, 1834. A. M., B. U., 1858; graduated, N. T. I., 1861; Ph.D., B. U., 1892; instructor in Hebrew, N. T. I., 1861–62; ord. Penacook, N. H., June 19, 1862; pastor, Penacook, 1862–64; private secretary to Gov. Gilmore, and editor *Concord Daily Monitor*, 1864–65; pastor, Rochester, N. Y., 1865–67; acting prof. Hebrew Language and Lit., R. T. S., 1867–68; prof. Logic, Rhetoric and English, U. R., 1867–92; prof. Rhetoric and English, ib., 1892–. Author, *Art of Expression; Outlines of Logic; Outlines of Rhetoric; Chautauquan Text-Book of English Literature; Outline Studies in English and American Literature; He Leadeth Me, and other Religious Poems; et al.*

1868 Rev. GEORGE HENRY WHITTEMORE - - 1876

Born, Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1839. A.B., Harvard University, 1860; graduated, N. T. I., 1868; ord. Cambridge, Mass., Sep. 6, 1868; acting prof. Hebrew Language and Literature, R. T. S., 1868–76; occasional ministerial service, Cambridge, Mass., 1876–.

1869 *Rev. RABBI JOSEPH WALES BUCKLAND, D.D. 1876

Born, Deerfield, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1829. A.B., Un. C., 1849; graduated, U. T. S., 1855; D.D.; ord. New York, N. Y., 1855; pastor, New York, 1855–56; Sing Sing, 1857–64; Calvary ch., New York, 1864–69; prof. Church History and Evidences of Christianity, R. T. S., 1869–73; Pettengill

ELECTED RESIGNED OR DIED

prof. Church History, ib., 1873–76. Died, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1877.

1870 *Rev. HORATIO BALCH HACKETT, D.D., LL.D. 1875
Born, Salisbury, Mass., Dec. 27, 1808. A.B., Am. C., 1830; graduated, Andover T. S., 1833; in Germany, 1833–35; D.D., U. Vt., 1845; H. U., 1861; LL.D., Am. C., 1862; adjunct prof. Latin and Greek Languages and Literature, B. U., 1835–38; prof. Hebrew Literature, ib., 1838–39; prof. Bib. Lit. and Interpretation, N. T. I., 1839–68; in Europe and the East, 1868–70; prof. Biblical Literature and New Testament Exegesis, R. T. S., 1870–75, (Trevor prof., 1872–75); member, American Bible Union, and the American Revision Committee. Author, *Hebrew Grammar; Commentary on the Acts; Illustrations of Scripture, suggested by a Tour through the Holy Land; Christian Memorials of the War;* translated with additions and improvements, Winer's *Chaldee Grammar;* Van Oosterzee's *Commentary on Philemon;* Braun's *Commentary on Philippians;* edited (together with Dr. Ezra Abbot), American edition of Smith's *Dictionary of the Bible; et al.* Died, Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1875.

1872 Rev. AUGUSTUS HOPKINS STRONG, D.D., LL.D.
Born, Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1836. A. B., Y. C., 1857; graduated, R. T. S., 1859; D. D., B. U., 1870; Y. U., 1890; P. U., 1896; LL.D., Bu. U., 1891; in Europe, 1859–60; ord. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861; pastor, Haverhill, 1861–65; Cleveland, Ohio, 1865–72; pres. and prof. Biblical Theology, R. T. S., 1872–; pres. A. B. M. U., 1892–95. Author, *Systematic Theology; Philosophy and Religion; The Great Poets and their Theology; Christ in Creation and Ethical Monism.*

1872 Rev. WILLIAM CLEAVER WILKINSON, D.D.—1881
Born, Westford, Vt., Oct. 19, 1833. A. B., U. R., 1857; graduated, R. T. S., 1857; D. D., U. R., 1873; ord. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 22, 1859; pastor, New Haven, 1859–61; student, University of Paris, 1861–62; *ad interim* prof. Modern Languages, U. R., 1863–64; pastor, Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., 1865–66; acting prof. Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, R. T. S., 1872–73; Wyckoff prof. Homiletics and

ELECTED RESIGNED OR DIED

Past. Theol., ib., 1873–81; literary pursuits, Tarrytown, N.Y., 1881–92; prof. Poetry and Criticism, University of Chicago, 1892–. Author, *The Dance of Modern Society; A Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters; The Baptist Principle; Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and Paganizer; Poems; Webster: an Ode; The Epic of Saul; The Epic of Paul; et al.*

1872 *Rev. HERMANN MORITZ SCHAEFFER - 1897
Born, Lage, Lippe-Detmold, Germany, Aug. 22, 1839. Graduated from German Department, 1864; student U. R., 1864–65; graduated, R. T. S., 1867; ord. New York, N. Y., Mch. 17 1867; pastor, First German ch., New York, 1867–72; prof. Biblical Literature and Rhetoric, German Department, R. T. S., 1872–84; prof. New Testament Interpretation and Mental and Moral Philosophy, ib., 1884–89; prof. New Testament Interpretation and Pastoral Theology, ib., 1889–97. Author, *Erklärung der Apostelgeschichte; Einleitung zur Erklärung des Neuen Testaments; Die Erklärung des ersten Briefes an die Korinther.* Died, Rochester, N. Y., May 11, 1897.

1875 Rev. HOWARD OSGOOD, D.D., LL.D. - - ——
Born, Magnolia Plantation, Plaquemines parish, La., Jan. 4, 1831. Harvard University, 1850; D.D., Brown University, 1868; LL.D., Princeton University, 1894; ordained, New York, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1857; pastor, Flushing, L. I., 1856–59; North church, New York, 1860–65; professor of Hebrew, Crozer Theological Seminary, 1868–74; acting professor of Church History, Rochester Theological Seminary, 1875–76; professor of Hebrew Language and Literature, ib., 1876–. Member of the American Old Testament Revision Committee.

1876 *SAMUEL EMMONS BROWN - - - - - - 1877
Born, Portland, Me., Feb. 27, 1847. A. B., H. U., 1870; graduated, R. T. S., 1873; student Universities of Halle and Leipzig, 1873–76; acting prof. New Testament Exegesis, R. T. S., 1876–77. Died, Lowell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1877.

1877 WILLIAM ARNOLD STEVENS, D.D., LL.D. ——
Born, Granville, O., Feb. 5, 1839. A. B., D. U., 1862; student, R. T. S., 1862–63; classical tutor, D. U., 1863–65;

ELECTED RESIGNED OR DIED

student of Philology and Theology, Harvard U., and Universities of Leipzig, and Berlin, 1865–68; D.D., D. U., 1882; LL.D., U. R., 1882; prof. Greek Language and Literature, D. U., 1868–77; prof. Biblical Literature and New Testament Exegesis, R. T. S., 1877–. Author, *Select Orations of Lysias; Commentary on the Epistles to the Thessalonians;* (with Ernest DeWitt Burton) *A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study;* (with Ernest DeWitt Burton) *A Handbook of the Life of Christ;* and several published articles.

1877 ALBERT HENRY NEWMAN, D.D., LL.D. - 1881
Born, Edgefield, S. C., Aug. 25, 1852. A. B., Mercer U., 1871; graduated, R. T. S., 1875; graduate student, S. B. T. S., 1875–76; LL.D., Southwestern Baptist U., 1883; D.D., Mer. U., 1885; acting prof. Church History, R. T. S., 1877–80; prof. Church History, ib., 1880–81; prof. Church History, McM. U., 1881–. Author, Annotated translation of Immer's *Hermeneutics of the New Testament;* translation of Augustine's *Anti-Manichean Treatises; A History of the Baptists in the United States; A History of Anti-Pedobaptism; A Manual of Church History.*

1881 Rev. THOMAS HARWOOD PATTISON, D.D. ——
Born, Launceston, Cornwall, England, Dec. 14, 1838. Regent's Park College, London, 1862; D.D., M. U., 1880; B. U., 1892; Wms. C., 1893; pastor, Middleton in Teesdale, Durham, Eng.; Newcastle on Tyne; Rochdale; First church, New Haven, Conn., 1875–78; Emmanuel church, Albany, N. Y., 1878–81; prof. Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, R. T. S., 1881–. Author (with others), *Religious Republics; Service of Song; Present-Day Lectures; The Making of William Carey; History of the English Bible; The Making of the Sermon;* and numerous articles in religious and secular periodicals.

1881 Rev. BENJAMIN OSGOOD TRUE, D.D. - - ——
Born, Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 17, 1845. A. B., D. C., 1866; graduated, R. T. S., 1870; D.D., U. R., 1889; ord. Baldwinsville, N. Y., May 31, 1870; pastor, Baldwinswille, 1870–72; travel and study abroad, 7 months in 1872; pastor, First church, Meriden, Conn., 1873–79; travel and study abroad, 1879–80; pastor, Central church, Providence, R. I., 1880–81;

ELECTED RESIGNED OR DIED

prof. Church History, R. T. S., 1881–; travel and study abroad, 1889–90. Author, *Outlines of Church History*, printed for use of students, not published.

1881 Rev. ADELBERT SUMPTER COATS, D.D. - 1891
Born, Schuylers Lake, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1847. A.B., Ham. C., 1874; graduated, R. T. S., 1877; D. D., U. R., 1897; ord. Portland, Oregon, Sep. 3, 1877; pastor, Portland, Aug. 1877–Nov. 1880; prof. Elocution and Sacred Oratory, R. T. S., Jan. 1881–June 1891; pastor, First church, Pawtucket, R. I., Sep. 1891–Sep. 1893; First church, Buffalo, N.Y., Oct. 1893 ——.

1882 Rev. HENRY EPHRAIM ROBINS, D.D., LL.D. ——
Born, Hartford, Conn., Sep. 30, 1827. Student, Connecticut Literary Institution; Fairmount Theological Seminary, Ohio; graduated, N. T. I., 1861; D.D., U. R., 1868; LL.D., Colby U., 1890; ord. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1861; pastor, Central ch., Newport, R. I., Jan. 1862–May 1867; First ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1867–73; president, Colby U., 1873–82; prof. Christian Ethics, R. T. S., 1882–; (unable to engage in the active work of teaching on account of ill-health). Author, *Harmony of Ethics with Theology; The Christian Idea of Education as Distinguished from the Secular Idea of Education.*

1882 Rev. ERNEST DeWITT BURTON, D.D. - - 1883
Born, Granville, O., Feb. 4, 1856. A.B., D. U., 1876; graduated, R. T. S., 1882; student, University of Leipzig, 1887; University of Berlin, 1894; D.D., D. U., 1898; engaged in teaching, 1876–79; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 22, 1883; instructor in New Testament Greek, R. T. S., 1882–83; associate prof. New Testament Interpretation, N. T. I., 1883–86; prof. New Testament Interpretation, N. T. I., 1886–92; prof. New Testament Interpretation, U. C., 1892–. One of the associate editors of *The Biblical World*, 1893–; one of the editors of *The American Journal of Theology;* author, *Syntax of the Moods and Tenses in New Testament Greek; Records and Letters of the Apostolic Age; Handbook of the Life of Paul;* (jointly with William Arnold Stevens), *Handbook of the Life of Christ;* (also jointly with William Arnold Stevens), *A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study.*

ELECTED RESIGNED OR DIED

1884 Rev. JACOB SAMUEL GUBELMANN, D.D. ——
Born, Berne, Switzerland, Nov. 27, 1836. A. B., U. R., 1858; graduated, R. T. S., 1860; D. D., U. R., 1887; ord. Louisville, Ky., Jan. 13, 1861; pastor, Louisville, 1860–62 St. Louis, Mo., 1862–68; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868–84; prof. Christian Theology and Homiletics, German Department, R. T. S., 1884–94; prof. Christian Theology, Ethics and Homiletics, ib., 1894–. Author, *Die Predigt am See; The Inspiration of the Sacred Scriptures.*

1889 Rev. THEODORE WELD HOPKINS - - - 1890
Born, Cincinnati, O., Jan. 5, 1841. A. B., Y. C., 1864; graduated, R. T. S., 1873; prof. Ecclesiastical History, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1874–80; pastor, Central Presbyterian ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1881–87; acting prof. Church History, R. T. S., 1889–90; prof. Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity, Theological Seminary of Auburn, 1893–95; engaged in literary work and supplying pulpits, residence, Rochester, N. Y., 1895–.

1889 Rev. ALBERT JOHN RAMAKER - - - - ——
Born, Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1860. Graduated, R. T. S., 1886; A.B., U. R., 1895; ord. Cleveland, O., Aug. 23, 1886; pastor, Cleveland, 1886–89; instructor in Greek and Latin Grammar, German Literature and Universal History, German Department, R. T. S., 1889–90; acting prof. Church History, and the Greek Language, ib., 1890–99; prof. ib., 1899–. Author, *Ein Ueberblick über die Geschichte der deutschen Baptisten in America; Die christliche Heidensmission.*

1890 Rev. LEWIS KAISER - - - - - - - - - - ——
Born, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 23, 1860. Student, G. D., and U. R., 1878–83; R. T. S., 1883–84; C. T. S., 1884–85; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 18, 1884; pastor, Philadelphia, 1884–88; Rochester, N. Y., 1888–90; acting prof. Old Testament Interpretation and Universal History, German Department, R. T. S., 1890–99; prof. ib., 1899–. Author, *Das apostolische Zeitalter.*

1891 JOHN PHILLIPS SILVERNAIL - - - - - ——
Born, Prattsville, N. Y., June 5, 1851. A.B., Ham. C., 1874;

ELECTED RESIGNED OR DIED

prof. Elocution, in Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1874–84; prof. Elocution and Sacred Oratory, Drew Theological Seminary, 1884–91; acting prof. Elocution and Sacred Oratory, R. T. S., 1891–.

1891 Rev. WALTER ROBERT BETTERIDGE - - ——
Born, Riga, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1863. A. B., U. R., 1888; graduated, R. T. S., 1891; student, Universities of Göttingen and Berlin, 1895–96; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1892; instructor in Hebrew, R. T. S., 1891–92; assistant prof. Hebrew Language and Literature, ib., 1892–.

1897 Rev. WALTER RAUSCHENBUSCH - - - ——
Born, Rochester, N.Y., Oct. 4, 1861. Graduated, Gymnasium, Gütersloh, Westphalia, Germany, 1883; A. B., U. R., 1884; graduated, R. T. S., 1886; ord. New York, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1886; pastor, Second German church, New York, 1886–97; acting prof. New Testament Interpretation and the Natural Sciences, German Department, R. T. S., 1897; prof., ib., 1899–. Secretary, Baptist Congress, 1892–94; editor, *Jugend Herold*, 1892–96; editor, *Evangeliumslieder;* author, *Das Leben Jesu; Leben und Wirken von August Rauschenbusch.*

---

## LIBRARIANS

1854 *Rev. VELONA ROUNDY HOTCHKISS, D.D. 1865

1869 *Rev. RABBI JOSEPH WALES BUCKLAND, D.D. 1876

1876 Rev. HOWARD OSGOOD, D.D., LL.D. - - - ——

# STUDENTS

## 1851

*JOSEPH ALBERT BAILEY, b. Middletown, Conn., Aug. 17, 1823; Wesleyan U. 1849; N. T. I. 1849–50; R. T. S. 1851; ord. Essex, Conn., Oct. 22, 1851; p. Essex, 1851–55; Waterbury, Sep. 1855–1873; d. Carlsbad, Bohemia, May 11, 1873.

*ERASTUS HAMILTON BURR, b. Preble, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1820; M. U. 1849; H. T. S. 1849–50; R. T. S. 1851; ord. Massillon, O., Jan. 7, 1852; p. Massillon, Oct. 1851–June 1852; Durhamville, N. Y., June 1852–May 1854; health failed; w. c. Homer, 1854–57; d. Homer, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1857.

*PETER IRVING, b. London, Eng., July 4, 1821; M. U. 1849; H. T. S. 1849–50; R. T. S. 1851; ord. Wolcott, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1853; p. Wolcott, 1852–55; Montezuma, 1855–56; Elba, 1856–57; Romulus, 1857–59; Walworth, 1859–60; Wolcott, 1861–62; Brighton, Ill., 1864–66; Irving, 1866–69; d. Irving, Ill., Oct. 5, 1869.

*CHARLES KEYSER, b. Albany, N. Y., May 13, 1827; M. U. 1849; H. T. S. 1849–50; R. T. S. 1851; ord. Wallingford, Conn., Nov. 6, 1851; p. Wallingford, 1851–53; Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1853–54; Niagara Falls, 1854–57; Jefferson St., Providence, R. I., 1857–63; Binghamton, N. Y., 1864–68; Eleventh ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1868–70; Central ch., Trenton, N. J., 1870–75; Wakefield, Mass., 1875–77; d. Wakefield, Mass., Sep. 21, 1877. D.D., U. L., 1873.

HENRY McQUEEN RICHARDSON, b. Vernon, N.Y., Nov. 4, 1824; M. U. 1849; H. T. S. 1849–50; R. T. S. 1851; ord. Hamilton, O., Feb. 4, 1852; p. Hamilton, 1851–62; Oswego, N. Y., 1862–65; Columbia, Mo., 1867–71; Fulton, 1871–73; Liberty, 1873–81; Maryville, 1881–84; Lexington (p. several country and town churches in vicinity), 1884–95; w. c. Kansas City, 1895–98; Mexico, 1898–99; Kansas City, 1899–; residence, 718 Forest Ave., Kansas City, Mo. Author, *Sermons and Sermon Outlines; 200 Sermon Outlines.* D.D., W. J. C., 1878.

WILLIAM WALLACE SAWYER, b. Harpersfield, O., Sep. 22, 1825; M. U. 1849; H. T. S. 1849–50; R. T. S. 1851; ord. Troy, O., June 1852; p. Troy, 1852–55; Rock Island, Ill., May 1855–Nov. 1859; p. supply, Peoria, Feb. 1859–Nov. 1859; Pekin, Nov. 1859–Aug. 1862; p. Huntington, O., Dec. 1862–Nov. 1866; Milford, Nov. 1866–Dec. 1871; Columbia ch., Cincinnati, Dec. 1871–Sep. 1874; Washington C. H., Nov. 1874–Nov. 1876; w. c. Milford, teaching and occasional preaching, 1876–.

6–*4

1852

*THOMAS PHILPOT CAMPBELL, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mch. 10, 1823; M. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. E. Avon, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1853; p. E. Avon, 1852–55; St. Charles, Ill., 1857–59; Mt. Carroll, 1859–64; Waukegan, 1864–66; South Bend, Ind., 1866–70; New Albany, 1870–72; Delevan, Ill., 1872–85; Geneseo, 1885–87; Winchester, 1887–89; d. Winchester, Aug. 14, 1889.

*WATSON CLARK, b. Yorkshire, N. Y., July 11, 1828; M. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. Girard, Pa., Aug. 3, 1852; supply, Green Bay, Wis., Keosauqua, Ia., Marietta, O., 1852–54; p. Ohio C. H., O., 1854–56; Cincinnati, 1856–58; evangelist, Saline Ass'n, Mo., 1858–61; p. Ohio C. H., O., 1862–65; Mt. Gilead, 1866–68; Goshen, Ind., 1870–72; Xenia, Ill., 1872–75; Winchester, 1876; Sycamore, 1877; d. Sycamore, June 10, 1877.

*SAMUEL COLE Jr., b. Beverly, Mass., Sep. 5, 1824; W. C. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. Belfast, Me., July 27, 1853; p. Belfast, June 1853–54; d. Beverly, Mass., Nov. 11, 1854.

LEVI SHREVE HANCOCK, b. near Burlington, N. J., Mch. 18, 1819; M. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; not ord.; agent, American Sunday School Union, 1852–56; health failed; residence, Ridgetown, Ont., 1857–; post-master, Ridgetown, Ont., 1862–.

*AUSTIN HARMON, b. Wheatland, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1828; M. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. Wheatland, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1852; p. Wheatland, 1852–56; Allegan, Mich., 1856–60; Summer Hill, N. Y., 1860–61; with other churches, 1861–65; d. South Haven, Mich., Sep. 7, 1865.

*CHARLES HIBBARD, b. Abbott's Corner, Mass., Dec. 21, 1823; B. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. Providence, R. I., Sep. 14, 1852; miss. A. B. M. U., Moulmein, Burma, 1852–66; p. Chester, Vt., 1867–75; Vergennes, 1876–79; Middlebury, 1879–83; invalid, Providence, R. I., 1883–87; d. Providence, R. I., Sep. 30, 1887. Author, *History of the Vermont Baptist State Convention.*

*GEORGE JOHNSON, b. Congleton, England, Jan. 19, 1824; M. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. North Hector, N.Y., Sep. 15, 1852; p. North Hector, 1852–54; Canton, 1854–56; Greece, 1856–69; Marlboro, N. J., 1869–71; Bricksburg (now Lakewood), 1876–84; supply, Jacksonville, Fla.; Palatka; Osbornville, N. J.; Demarest; residence, Lakewood, 1884–96; d. Lakewood, June 18, 1896.

*SAMUEL TRUSDELL LIVERMORE, b. German, Chenango Co., N. Y., Mch. 16, 1824; M. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. S. Livonia, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1852; p. S. Livonia, 1852–57; Cooperstown, 1857–62; Lowville, 1862–67; in business six years; agent, A. B. P. Soc., in Conn., one year; p. Block Island, R. I., four years; supply, Pocasset, and North Middleboro, Mass.; literary work and supplying churches, Worcester; d. Worcester, Feb. 2, 1892.

JOHN RAE NISBET, b. Haddington, Scotland, Oct. 14, 1822; M. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1852; miss. A. B. M. U., Sandoway, Arracan, 1853–55; p. Paris, Ont., 1855–57; York, N. Y., 1857–59; w. c. Cincinnati, O., 1876; Washington, D. C., 1888–; address, 600 N. Carolina Ave., Washington, D. C.

*HENRY B. SHERMER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 25, 1823; M. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 23, 1852; miss. A. B. M. U., to the Bassa Tribe, West Africa, 1852–53; returned, 1854; p. Newton, N. J., 1856–60; Woodstown, two years; Schooley's Mountain, 1864–69; d. Schooley's Mountain, Mch. 22, 1869.

DAVID S. SNODGRASS, b. near Rodney, Jefferson Co., Miss., Dec. 5, 1826; Oakland C. 1847; H. T. S. 1849–50; R. T. S. 1852; ord. St. Joseph, La., Apr. 1853; p. St. Joseph, 1853–

55; Vicksburg, Miss., 1856–69; Sulphur Springs, Tex., 1871–72; Longview, 1873–74; Huntsville, 1874–77; Willis, 1877–78; Columbus, 1879; Montgomery, 1880–81; Navasota, 1882; Millican and Courtney, 1882–85; Victoria, 1886–91; Sweet Home, 1891–95; Pleasanton, 1891–92; Salem, 1895–96; w. c. San Antonia, 1896–.

*FREDERICK SNYDER, b. near Franklin, O., Jan. 7, 1818; Un. C. 1840; ord. Dayton, O., Dec. 3, 1843; p. First ch., Dayton, May 1844–June 1851; R. T. S. 1852; p. Terre Haute, Ind., 1852–53; Williamsburg, N. Y., 1853; d. Williamsburg, July 2, 1853.

*ORLANDO BURDETT STONE, b. Homer, N. Y., Sep. 24, 1823; M. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. Xenia, O., Mch. 1853; p. Xenia, Oct. 1852–Dec. 1852; Nevada City, Cal., 1854–58; San Jose, 1858–64; district secretary, A. B. H. M. S. for the West, 1864–67; p. La Fayette, Ind., Oct. 1867–Dec. 1870; Rockford, Ill., 1871–72; Marengo, Nov. 1872–Oct. 1876; Bloomington, Nov. 1876–80; invalid, Bloomington, 1880–89; d. Bloomington, Feb. 20, 1889. D.D.

*DANIEL WHITAKER, b. Downs, N. J., Nov. 7, 1822; M. U. 1850; R. T. S. 1852; ord. Rochester, Sep. 7, 1852; miss. A. B. M. U., Moulmein, Burma, 1853–56; Toungoo, 1856–57; d. Moulmein, Aug. 18, 1857.

14–*11

## 1853

ANDREW L. FREEMAN, Class Secretary

*WASHINGTON BARNHURST, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 30, 1830; U. L. 1851; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 8, 1853; p. Chestnut Hill ch., Philadelphia, 1853–54; Burlington, N. J., 1854–56; St. Louis, Mo., 1856–60; d. Iberia, Mo., Apr. 29, 1862.

*JOHN HARVARD CASTLE, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mch. 27, 1830; U. L. 1851; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Pottsville, Pa., Sep. 27, 1853; p. Pottsville, 1853–56; Newburg, N. Y., 1856–59; Philadelphia, Pa., 1859–73; Toronto, Ont., 1873–81; president, Toronto Baptist College, 1881–89; removed to Rochester, N. Y., to make his home in 1889; supply, Fifth ch.,

Philadelphia, Pa., Feb.–June 1890; d. Philadelphia, June 11, 1890. D.D., Bu. U., 1866.

*NATHANAEL JUDSON CLARK, b. Niantic, Conn., Jan. 28, 1822; M. U. 1847–50; U. R. 1851; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Southington, Conn., Mch. 8, 1854; p. Southington, 1854–56; Schuykill Falls, Pa., 1856–58; South Abington, Mass., 1860–63; First ch., Cincinnati, O., 1864–66; Penn Yan, N. Y., 1868–70; corresponding secretary, American Bible Union, 1870–73; health failed; residence, Niantic, Conn., 1882–88; d. Niantic, Feb. 18, 1888.

ANDREW LONGYEAR FREEMAN, b. Shandakin, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1828; M. U. 1847–50; U. R. 1851; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Camillus, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1853; p. Camillus, 1853–Dec. 1858; Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan.–Dec. 1859; supply in Mich. and N. Y., Jan.–Apr. 1860; p. Deposit, N. Y., May 1860–Oct. 1861; Stockton, Oct. 1861–May 1864; Southington, Conn., May 1864–Sep. 1873; Penfield, N. Y., Sep. 1873–Dec. 1879; Mumford, Apr. 1880–Feb. 1885; secretary, Conn. Ed. Soc., 1868–73; financial secretary, Vt. Academy, Mch.–July 1885; financial secretary, Cook Acad., July 1885–June 1890; residence, Canandaigua, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1885.

*EDWARD F. GURNEY, b. Cummington, Mass., June 20, 1827; Gr. C. 1848; teacher, Gr. C. 1848–49; miss. 1849–51; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Jordan, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1854; p. Jordan, 1853–55; Woodstock, Ill., 1856; removed to Minn. on account of failing health, 1857, and settled near Austin; organized and became first pastor of church in Austin, 1857–61; d. Austin, June 26, 1862.

*WILLIAM DUNLAP HEDDEN, b. E. Orange, N. J., Nov. 6, 1828; M. U. 1847–50; U. R. 1851; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Meridian, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1853; p. Meridian, 1853–55; E. Orange, N. J., 1855–80; Peekskill, N. Y., 1880–1890; d. E. Orange, N. J., Dec. 24, 1890. D.D.

*DAVID TILTON MORRILL, b. Danville, Vt., Oct. 24, 1826; Un. C. 1849; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Rahway, N. J., Mch. 5, 1854; p. Newark, 1854–69; Fourth St. ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1869–74; Park Ave. ch., St. Louis, 1874–76; Upper

Alton, Ill., 1876–83; Virden, 1883–86; La Grange, Mo., 1886–92; health failed; w. c. La Grange, Ill., 1892–96; Fargo, N. Dak., 1896–97; Belvidere, Ill., 1897–98; d. Belvidere, Oct. 9, 1898. Chapl. 26th Regt. N. J. Vols. during civil war; district secretary, A. B. P. S. for S. W. district, 1876. D.D., S. C., 1892.

JAMES HARVEY PARMELEE, b. Wilmington, Vt., May 4, 1823; W. C. 1850; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Xenia, O., 1854; p. West Union, Ia., 1855–56; Charles City, 1857–58; Kenosha, Wis., during Civil War; agent, Christian Commission, Vicksburg, Miss., during latter part of war; p. Lacon, Ill., 1866–69; Guilford, Vt., 1870–72; Bernardstown, Mass., supply, neighboring churches, 1872–78; De Funiak Springs, Fla., 1888–. Author, *Problems in Theology.*

*WILLIAM CAREY PHILLIPS, b. Bristol, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1822; Un. C. 1849; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Burnt Hills, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1847; p. Burnt Hills, Canandaigua, Port Byron, Throopsville, 1847–58; home miss. St. Cloud, Minn., preaching at Anoka, Maple Grove, Little Falls, Maine Prairie, Fair Haven, 1859–63; principal high school, Port Byron, 1863–64; p. South Butler, North Manlius, Centerville, Port Byron, Brisbin (formerly East Greene), Etna, Virgil, De Ruyter, Beaver Meadow, N. Y., 1864–87; w. c. Etna, N. Y., 1887–92; d. Nunda, Feb. 22, 1893.

JOHN BENJAMIN PITMAN, b. Bradford, Eng., May 22, 1825; U. R. 1850–51; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Lakeville, N. Y., 1853; p. Lakeville, May 1853–Mch. 1854; Seneca Falls, May 1854–Feb. 1856; Medina, Mch. 1856–July 1857; Springfield, 1857–59; Hornellsville, 1859–61; Warsaw, 1861–63; Matteawan, 1863–64; prepared for orders in Episcopal church at Matteawan, 1864–Mch. 1865; Northfield, Vt., Mch. 1865–Oct. 1866; Church Book Soc., Chicago, Ill., 1866–67; rector, Highgate, Vt., and miss. Scranton, Milton, and George, 1867–72; Malone, N. Y., 1872–83; Lima, O., 1883–84; Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 1885–Mch. 1887; Burlington, Vt., Mch. 1887–Sep. 1888; Fayetteville, N. Y., 1889–91; Glanham, Jan. 1892–97; Matteawan. July 1898–Jan. 1899; residence, Fishkill-on-Hudson, Jan, 1899——.

*ROBERT TELFORD, b. Hall's Corners, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1820; M. U. 1847–50; U. R. 1851; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Benton Center, N.Y., Aug. 31, 1853; miss. A. B. M. U., Bangkok, Siam, 1853–63; Swatow, China, 1863–64; returned, 1864; engaged in work of Christian Commission, 1864–65; p. Washington, Pa., 1865–68; Hamilton, O., 1868–69; Warren, 1869–73; Rochester, Minn., 1873–74; Eau Claire, Wis., 1874–77; East Henrietta, N. Y., 1878–81; West Springfield, Pa., 1882–83; De Land, Fla., supplying neighboring churches; miss. of S. B. C., conducting ministerial institutes for colored Baptist pastors, 1883–93; w. c. George Nugent Home, Germantown, Pa., 1893–98; d. Germantown, June 5, 1898.

JAMES NELSON WILLIAMS, b. Sherrington, Que., Dec. 22, 1829; Grand Ligne Miss. school; Montreal College, 1849–50; U. R. 1850–51; R. T. S. 1853; ord. Grand Ligne, Que., Feb. 7, 1854; miss. Grand Ligne, 1854–56; p. Montreal, 1856–58; miss. Grand Ligne, 1858–64; editor, Montreal, 1865–66; miss. among the French, Stryker, O., 1866–68; p. South ch., Chicago, Ill., 1868–70; Momence, 1871–72; miss. A. B. H. M. S. among the French in New Eng., 1873——; instructor in French Dept., N. T. I., 1890–98; residence, 22 Arch St., Providence, R. I., 1898——. Author, *La Régle de Foi.*

---

T. G. Cummings, Philadelphia, Pa.; U. L.; R. T. S. 1851–52;

James Barlow Simmons, b. North East, N.Y., Apr. 17, 1827; B.U. 1851; R. T. S. 1851–52; Andover T. S. 1852–53; N. T. I. 1853–54; ord. Providence, R. I., July, 1854; p. Third ch., Providence, 1854–57; First ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1857–61; Fifth ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1861–67; corresponding secretary, A. B. H. M. Soc., 1867–74; collector, Educational and Foreign Mission funds, 1874–77; p. Trinity ch., New York, N. Y., 1877–86; district secretary, A. B. Pub. Soc., New York, 1886——; secretary, centennial education work, New York, 1876; address, 129 East 59th St., New York. D.D., U. L., 1870.

George Mairs Vanderlip, b. Argyle, N. Y., June 20, 1832; student, U. N. Y. 1847–48; aided in founding Strong Place ch., Brooklyn; student, Edinburgh U., Scotland, 1848–50; became interested in Y. M. C. A. in London, and by correspondence with *The Watchman* of Boston, suggested the organization of the first Y. M. C. A. in U. S., at Boston; U. N. Y. 1851; aided in founding first Y. M. C. A. in New York; R. T. S. 1851–53; U. T. S. 1858; not ord.; stated supply and Sunday school secretary, A. B. P. Soc., New York, 1870–82; journalist and stated supply, New York, 1883——; address, 26 Broadway, New York.

15–*8

## 1854

J. BYINGTON SMITH, Class Secretary

*GEORGE SHEPPARD CHACE, b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Mch. 9, 1826; M. U. 1848–50; U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. Warren, R. I., Mch. 13, 1856; p. Warren, 1854–60; Pittsburg, Pa., 1860–65; supply, New Bedford, Mass., 1865; p. Columbus, O., 1866–68; Detroit, Mich., 1868–71; called to Middletown, Conn., 1871; d. New Bedford, Mass., June 27, 1871.

*JEREMIAH CLINTON DRAKE, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1824; U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. Churchville, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1852; p. Churchville, 1852–54; Panama, 1854–58; Westfield, 1858–61; capt. Co. G. 49th N. Y. Vols., 1861–62; col. 112th N. Y. Vols., 1862–64; commanded brigade, Suffolk, Va., 1863; commanded Drake's Brigade, campaign of 1864; wounded in battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 1, 1864; died June 2, 1864.

*CHARLES COLE NORTON, b. Washington, Conn., July 16, 1827; M. U. 1847–49; U. N. Y. 1849–50; U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. Sixth St. ch., New York, Mch. 12, 1855; p. Sixth St. ch., New York, 1855–63; Central Park ch., New York, Oct. 1863–Nov. 1891; health failed, w. c. New York, 1891–97; d. New York, Apr. 13, 1897. D.D., S. C., 1878.

HENRY ARNOLD ROSE, b. Jersey, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1825; M. U. 1848–50; U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. Greece, N. Y., Oct. 1853; p. Greece, 1853–56; Hornellsville, 1856–59; Wayne, 1859–61; Clifton, 1861–65; St. Johns, Mich., 1865–68; Owasso, 1870–72; Ovid, 1872–74; Palo, 1875–77; w. c. 1878–81; p. Big Rapids, Mich., 1882–85; Bloomingdale, 1885–87; evangelistic and mission work, residence, Kalamazoo, 1887–89; p. Dowagiac, 1889–93; mission work, Grand Rapids, 1894–96; occasional supply; p. Bengal and Riley ch., residence, St. Johns, 1896 ——.

*ALFRED BROWN SATTERLEE, b. Strikersville, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1823; B. U. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. Providence, R. I., Oct. 8, 1854; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma, 1855–56; d. Akyab, Burma, July 1, 1856.

*JAMES VAN PELT SCHOFIELD, b. Gerry, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1825; M. U. 1847–50; U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. Louisville, Ky., Oct. 24, 1854; p. Louisville, 1854–May 1858; Quincy, Ill., May 1858–July 1862; St. Louis, Mo., July 1862–Oct. 1869; Des Moines, Ia., Oct. 1869–July 1871; New Britain, Conn., July 1871–Nov. 1876; Fourth ch., St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1876–Nov. 1884; assistant editor, *American Baptist*, 1884–85; organized and became first pastor, Water Tower ch., St. Louis, Jan. 1886–July 1887; High St. and First ch., Des Moines, Ia., July 1887–90; Independence, May 1890–July 1892; Canton, Mo., Apr. 1893–May 1898; d. St. Louis, May 18, 1898. Author, numerous sketches of Missouri Baptists in Cathcart's *Baptist Encyclopædia*; also several published sermons and addresses. D. D., W. J. C., and U. C., 1881.

JOHN BYINGTON SMITH, b. Schroon Lake, N. Y., May 1, 1830; M. U. 1848–50; U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1854; p. Dunkirk, 1853–55; Fayetteville, Jan. 1856–Apr. 1860; Farmer Village, Apr. 1860–Jan. 1866; chap. State Prison, Sing Sing, Jan. 1866–Jan. 1869; p. Geneva, Jan. 1869–Feb. 1875; supply, Havana, with service in interest of Cook Acad., 1876; p. Peekskill, Aug. 1877–Oct. 1881; literary and religious work, Saratoga Springs, 1883–1895; Fayetteville, N. Y., 1895–; correspond-

ing secretary N. Y. S. Temperance Soc., 1883–87. Author, *Prison Hymnbook; Sayings and Doings of Children; Bible Teachings from Nature; Wayside Poems.* D. D., U. C., 1873.

*JOHN RIPLEY SMITH, b. 1826, Phelps, N. Y.; Un. C. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; d. Wyoming, N. Y., Mch. 1856.

*GEORGE POMEROY WATROUS, b. Chester, Conn., Jan. 10, 1825; M. U. 1848–50; U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. Chester, Conn., Sept. 6, 1854; miss. A. B. M. U., Shwaygyeen, Burma, 1854–60; returned on account of failing health 1860; p. Tioga, Pa., 1861–63; miss. Tioga Association, 1863–65; p. Covington, 1865–70; Mansfield, 1871–74; Canton, 1874–80; Athens, 1880–83; stated supply, Lewisburg, one year, with mission work in neighboring villages, 1883–85; colporteur A. T. Soc., Florida, 1885–86; stated supply at Tocany, Philadelphia, Pa., 1886–87; p. Knoxville, 1887–90; Jackson, 1891–94; d. Jackson Summit, June 26, 1894.

JOHN WILLIAMS, b. Marietta, O., Mch. 23, 1824; Gr. C. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. Peru, O., Dec. 27, 1854; p. Batavia, Ia.; w. c. Akron, Ia., 1880 ——.

---

George Allen, Rochester, N. Y.; R. T. S. 1853–54, in part. course;

*Edward L. Bailey, b. Lawsville, Pa., Mch. 16, 1823; Un. C. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. Carbondale, Pa., June 12, 1854; p. Carbondale, May 1853–Feb. 1866; Harrisburg, 1866–69; Carbondale, Feb.–May 1869; d. Carbondale, May 9, 1869. Chaplain to State Senate, Harrisburg, for three successive sessions.

John Bruce, b. Dinxperlo, Netherlands, Feb. 28, 1824; U. R. 1851–53; R. T. S. 1853–54, in part course; ord. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 8, 1854; evangelist, among the Dutch in Wis., 1854–57; p. Benton, Ill., 1857–59; Aztalan, Wis., 1859–62; Verona, 1862–63; Antioch, Ill., 1863–65; Lowell, Ind., 1866–78; Crown Point (jointly with Lowell), 1870–72; Lowell, 1884–86; w. c. Lowell, farming and occasional supply, 1886 ——.

Justin Dewey Fulton, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Mch. 1, 1828; U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; ord. St. Louis, Mo., May, 1854; p. St. Louis, and editor *Gospel Banner*, 1854–55; Sandusky, O., 1856–59; Albany, N. Y., 1859–64; Union Temple ch., Boston, Mass., 1864–73; Hanson Place ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1873–76; Centennial ch., Brooklyn, 1876–87; president, "Pauline Propoganda," engaged in anti-Romanist work, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1887–94; p. Somerville, Mass., 1894–98; anti-Romanist work, Somerville, 1898 ——. Author, *The Roman Catholic Element in American History; Rome in America; Why Priests Should Wed; How to Win Romanists, et al.* D.D., U. R., 1870.

*Touissant Riendeau, b. Longueuil, Que., Nov. 1, 1820; Grand Ligne Mission school, 1840–43; R. T. S. 1853–54 in part. course; ord. Grand Ligne, Que., Feb. 14, 1855; p. St. Pie, 1855–59; p. and financial agent, Grand Ligne Mission, St. Marie de Monnoir, 1859–82; p. St. Johns, Que., 1882–92; d. St. Johns, Aug. 28, 1892.

Sylvanus Adon Taft, b. Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1825; U. M. 1848–51; ord. Stony Creek, Mich., June, 1847; p. Mt. Vernon, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1847–51; U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1854; p. Webster, N. Y., 1851–54; Ypsilanti, Mich., 1854–55; Mt. Vernon, 1855–57; Oxford, Fenton, Holly, 1857–66; Quincy, Ill., 1866–70; Palmyra, Mo., 1870–74; Macon, 1874–75; Santa Rosa, Cal., 1876–77; president, California C., 1877–79; p. Ukiah, 1879–84; w. c. Ukiah, 1884–86; Merced, 1886–88; Bay Point, 1888–90; Alameda, 1890——; residence, 1414 Sherman St., Alameda. D. D., La Gr. C., 1876. 16—*9

## 1855

ROBERT J. ADAMS, Class Secretary

*DAVID FREEMAN, b. Brookfield, N. S., Nov. 1819; Ac. C. 1850; N. T. I. 1854; resident graduate, R. T. S. 1854–55; ord. Halifax, N. S., Aug. 1, 1855; p. First ch., Halifax, 1855–58; agent, Acadia C., 1858–61; p. Fifth and Sixth churches, Cornwallis, 1861–74; New Glasgow, 1875–78; home miss., Kings Co., 1879–90; d. Citra, Fla., Mch. 18, 1891.

ROBERT JOHN ADAMS, b. North Granville, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1829; Wms. C. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; ord. Wallingford, Conn., Oct., 1855; p. Wallingford, July 1855–Dec. 1869; Second ch., Holyoke, Mass., Dec. 1869–Apr. 1886; Staughton St. ch., Boston, Apr. 1886–June 1893; financial secretary, N. T. I., June 1893–June 1894; general secretary, Worcester Academy, June, 1894 ——; treasurer, Northern Baptist Education Society. Author, various published sermons and pamphlets. D.D., B. U., 1875.

*WILLIAM WOODWORTH ALLEN, b. Canaan, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1829; Wms. C. 1849; teacher, New Lebanon, N. Y.; principal of Academy, Rensselaerville, N. Y., 1849–53; R. T. S. 1855; ord. Sand Lake, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1856; p. Sand Lake and Schroon, Oct. 1855–May 1858; Keokuk, Ia., 1858–60; supply, Presb. and Cong. churches, Keokuk, 1860–61; p. Cong. ch., Iowa City, 1861–63; Council Bluffs, 1863–65; d. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1866.

PHILLIPP WILLIAM BICKEL, b. Weinheim, Baden, Sep. 1, 1829; Bender Classical Institute, Weinheim, six years; R. T. S. 1855; city miss. among Germans, Cincinnati, O., 1855–57; ord. Cincinnati, Sep. 1857; p. German church, Cincinnati, 1857–69; secretary, Ger. Bapt. Pub. Soc. and editor, "*Sendbote*," Cleveland, O., 1869–78; superintendent, Publishing House, Ger. Bapt. Union, editor, *Wahrheitszeuge*, and director, National Bible Society of Scotland, Hamburg, Germany, 1878–99; ib., Cassel, 1899 ——. Author, *Singvögelein;* translated Pendleton's *Handbook*, and some tracts. D.D., D.U., 1875.

*HENRY HUDSON BURRINGTON, b. White Creek, N. Y., May 8, 1826; B. U. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; ord. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 27, 1855; p. Burlington, 1855–57; Waverly, Ia., 1858–65; Janesville, 1865–66; supply, Plainsfield, 1866–67; superintendent, public schools, Bremer Co., Iowa, 1872–78; w. c. Waverly, 1878–93; d. Waverly, May 11, 1893.

*WARREN BENJAMIN CLAPP, b. New York, N. Y., Sep. 1827; B. U. 1848; farmer, Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., 1848–52; R. T. S. 1855; supply, Dover, N. H., 1855–56; ord. Dover, spring 1856; p. Dover, 1856–62; stated supply, Milford, 1863–65; d. Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1865.

1806323


GEORGE WHITFIELD CLARK, b. South Orange, N. J., Feb. 15, 1831; Am. C. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; ord. New Market, N. J., Oct. 3, 1855; p. New Market, Sep. 1855–June 1859; Elizabeth, June 1859–Mch. 1868; Ballston, N. Y., Mch. 1868–Sep. 1873; Somerville, N. J., Sep. 1873–May 1877; gave up pastoral work on account of sickness; residence, Somerville, 1877–81; Hightstown, 1881 ——; miss. A. B. P. Soc., 1880 ——. Author, *Harmony of Gospels; Notes on Matthew, Mark, Luke, John, Acts, Romans and Corinthians; Harmonic Arrangement of Acts; The Mighty Worker; Glory Revealed, et al.* D.D., U. R., 1872.

*WILLIAM PETERS EVERETT, b. Fredericktown, N. B., May 20, 1826; W. C. 1849; U. R. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; ord. East Abington, Mass., Apr. 1856; p. East Abington, 1855–57; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1857–60; Albany, 1860–65; Chelsea, Mass., 1865–68; Elgin, Ill., 1869–72; St. John, N. B., 1872–81; secretary, Foreign Miss. Board of Bapt. Convention of Maratime Provinces, Canada, 1874–82; p. Quincy, Ill., 1882–86; Upper Alton, 1886–89; w. c. Elgin, 1889–93; d. Elgin, Mch. 12, 1893.

*DILLIS DYER HAMILTON, Presb., b. Sharon, Vt., Jan. 14, 1824; U. R. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; Aub. T. S. 1856; ord. Cambria Center, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1858; p. Akron, 1857–59; Cambria, 1859–63; Clarence, 1863–66; Somerset, 1866–67; Pompeii, Mich., also preaching at Ithaca and neighboring places, 1867–76; d. Pompeii, Mich., July 22, 1876.

*JOHN BUTTRICK JONES, b. Valley Town, N. C., Dec. 24, 1824; M. U. 1848–50; U. R. 1852; R. T. S. 1855; ord. Rochester, July 14, 1855; miss. to Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter., Oct. 1855–Oct. 1860; w. c. Upper Alton, Ill., Oct. 1860–Mch. 1861; p. South Rutland and Harrisburg, N. Y., May 1861–Apr. 1862; chaplain, 2d Indian Regt., Apr. 1862–65; miss. A. B. H. M. Soc. to Cherokees, Ft. Gibson, Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ter., 1866–68; Tahlequah, Oct. 1868–June 1875; health failed; removed to Denver, Col., 1875; d. Denver, June 17, 1876.

*JOHN BODKIN LINK, b. Rockbridge, Va., May 7, 1825; G. C. 1853; ord. Mt. Pleasant, Jessamine Co., Ky., Nov.

20, 1852; R. T. S. 1855; p. Paris, Ky., 1855–57; Liberty, Mo., 1857–59; agent, W. J. C. 1859–60; chaplain in Confederate Army, 1861–64; agent, Domestic Miss. Board, 1864–65; founder and editor, *Texas Baptist Herald*, Houston, Tex., 1865–86; assistant editor, *Texas Baptist*, Austin, 1886–94; d. Austin, June 10, 1894. Editor and publisher, *Texas Biographical and Historical Magazine;* secretary, Board of Trustees, Baylor University. LL.D.

*AUGUSTUS HENRY LUNG, b. Rush, Pa., Nov. 1, 1826; U. L. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; ord. Canandaigua, N. Y., July 14, 1857; p. Canandaigua, 1857–62; chaplain, 33d Regt. N. Y. Vols., 1862–63; p. Canandaigua, 1863–64; First ch., Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., 1864–68; Third ch., Germantown, 1868–72; Camden, N. J., 1872–82; secretary, A. B. P. Soc. for N. Y., residence, Rochester, N. Y., 1882–86; d. Rochester, Feb. 2, 1886.

BENJAMIN DEFORREST MARSHALL, b. North Egremont, Mass., Oct. 14, 1826; U. R. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; ord. Lockport, N.Y., Oct. 11, 1855; p. Lockport, 1855–59; Buffalo, 1859–73; First ch., Worcester, Mass., Apr. 1873– Apr. 1887; stated supply and acting pastor, Leominster, Dec. 1888–Jan. 1897; residence, Worcester, 1887 ——. D.D., U. R., 1871.

*EBENEZER NISBET, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, June 20, 1826; U. R. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; graduate student, R. T. S. 1855–56; ord. E. Avon, N. Y., Sep. 25, 1856; p. E. Avon, 1856–59; Brockport, 1859–61; Fond du Lac, Wis., 1862–71; Rochester, N. Y., 1871–75; Rock Island, Ill., 1876–78; Leavenworth, Kan., 1878–82; Salem, Ore., 1882–84; Santa Barbara, Cal., 1884–86; Denver, Col., 1886–87; health failed; librarian, public library, Westchester, N. Y., 1889–93; d. Westchester, July 20, 1893. Author, *The Resurrection of the Body, et al.* D.D., U. C., 1868.

JAMES MADISON SCARFF, b. Rockingham Co., Va., Feb. 26, 1829; Gr. C. 1852; R. T. S. 1855; ord. St. Marys, O., 1856; p. St. Marys, 1856–57; New Haven, 1858–63; New London, 1863–66; principal, Middlebury Academy, N. Y., 1866–67; p. Bethany, 1868–70; w. c. Bethany, 1870–76; p. Bethany, 1876——.

*MALACHI TAYLOR, b. near Philadelphia, Pa., 1828; U. L. 1853; R. T. S. 1855; ord. Tenth ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 1855; p. Washington, Pa., 1855–57; Whitehall, N.Y., 1857–59; Philadelphia, Pa., 1859–61; corresponding secretary, Pennsylvania State Conv., 1861–65; p. Bristol, 1863–65; Detroit, Mich., 1866; united with "The Brethren" 1866; engaged in literary work and in giving Scripture readings, residence, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1866– 1897; d. Brooklyn, Nov. 27, 1897. Editor, *Sound Words*, and *Pure Streams*, 1873–80; author, *Musings in the Wilderness* (poems); notes on *Ephesians*, *Revelation*, *the Acts*, *John*, *Romans*, *Philippians*, *Colossians*, *First Epistle of John*, and many tracts.

DANIEL WEBSTER WILCOX, b. Colerain, Mass., Dec. 2, 1829; W. C. 1852; R. T. S. 1855; ord. Green Bay, Wis., July 2, 1856; p. Green Bay, 1856–57; Sheboygan Falls, 1857–59; occasional supply, residence, Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1859——.

---

*Ezra Job Fish, b. Macedon, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1828; M. U. 1847–50; U. R. 1853; R. T. S. 1853–54; ord. Lima, Ind., 1856; p. Lima, 1855–58; Sturgis, Mich., 1858–63; Adrian, 1863–73; supply, Bronson and Colton, 1874–76; p. Lansing, 1877–78; supply, Bronson, 1878–80; p. Allegan, 1880–82; residence, Bronson, pursuing biblical studies, and serving as occasional supply, 1882–90; d. Bronson, Jan. 22, 1890. Author, *Ecclesiology, et al.* D. D., Kal. C., 1874.

*William Luke, b. Esopus, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Nov. 27, 1821; U. R. 1851–54; R. T. S. 1854–55, in part. course; ord. Hornellsville, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1854; p. Forestville, 1854–56; Yorkville (now Central Park ch.), New York, 1856–60; Scotch Plains, N. J., 1860–66; Greenport, L. I., 1866–68; d. Wappinger's Falls, N. Y., May 16, 1869.

James Johnson McIntyre, b. Franklin, N. Y., Sep. 22, 1827; U. R. 1853; R. T. S. 1853–54; ord. Pembroke, N. Y., 1854; p. Pembroke, 1854–56; Berlin, Wis., 1856–60; Watertown, 1860–62; Waterloo, 1862–64; chaplain, 49th Regt. Wis. Vols., 1864–65; p. Marshall, Wis., and principal, Academy, 1865–

68; p. Walworth, and principal, Academy, 1868–69; principal, public schools, Harvard, Ill., 1869–70; miss. Dakota, 1870–74; p. Finlay, Dakota, and superintendent, public instruction, 1874–76; miss. 1876–78; p. Floyd, Ia., and principal, public school, 1879; principal, public school, Jamesville, 1880–81; p. Shell Rock, 1882–83; supply, Hurley, Dakota, and principal, public school, 1885; p. West Lincoln, 1885–Aug. 1891; Spencer, S. Dakota, Aug. 1891–Oct. 1898; mission and supply work, Oct. 1898——; residence, Madison, S. Dakota.

*Myron R. Slater, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1827; R. T. S. 1853–54; d. during senior year in the Seminary, New Rochelle, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1854.

Jesse Burgess Thomas, b. Edwardsville, Ill., July 29, 1832; Kenyon C. 1850; R. T. S. 1853–54; ord. Waukegan, Ill., 1862; p. Waukegan, 1862–64; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1864–68; San Francisco, Cal., 1868–69; Chicago, Ill., 1869–74; First ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1874–88; prof. Church History, N. T. I., 1888——. Author, *Mould of Doctrine, et al.* D. D., U. C., 1869; LL. D., G. C., 1898.

22—*14

## 1856

### GALUSHA ANDERSON, Class Secretary

GALUSHA ANDERSON, b. Bergen, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1832; U. R. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; ord. Janesville, Wis., Oct. 1856; p. Janesville, Oct. 1856–Oct. 1858; St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1858–July 1866; prof. Homiletics, Church Polity and Pastoral Duties, N. T. I., Sep. 1866–Sep. 1873; p. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sep. 1873–Sep. 1876; Second ch., Chicago, Ill., 1876–78; president, U. C., Sep. 1878–Sep. 1895; p. Salem, Mass., 1885–86; president, D. U., June 1887–June 1890; prof. Homiletics, Church Polity and Pastoral Duties, B. U. T. S., June 1890–Oct. 1892; prof. Homiletics, Church Polity and Pastoral Duties, U. C., Oct. 1892——. D. D., U. R., 1866; LL. D., U. R., 1885, M. U., 1885.

*GEORGE MILTON CONDRON, b. 1828; U. R. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; ord. Wilson, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1856; p. Wilson, 1856–58; Wilmington, Del., 1868; d. Wilmington, 1868.

CHARLES MARTIN DIETZ, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 7, 1830; U. L. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; ord. Upper Freehold ch., Imlaystown, N. J., Mch. 25, 1858; p. Upper Freehold ch., Imlaystown, 1858–66; financial agent, South Jersey Institute, 1866–67; p. Camden, 1867–69; Coatesville, Pa., 1869–75; Philadelphia, 1876–80; Ridley Park, 1880–85; First ch., Reading, 1885–89; Florence, N. J., May 1889– May 1893; supplying various churches, residence, Windsor, May 1893–Feb. 1895; p. Frenchtown, Feb. 1895——.

*ARCHIBALD LA MONT FARR, b. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1826; U. R. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; ord. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1856; p. Champaign, Ill., 1856–59; York, N. Y., 1859–60; Barnstable, Mass., 1860–62; Olean, N. Y., 1862–64; Castile, 1864–66; Iowa Falls, Ia., 1866–70; Champaign, Ill., 1870–74; Sandwich, 1874–80; De Land, Fla., 1882–85; Orlando, 1885–86; d. Orlando, Nov. 28, 1886.

LUCIAN L. GAGE, b. New Woodstock, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1830; U. R. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; ord. Frewsburg, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1856; p. Frewsburg, 1856–57; De Ruyter, 1857–62; Parma, 1862–64; Alabama, 1864–67; Somonauk, Ill., 1867–70; Tama City, Ia., 1870–71; Ripon, Wis., 1871–73; Allegan, Mich., 1876–77; Galesbury, 1878; Concord, 1879; Dexter, 1879–81; Jonesville, 1882; stated supply, De Ruyter, N. Y., 1882–96; w. c. New Woodstock, 1896——.

*EDGAR JOHNSON GOODSPEED, b. Johnsburgh, N. Y., May 31, 1833; Un. C.; U. R. 1853; R. T. S. 1856; ord. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sep. 1856; p. Poughkeepsie, 1856–58; Janesville, Wis., 1858–65; Chicago, Ill., 1865–76; Syracuse, N. Y., 1877–79; president, Benedict Institute, Columbia, S. C., 1879–81; d. Columbia, June 12, 1881. Author, *The Wonderful Career of Moody and Sankey; The Life of Jesus, for Young People; The Lives of the Apostles, for the Young; The Great Fires in Chicago and the West; A History of the Centennial.* D. D., U. R., 1863.

LORENZO DOW GOWEN, b. Shapleigh, Me., Jan. 2, 1824; W. C. 1850–52; Cn. U. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; ord. Norwalk, Conn., Oct. 1856; p. Norwalk, 1856–61; Tremont Temple,

Boston, Mass., 1862–63; Galva, Ill., 1865–71; w. c. Galva, 1871–82; p. Galva, 1882–83; w. c. Galva, Ill., Tustin and Santa Ana, Cal., 1883——; address, Santa Ana, Cal.

*JOHN C. HYDE, b. Brunswick, Vt., Mch. 2, 1821; W. C. 1848; ord. Point Pleasant, Pa., Apr. 12, 1851; p. Point Pleasant, 1851–54; R. T. S. 1856; p. in Minnesota, 1856–59; in New Jersey, 1859–64; financial secretary, Peddie Institute, 1864–68; p. Philadelphia, Pa., 1868–70; Bristol, 1870–74; invalid, Bristol, 1874–84; d. Bristol, May 6, 1884.

*EDWARD JACKSON MCKENDRIE, Morrisville, N. Y; b. 1831; U. R. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; d. June 1, 1892.

JONATHAN DAYTON MERRELL, b. Flemington, N. J., Aug. 10, 1830; U. R. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; ord. Manasquan, N. J., Jan. 1858; p. Manasquan, 1856–Apr. 1864; Milburn, 1864–Jan. 1869; East New York, N.Y., Jan. 1869–July 1870; Hartford, July 1870–78; Massena, 1878–Jan. 1883; Macedon and West Walworth, Oct. 1883–Apr. 1885; Morrisville, 1885–Feb. 1888; Greece, Feb. 1888–Apr. 1892; Wilson, Apr. 1892– Oct. 1893; Marion, Oct. 1893–Dec. 1897; Linden, Nov. 1898——.

JAMES HARVEY PHELPS, Presb., b. Prattsburg, N. Y., June 14, 1824; U. R. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; graduate student, R. T. S. 1856; ord. by Rochester Presb., Parma, N. Y., June, 1857; p. Parma, 1856–61; Chili, 1861–64; Flushing, Mich., 1864–70; Corunna, 1870–76; Rose, N. Y., 1876–78; Brooklyn, Mich., 1878–80; Flushing, 1880–84; Reading, 1884–86; Grayling, 1886–89; Calumet, 1889–92; retired list of General Assembly, 1893——; residence, 37 Read Place, Detroit, Mich.

RUFUS I. SANDERS, b. Providence, R. I., 1835; U. R. 1851–53; R. T. S. 1856; not ord.; in business, Auburn, N. Y., for many years; present residence, La Porte, Texas.

*EDWARD GLENN TAYLOR, b. Fox Chase, Pa., Nov. 25, 1830; U. L. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; ord. Terre Haute, Ind., June 1857; p. Terre Haute, 1857–60; Cincinnati, O., 1860–65; Chicago, Ill., 1863–70; New Orleans, La., 1870–75; First ch., Providence, R. I., 1875–81; Harlem, N.Y., 1881–82;

First ch., Newark, N. J., 1883–86; Delaware Ave., Buffalo, N. Y., 1886–87; d. Buffalo, Apr. 6, 1887. D.D., U. L., 1870.

*GEORGE WEBSTER, b. Sandy Hill, N. Y., 1824; ord. Catskill, N. Y., 1846; p. Catskill, 1846–47; Pittsford, 1852; W. Henrietta, 1854; U. R. 1854; R. T. S. 1856; p. Catskill, N. Y., 1856–59; Orange, N. J., 1859–62; Catskill, N. Y., 1862–66; Sandy Hill, 1866–67; in business, New York, 1867–76; d. New York, Feb. 24, 1877.

---

Allen Richardson Benton, b. Ira, N. Y., Oct. 1822; Bethany Col., W. Va., 1847; R. T. S. 1854–55, in part. course; not ord.; prof. of Latin and Greek, Northwestern Christian University, 1855–61; president, N. W. C. U., 1861–68; president, Alliance College, 1869–71; chancellor, Univ. of Neb., 1871–76; prof. of Philosophy, Butler Col. (formerly Northwestern Christian University), 1876–97; president, Butler Col., 1886–91; prof. Church History, ib., 1897; prof. Historical Theology, ib., 1897 ——; address, Irvington, Ind. LL.D., Butler College, 1871.

*Spencer Fuller Holt, b. Webster, N. Y., May 3, 1824; ord. Warrenville, Ill., Aug. 20, 1850; p. Warrenville, 1850–53; Barry, 1853–54; R. T. S. 1854–55; p. Webster, N. Y., 1854–58; Grand Rapids, Mich., 1858–60; Aurora, Ill., 1860–63; Rockford, 1863–69; Decatur, 1869–71; Barry, 1871–73; president, Howe Institute, East St. Louis, Ill., 1873–84; p. Sparta, Wis., two years; Baraboo, 1889–91; with home in Upper Alton, Ill., 1884–97; d. Upper Alton, June 19, 1897.

Wesley P. Wright, Chicago, Ill.; M. U. 1851–52; R. T. S. 1854–55, in part. course;

17—*8

## 1857

NORMAN FOX, Class Secretary

*CHARLES DEWITT BRIDGEMAN, b. Saugerties, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1835; U. N. Y. 1851–54; U. R. 1855; R. T. S. 1857; ord. Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 28, 1857; p. Morristown, 1857–

60; Jamaica Plain, Mass., 1860–62; Albany, N. Y., 1862–77; Madison Ave., New York, 1878–91; rector, Holy Trinity church (Epis.), New York, 1891–99; d. New York, Feb. 21, 1899. D.D., Un. C., 1868.

DARWIN HILL COOLEY, b. Clarendon, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1830; U. R. 1855; R. T. S. 1857; ord. Clyde, N. Y., July 16, 1857; p. Clyde, 1857–58; Stevens Point, Wis., 1858–61; Appleton, 1861–67; Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1867–70; Canton, Ill., 1870–78; Freeport, 1878–81; financial secretary, U. C., 1881–84; p. First ch., Council Bluffs, Ia., 1884–90; evangelist and supply, residence, Morgan Park, Ill., 1890 ——. D.D., B. U. T. S., 1878.

PHILIP SAFFERY EVANS, b. Bristol, Eng., Sept. 21, 1828; U. R. 1855; R. T. S. 1857; ord. Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1857; p. First ch., Boston, 1857–58; Stamford, Conn., 1858–64; chapl. 13th Heavy Artillery, N.Y. Vols., 1864; p. Willimantic, Conn., 1864–73; Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1873–79; Amesbury, 1879–85; Grand Ave. ch., New Haven, Conn., 1885–89; secretary, Conn. Bapt. State Convention, 1889 ——; p. Torrington, 1896 ——.

NORMAN FOX, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1836; U. R. 1855; R. T. S. 1857; ord. Whitehall, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1859; p. Whitehall, 1859–62; chapl. 77th Regt. N. Y. Vols., 1862–64; editor, *Central Baptist*, St. Louis, Mo., 1868–69; prof. School of Theology, W. J. C., 1869–73; literary and general religious work, New York, N. Y., 1874–84; Morristown, N. J., 1888 ——. Author, *A Layman's Ministry—the Life of the Hon. Nathan Bishop, LL. D.; Preacher and Teacher—the Life of Thomas Rambaut, LL. D.; Christ in the Daily Meal;* numerous pamphlets and review articles. D.D., U. R., 1887.

*WILLIAM GROOM, JR., b. Broadalbin, N. Y., 1829; Un. C. 1852; R. T. S. 1857; ord. Ballston, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1858; p. Ballston, 1857–61; Amsterdam, 1861–63; d. Amsterdam, Dec. 4, 1863.

GEORGE WASHINGTON NORTHRUP, b. Antwerp, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1825; Wms. C. 1854; R. T. S. 1857; ord. Roches-

ter, N. Y., June 25, 1859; prof. Eccl. Hist., R. T. S., 1857–67; acting prof. Mental and Moral Philosophy, U. C., 1867–69; president and prof. Systematic Theol., B. U. T. S., 1867–92; prof. Systematic Theol., U. C., 1892 ——. Author (with Dr. Robert Watts), *The Sovereignty of God;* and several published papers and addresses. D. D., U. R., 1866; LL. D., Kal. C., 1879.

*ABNER KINGMAN NOTT, b. Nashua, N. H., Mch. 22, 1834; U. R. 1855; R. T. S. 1857; ord. New York, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1857; p. First ch., New York, 1857–59; drowned, July 7, 1859.

WILLIAM COLLINS PRATT, b. Derby, Conn., May 7, 1829; U. R. 1855; R. T. S. 1857; ord. Delevan, Ill., Dec. 23, 1857; p. Delevan, Aug. 1857–62; Tonica, 1862–67; Lostant, 1867–69; Denmark, Ia., Aug. 1869–Oct. 1870; teacher and supply, Denmark, Oct. 1870–Mch. 1872; p. Bonaparte, Mch. 1872–Nov. 1878; Monroe, Nov. 1878–Nov. 1879; prof. Central Univ. of Ia., 1879–80; p. Mechanicsville, Oct. 1880–Oct. 1882; supply, Waverly, three months; p. New Hartford, Sep. 1882–June 1885; Sheldon, June 1885–Dec. 1888; general mission work with churches at Hawarden, Judson, Matlock, Ia., Worthington, Minn., residence, Sheldon, Ia., Jan. 1889 ——.

*SIDNEY EDWARDS RICHARDSON, b. Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 8, 1832; U. R. 1853; teaching Cherokee Seminary, Tahlequah, Indian Ter., 1853–55; R. T. S. 1857; ord. West Springfield, Pa., Dec. 30, 1857; p. West Springfield, Nov. 1857–Dec. 1859; in army, 1861–62; killed in battle of Fort Donelson, Feb. 16, 1862.

NELSON SLATER SMITH, b. Rodman, N. Y., July 11, 1827; U. R. 1855; R. T. S. 1857; prof. Arkansas College, 1857–59; supply, Fayetteville and Boone's Grove, Arkansas, 1858–59; ord. Smithville, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1860; p. Smithville, Sep. 1860–May 1861; South Rutland, Apr. 1862–66; principal, Academy, Watertown, 1862–64; p. Harrisburg, 1866–67; farming and teaching, Rodman, 1867–72; p. Barnes Corners, Apr.–Oct. 1872; farming and teaching, 1872–74; p. South Rutland, 1874–75; farming and teaching, Rodman, 1876 ——.

*JAMES CROSBY STEVENS, b. Salem, N. Y., 1827; R. T. S. 1857; ord. Clifton, N. Y., Sep. 1851; p. Clifton, Sep. 1857–Nov. 1859; Stillwater, 1860–64; Kanesville, Ill., Nov. 1865–66; health failed; w. c. Aurora, 1866–68; d. Aurora, 1868.

*ARTHUR GREEN THOMAS, b. New Columbia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1827; U. L. 1855; R. T. S. 1857; ord. Freeport, Ill., Mch. 17, 1858; p. Freeport, 1858–60; Baltimore, Md., 1860–62; chaplain, U. S. Vols., 1862–65; p. Mt. Holly, N. J., 1865–68; Camden, 1868–70; Jacobstown, 1870–76; Chester, Pa., 1877–83; Minneapolis, Minn., 1884–85; d. Mt. Holly, N. J., Nov. 6, 1886.

ALBEMARLE DWIGHT WILLIAMS, b. Manchester, Vt., Jan. 12, 1826; U. R. 1855; R. T. S. 1857; ord. Smyrna, Mich., Nov. 4, 1858; p. Smyrna, 1857–59; Almont, 1860–66; Clinton, Medford, Morristown, and Waterville, Minn., 1866–69; Brooklyn Center and Maple Grove, 1870–72; Brainerd, 1872–73; practicing medicine, Brooklyn Center, 1874–88; dealing in subscription books, Brooklyn Center, 1889–99; Minneapolis, 1899——; address, 2339 Harriet Ave., Minneapolis.

---

JAMES CHRYSTAL, b. New York, N. Y., May 20, 1832; M. U. 1855; R. T. S. three months in 1855; Gen. Theol. Sem. 1858–59; ord. deacon in P. E. ch., Burlington, N. Y., July 20, 1859; presbyter, Wilmington, Del., 1860; assistant minister, Brandywine Village, Del., 1859–62; rector, Westminster, Md., 1862–64; independent minister, Montclair, N. J., 1864–67; Rhinecliff, N. Y., 1867–68; in Europe, 1868–69; independent minister, Washington, D. C., 1870–71; Jersey City, N. J., 1872–74; West Hoboken, 1874–76; in Europe, 1878–79; independent minister, Rahway, N. J., 1879–80; residence, Jersey City, 1880 ——; teacher of Greek and Latin in various schools in Del. and N. J.; appointed instructor in Greek, Amity Theological School, New York, N. Y., 1899. Author, *A History of the Modes of Christian Baptism; Authority of the Canons of the first four Ecumenical Councils; An Essay on the Catacombs of Rome; The Large*

*System Book of Christian Worship, Rites, Discipline and Doctrine; Authoritative Christianity; The Six World-Councils* (2 vols.), *et al.* Great Catechist of the Patriarchal Throne of Constantinople, 1869.

*Henry Fowler, Presb., b. Stockbridge, Mass., Oct. 17, 1824; Wms. C. 1847; author and editor, 1847–56; prof. Political Economy, U. R., 1855–58; R. T. S. 1856–57, in part. course; ord. and inst. Second Presb. ch., Auburn, N. Y., Sep. 17, 1858; p. Second ch., Auburn, 1858–61; Central ch., Auburn, 1862–71; d. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Aug. 4, 1872.

*Rolland Fuller Sheldon, b. Grafton, Vt., Mch. 17, 1825; U. R. 1856; R. T. S. 1856–57, in part. course; ord. Carimona, Minn., 1858; p. Carimona, Sep. 1858–60; Sheldon, 1860–63; d. Sheldon, Minn., Apr. 1863.

*John Pawling, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1823; Ham. C. 1843; admitted to bar of Supreme Court, New York, 1847; engaged in teaching and in the practice of law, 1847–57; R. T. S. for a short time during 1857 in partial course; preached occasionally in the Congregational church, Rodman, N. Y.; became Baptist, and served as occasional supply; residence, Rodman, 1857–66; d. Rodman, Dec. 12, 1866.

17–*9

## 1858

EDWIN S. WALKER, Class Secretary

DANIEL BOWEN, b. Reading, Vt., Feb. 4, 1831; U. R. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; H. U. Div. Sch. 1859; ord. Third Unitarian ch., Hingham, Mass., Dec. 1859; p. Hingham, Dec. 1859–Oct. 1863; Milford, Jan. 1865–Apr. 1867; w. c. Mandarin, Fla., 1867–80; Jacksonville, 1881–97; Rochester, N. Y., 1898 ——.

*CHARLES ROLLIN BURDICK, Presb., b. Lincklaen, N. Y., June 17, 1826; U. R. 1852; principal, Union School, Watkins, N. Y., 1852–53; Union Academy, Shiloh, N. J., 1853–54; Watkins, N. Y., 1854–55; grammar school, Rochester, 1857–59; R. T. S. 1858; ord. by Rochester Presbytery, 1859; p. Corfu, N. Y., 1859–64; Youngstown, 1864–68; supply,

Marquette, Mich., 1868–69; p. Joliet, Ill., 1869–71; Somerset, N. Y., 1871–75; Oconto, Wis., 1875–83; Prairie du Sac, 1883–88; Omro, 1888–91; w. c. Oconto, 1891–97; d. Oconto, Aug. 22, 1897. Author, *Before the Dawn; Who Shall Wear the Crown?*

ALEXANDER COLTON CAPERTON, b. Jackson Co., Ala., Jan. 4, 1861; Miss. C. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Clinton, Miss., Oct. 1858; p. Grenada, Miss., 1859–61; country churches, 1861–66; Memphis, Tenn., 1867–68; Mayfield, Ky., 1869; Evansville, Ind., 1869–71; editor, *Western Recorder*, Louisville, Ky., 1871–88; p. Somerset, New Salem, Christiansburg and Turner, 1888–94; Millwood, 1895–98; residence, Leitchfield, Ky., 1897——. D.D., Bay. U., 1871.

*GEORGE MONTGOMERY WEST CAREY, b. Belfast, Ireland, Mch. 10, 1829; U. R. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; ord. St. Catherines, Ont., July 11, 1856; p. St. Catherines, 1856–66; St. John, N. B., 1866–81; New Prince Gate ch., Liverpool, Eng., 1881–85; Brantford, Ont., 1885–89; Ottawa, 1889–93; St. John, N. B., 1893–99; d. Ottawa, Ont., May 16, 1899. D.D., Acadia U., 1894.

IRA DELOS CLARK, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1830; Alfred U. 1854; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Kendall, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1859; p. Kendall, 1858–59; U. T. S. 1859–60; p. New York and Brooklyn, 1859–60; Northampton, Mass., 1861–66; Denver, Col., 1866–67; chaplain, Colorado Senate, 1866; p. Berlin, Wis., 1867–70; Fabius, N.Y., 1872–73; invalid, Berlin, Wis., 1875–84; Leola, S. Dak., 1884——.

*COLUMBUS CORNFORTH, b. West Waterville, Me., Jan. 31, 1831; W. C. 1852–55; Un. C. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Smethport, Pa., Feb. 8, 1859; p. Smethport, 1858–61; private, 42d Regt. Pa. Vols., 1861–63; wounded, Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862; Libby Prison two months; chaplain, 150th Regt. Pa. Vols., 1864–65; superintendent schools, McKean Co., Pa., 1865–67; State Inspector and Examiner Soldier's Orphans Schools, residence, Harrisburg, 1867–79; w. c. Clyde, Kans., 1879–83; d. Clyde, Feb. 10, 1883.

WILLIAM THOMAS FAGAN, b. Harrisburg, Pa., Oct. 3, 1833; U. R. 1855; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Rome, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1858;

p. Rome, 1858–61; South Norwalk, Conn., 1861–63; Amsterdam, N. Y., 1863–65; Booneville, N. Y., 1865–72; editor, Amsterdam, 1876–96; w. c. Amsterdam, 1896——.

WILLIAM ICRIN GILL, b. Bradford, Eng., Mch. 10, 1831; U. R. 1853–56; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Rhinebeck, N. Y., Sep. 2, 1858; p. Rhinebeck, 1858–59; St. Joseph, Mo., 1859–60; Port Jervis, N. Y., 1861–62; Essex, Conn., 1863–66; united with M. E. ch.; p. M. E. ch., Newark, N. J., 1868–74; Port Richmond, N. Y., 1876–80; Lawrence, Mass.; Boston, 1880–88; editor, *Christian Science Journal*, and *New England Magazine*, 1880–88; p. Asbury Park, N. J., 1889–95; literary work, Asbury Park, 1895——. Author, *Evolution and Progress; Analytical Processes; Christian Conception and Experience; Philosophical Realism.*

LEANDER HALL, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1830; U. R. 1852–53; Un. C. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; supply, Scipio and Rose, N. Y., 1858–60; ord. Rose, Mch. 14, 1860; p. Macedon, 1860–63; Mannsville, 1863–65; Clockville and Vernon, 1865–70; Hebron, 1870–71; Fort Miller and Kingsbury, 1871–75; Milton and Janesville, 1876–78; Flatbrook and East Chatham, 1878–82; principal, Nassau Academy, Nassau, 1882–89; at same time supply, Presb. ch., Nassau, 16 months, Baptist ch., East Nassau, 18 months, Baptist ch., Schodack, 7 months; principal, public school, Stuyvesant Falls, Oct. 1889–Apr. 1891; at same time supply, Stuyvesant Falls M. E. ch., 6 months; Reformed ch., 1 year; p. Tivoli, July 1891–Apr. 93; engaged in charitable work, New York, 1893——; financial secretary, Metropolitan Dispensary and Hospital; visitor for Westchester Co. Temporary Home for Destitute Children; address, 35 West 132d St., New York.

JOHN BURGESS HAMBERLIN, b. Franklin Co., Miss., Nov. 21, 1830; Miss. C. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Clinton, Miss., 1858; p. Clinton, 1858–63; superintendent State Missions, Miss., 1863–65; p. Meridian, 1865–68; president, Meridian Female College, 1865–72; editor, *Christian Watchman*, and *The College Mirror*, 1866–71; miss. for Miss. State Conv. on Gulf Coast, 1874–76; p. Ocean Springs, Miss., 1876–80; Vickburg, 1881–85; Mobile, Ala., 1883–88; principal, Indus-

trial Acad., Healing Springs, 1889——; p. Citronelle, 1893–95; Healing Springs, 1898–99; address, Healing Springs.

*JULIUS C. HASELHUHN, b. Altenburg, Ger., May 21, 1829; G. D. and U. R. 1854-55; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Wilmington, Del., Sep. 23, 1858; p. Wilmington, 1858–61; Newark, N. J., 1861–68; St. Louis, Mo., 1869–71; evangelist, Western Conference, 1871–74; p. Chicago, Ill., 1875–78; editor, *Sendbote*, and secretary, Ger. Bap. Publication Soc., Cleveland, O., 1878–92; editor, emeritus, 1892–93; d. Newark, N. J., May 5, 1893. Author, *Zionsklänge*, translated, Clough's *From Darkness to Light*, Spurgeon's, *The Clue of the Maze;* and various tracts. D. D., D. U., 1887.

WILLIAM NORRIS REEVES, b. Liberty Hill, Ala., Oct. 12, 1834; Howard C. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Orrville, Ala., Oct. 1858; p. Providence ch., Orrville, Oct. 1858–Dec. 1859; Eufaula, Jan. 1860–65; captain, major and lieutenant-colonel of Artillery, Confederate Army, 1861–65; p. Eufaula, 1874–80; banker, Eufaula, 1879–91; farmer, editor and correspondent, Eufaula, 1891–94; p. Georgetown, Ga., 1895–97; Fitzgerald, Dec. 1898–Oct. 1899; Eufaula, Ala., 1899——. D. D., U. Ala., 1876.

WILLIAM SEMPLE RYLAND, b. Richmond, Va., June 6, 1836; Rich. C. 1855; U. Va. 1855–56; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Leesburg, Va., Aug. 11, 1859; p. Winchester, Va., 1859–62; Hebron and Cedar Creek, 1865–67; Grenada, Miss., 1867–70; prof. Emma Mercer Institute, Grenada, 1857–69; p. East Hickman and South Elkhorn, Ky., 1873–80; prof. Lexington Female College, Lexington, Ky., 1873–76; president, ib., 1876–80; prof. Sciences, Bethel C., Russellville, Ky., 1880–95; chairman faculty, ib., 1887-89; president, ib., 1889–98; residence, Russellville, Ky., 1899——. Ph.D., Mer. U.; D.D., G. C.

*JOHN R. SHANAFELT, b. McConnellstown, Pa., Oct. 27, 1829; U. L. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Berwick, Pa., Oct. 28, 1858; p. Shamokin, 1858–61; Pittston, 1861–66; Fourth ch., Pittsburg, 1866–70; Boonsborough, Ia., Pella, Red Oak, Gibbon, Neb., Second ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1870–83; Kansas

City, Kans., 1883–88; retired from pastorate on account of failing health; occasional evangelist, residence, Lawrence, 1888–98; d. Lawrence, May 27, 1898. Author, *The Slavery Question.*

*JOHN SIMMONS, Toronto, Ont.; R. T. S. 1858; deceased.

WILLIAM AUGUSTUS SMITH, b. Sidney, N. J., June 28, 1829; M. U. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; acting p. Williamsport, Pa., 1858–59; ord. Burlington, N. J., June 30, 1859; p. Burlington, 1859–61; educational work, Bergen Heights, N. J., 1862–68; p. Wellsboro, and Stony Park, Pa., 1868–69; First ch., Canton, O., 1869–77; Stroudsburg, Pa., 1877–84; Junction and Washington, N. J., 1884–91; Washington alone, 1891–95; w. c. Newark, 1895——; address, 127 North Fifth St., Newark.

EDWIN SAWYER WALKER, b. Whiting, Vt., Aug. 11, 1828; U. R. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Dansville, N. Y., Sep. 16, 1858; p. Dansville, 1858–July 1860; Ripon, Wis., Dec. 1860–Apr. 1863; Sparta, June 1863–June 1866; retired from pastorate on account of bronchitis; residence, Springfield, Ill., 1867——. Author, *The Lincoln National Monument; History of the Springfield Baptist Association; The Story of my Ancestors in America; The Uses of Wealth.*

*SHADRACH WASHINGTON, b. Fayette Co., Pa., June 28, 1830; U. R. 1856; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Woodstock, Ill., Dec. 2, 1858; p. Woodstock, 1858–59; Aurora, 1859–63; Pittsburg, Pa., 1863–67; Zanesville, O., 1868–69; Jacksonville, Ill., 1869–75; Keokuk, Ia., 1875–80; Paterson, N. J., 1880–82; Essex, Conn., 1883–88; Port Jervis, N. Y., 1889–97; d. Port Jervis, Feb. 3, 1897.

---

STEPHEN BURDICK, Seventh Day Baptist, b. Preston, N. Y., Mch. 13, 1827; Alfred U. 1856; R. T. S. 1856–57, in part. course; ord. Alfred, N. Y., June 21, 1857; p. Seventh Day Baptist ch., Rockville, L. I., 1857–60; Leonardsville, N. Y., 1860–64; De Ruyter, 1865–67; principal, De Ruyter Institute, 1867–68; miss. Minn. and Ia., 1868–69; p. West Gene-

see and Portville, N. Y., 1869–72; Brookfield ch., Leonardsville, N. Y., 1872–85; West Hallock, Ill., 1886–96; Andover, N. Y., 1896——; treasurer, Am. Sab. Tract Soc., 1874–81; editor, *Sabbath Recorder*, 1881.

Robert Acker Clapp, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., May 8, 1827; U. R. 1854–56; R. T. S. 1856–57, in part. course; ord. Oswego, Ill., Feb. 25, 1858; p. Oswego and Sandwich, Ill.; First Stillwater ch., N. Y.; Pontiac, Mich.; Ottumwa, Ia.; St. James, Minn.; Fox Lake, Wis.; Darlington; Fairfield, Neb.; Granite Falls; w. c. Lincoln, 1893–97; Fairbury, 1897——.

Henry Francis Cochrane, b. Methuen, Mass., Apr. 17, 1836; Y. C. 1852–54; Un. C. 1856; R. T. S. 1856–57; ord. Manheim, N. Y., Mch. 1858; p. Manheim, 1857–58; Hillsdale, 1858–60; Bath, 1866–68; Montrose, Pa., 1868–69; Warren Center, 1869–71; editor, Mt. Pleasant, 1873–74; p. Downington, 1874–75; editor, Petersburg, Ill., 1875–77; in business, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1878–80; p. York, May 1880–May 1882; Rome, May 1882–May 1886; Centerville, May 1886–May 1888; Bloomingdale, June 1888–Oct. 1893; Springport, Jan. 1894–Apr. 1895; Big Rapids, Dec. 1895–Dec. 1896; editor, Hartford, June 1898 ——; secretary, Mich. Bapt. State Conv., Jan. 1889 ——.

Theodore Judson Knapp, b. Portsmouth, Va.; R. T. S. 1856–57, in part. course;

*Simon Tuska, b. Germany, 1837; U. R. 1856; teacher, Brockport Collegiate Institute, Brockport, N. Y., 1856–57; R. T. S. 1857–58, in part. course; U. Breslau, Germany, 1858–60; rabbi, Reformed Jewish congregation, Memphis, Tenn.; d. Memphis, 1872. Author, *The Stranger in the Synagogue.*

23–*8

## 1859

MELVIN JAMESON, Class Secretary

*JOSEPH R. BELLAMY, b. Kingsbury, N. Y., 1833; U. R. 1857; R. T. S. 1859; not ord.; principal, Albion Acad., 1859–66; d. Arcadia, N. Y., July 11, 1866.

FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS CATHER, b. Catherton, Va., Mch. 16, 1833; U. R. 1857; R. T. S. 1859; ord. Flemington, W.Va., 1862; engaged in teaching and preaching, Va. and W. Va., 1859–69; agent, Am. Union Commission, and New England Refugees' Aid Soc.; agent, W. Va. College; aided in organization of W. Va. General Association; p. Clarksburg, W.Va.; teacher, classical department, public schools, under Peabody Fund; p. McConnellsville, O., 1869–78; Seville, 1878–82; Franklin, 1883–85; Lockland, 1886–87; residence, Franklin, Ind., 1887–96, engaged as stated supply of First ch., Evansville, South ch., and North ch., Indianapolis, and other churches; stated supply, Buckhannon, W. Va., 1896–97; p. Weston, 1897–99; Decatur, Ind., Dec. 1899 ——.

MELVIN JAMESON, b. Lyons, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1836; U. R. 1856; R. T. S. 1859; resident graduate, U. T. S. autumn, 1859; ord. Alton, Ill., Apr. 19, 1860; p. Alton, Apr. 1860–July 1869; miss. A. B. M. U., Bassein, Burma, 1869–Nov. 1889; on furlough, 1880–83; engaged in work among churches, and stated supply, Ogdensburg, N. Y., Sep. 1882–Sep. 1883; p. Cherry St. Mission chapel, Alton, Ill., Apr. 1890–Apr. 1891; East Alton, 1892–93; Cherry St. chapel, July 1895 ——; address, Alton, Ill. Author, *A Grammatical Analysis of the Gospel of John in Burmese;* sermon in Burmese on *Christian Giving;* editor, *Burman Messenger.*

ADDISON JONES, b. Mesopotamia, O., Sep. 24, 1829; Gr. C. 1856; R. T. S. 1859; ord. Tiffin, O., 1861; p. Tiffin, 1861–62; instructor, U. C., 1863–64; miss. A. B. H. M. Soc., Cal., 1864–72; p. Santa Clara, 1864–66; preached, Mayfield, 1867–72; p. Salem, Oregon, 1873–77; returned to Ohio, 1877, and joined Free Will Bapt. ch., Marion, O.; p. Free Will Bapt. ch., Marion, one year; health failed; invalid, Chester Cross Roads, O., 1891; Jacksonville, Ill., 1891 ——.

*RICHARD MEANS NOTT, b. Boston, Mass., Mch. 26, 1831; W. C. 1852; R. T. S. 1859; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1859; p. First ch., Rochester, 1859–65; business and home mission work, Atlanta, Ga., 1866–69; p. Aurora, Ill., 1869–72; Wakefield, Mass., 1872–74; health failed; residence,

Wakefield, 1874–80; agent, Mass. Bap. Centennial Association, 1876; d. Wakefield, Dec. 20, 1880.

DAVID MCLANE REEVES, b. Liberty Hill, Ala., June 10, 1859; Howard C. 1857; R. T. S. 1859; ord. Carlowville, Ala., 1860; p. Carlowville, 1860–64; mission work, 1865–67; p. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1867–71; Boston, Mass., 1871–72; Albany, N. Y., 1872–79; became a Presbyterian; p. Presb. ch., Johnstown, 1881–95; stated supply, Ocala, Fla., 1895–96; health failed; residence, Montague, Fla., 1899 ——. D.D., Bates C., 1872.

*EDWIN TRUE ROBINSON, b. Bergen, N. Y., July 25, 1833; U. R. 1857; R. T. S. 1859; resident graduate, R. T. S. 1859–60; ord. Cincinnati, O., May, 1860; p. Ninth St. ch., Cincinnati, 1860–62; d. Cincinnati, July 21, 1862.

*NATHAN SHEPPARD, b. Baltimore, Md., 1837; Attleborough C. 1854; R. T. S. 1859; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., 1859; p. Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass., 1859–61; lecturer and author, 1861–71; prof. U. C., 1871–74; prof. English Literature and public speaking, Allegheny C., 1875–78; residence, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1884–88; d. New York, Jan. 24, 1888.

GEORGE A. STARKWEATHER, b. Worcester, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1828; grammar school, Rochester, N.Y.; R. T. S. 1859; principal, Jonesborough Institute, Tenn., 1859–60; ord. Elba, N. Y., June 10, 1861; p. Elba, 1860–64; Corning, 1864–66; Marion, 1866–67; principal, Phipps Seminary, Albion, 1867–70; p. Trumansburg, 1870–75; Waterbury, Conn., 1875–77; Havana, N. Y., 1877–79; Marion, 1880–81; Clifton, 1881–84; lecturing 1885–87; p. North Brookfield, 1888; p. Himrods residence, Penn Yan, 1889–93; Pleasant Valley, 1893–96; lecturing 1893–98; p. Coventry, N. Y., 1898——.

AUGUSTUS HOPKINS STRONG, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1836; Y. C. 1857; R. T. S. 1859; in Europe, 1859–60; ord. Haverhill, Mass., Aug. 3, 1861; p. First ch., Haverhill, 1861–65; First ch., Cleveland, O., 1865–72; president and prof. Biblical Theology, R. T. S., 1872——; president A. B. M. U., 1892–95. Author, *Systematic Theology; Philosophy and Religion; The Great Poets and their Theology; Christ in*

*Creation and Ethical Monism.* D.D., B. U., 1870; Y. U., 1890; P. U., 1896; LL.D., Bu. U., 1891.

*CHARLES FREDERICK WESTON, b. Showhegan, Me., Jan. 25, 1827; W. C. 1855; N. T. I. 1855–56; R. T. S. 1859; ord. Lincoln, Me., Sep. 1863; p. Lincoln, 1863–65; Fayette, 1865–67; Russell, Mass.; East Avon, N. Y., 1874–75; Fowlerville, Mich., 1875–76; Orleans, N. Y., 1876–77; Limerick, Me., 1878–80; Sonora, Cal.; St. Helena; Julian; Oxford, Neb., Sep. 1891–92; d. Springfield, Neb., Apr. 18, 1892.

WILLIAM CLEAVER WILKINSON, b. Westford, Vt., Oct. 19, 1833; U. R. 1857; R. T. S. 1859; ord. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 22, 1859; p. New Haven, 1859–61; student, Univ. of Paris, 1861–62; prof. Modern Languages (ad interim), U. R., 1863–64; p. Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., 1865–66; prof. Homiletics and Pastoral Theology, R. T. S., 1872–81; literary pursuits, Tarrytown, 1881–92; prof. Poetry and Criticism, U. C., 1892——. Author, *The Dance of Modern Society; A Free Lance in the Field of Life and Letters; The Baptist Principle; Webster: an Ode; Poems; Edwin Arnold as Poetizer and as Paganizer; Preparatory and College Greek and Latin Courses in English* (4 vols.); *Classic French and German Courses in English* (2 vols.); *The Epic of Saul; The Epic of Paul.* D.D., U. R., 1873.

---

Edward Winter Clark, b. North East, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1830; B. U. 1857; N. T. I. 1857–58; R. T. S. 1858–59; ord. Logansport, Ind., June 30, 1859; p. Logansport, 1859–60; editor and publisher, *The Witness*, Indianapolis, 1861–67; miss. A. B. M. U., Sibsagor, Assam, 1868–75; Naga Hills, 1875——. Reduced Assamese language to writing; author, various works in Ao Naga; (in part) *Ao Naga Grammar, with illustrative phrases and Vocabulary.* Address, Impur, Naga Hills, Assam, India.

*George Dutton, Presb., b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 13, 1818; Trinity C. 1840; studied law, Boston, Mass., 1840–41; lawyer, Rochester, N. Y., 1843–44; in business, Rochester, 1844–58;

R. T. S. 1858–59, in part. course; stated supply, Presb. c ., Charlotte, N. Y., 1860; Monroe, Mich., 1861; d. Utica, N. Y., July 10, 1864.

*Gerhard Koopman, b. Gotteswickersham, Prussia, Ger., Dec. 28, 1823; G. D. 1854–59; R. T. S. 1857–59, in part. course; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1859; p. Ger. Bapt. ch., Rochester, 1859–62; Cleveland, O., 1862–70; Indianapolis, Ind., 1870–77; d. Pekin, Ill., July 24, 1888.

Stephen Van Rensselaer Marsh, b. Romulus, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1829; U. R. 1857–59; R. T. S. 1858–59, in part. course; ord. Lodi, N. Y., June 15, 1859; p. Lodi, June 1859–Apr. 1863; Covert, Apr. 1863–May 1867; Bethel, Gorham, and Reeds Corners, May 1867–Sep. 1868; Waterloo, Oct. 1868–Sep. 1870; Sennett, Sep. 1870–May 1873; Eatontown, N. J., May 1873–Sep. 1876; Southampton, Pa., Sep. 1876–Apr. 1883; Holmesburg, Apr. 1883–Nov. 1884; Citra, Fla., Nov. 1884–Dec. 1888; Atglen, Pa., Dec. 1888–Feb. 1892; Monongahela, Mch. 1892–Oct. 1896; Jennette, Oct. 1896–Oct. 1897; Big Flats, N. Y., Nov. 1897–Jan. 1899; w. c. Corning, Jan. 1899——.

16–*7

## 1860

CEPHAS B. CRANE, Class Secretary

ELISHA MANNING CARPENTER, Presb., b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1831; U. R. 1852; teacher, Classical School, Sunbury, N. C., 1853–55; teacher, Western House of Refuge, Rochester, N. Y., 1855–64; R. T. S. 1860; licensed, Presbytery of Rochester, 1860; teacher, Classical School, Rochester, 1864–68; superintendent, House of Refuge, 1869–70; superintendent and chaplain, N. Y. Juvenile Asylum, 176th St. and 10th Ave., New York, 1870–95; superintendent, House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York, 1896–99; residence, Goshen, 1899——.

CEPHAS BENNETT CRANE, b. Marion, N. Y., Mch. 28, 1833; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1860; p. South ch., Hartford, Oct. 1860–Apr. 1878; First ch., Boston, Mass., Apr. 1878–Oct. 1884; First ch., Con-

cord, N. H., Jan. 1885–Sep. 1896; residence, Cambridge, Mass., in constant service as supply, Oct. 1896——. D.D., U. R., 1868.

ELIAS JOHN FOOTE, b. Olean, N. Y., June 22, 1824; M. U. 1846–49; Un. C. 1849; R. T. S. 1860; ord. St. Louis, Mo., Feb. 1861; p. St. Louis, 1860–62; Syracuse, N. Y., 1862–66; staff of Christian Commission, Petersburg, Va., July and Aug. 1864; p. Penfield, 1866–71; Red Bank, N. J., 1871–75; Middletown, N. J., 1876–83; Calvary ch., Trenton, 1883–90; w. c. Trenton, 1890——. Author, *Life of Eliza Allen Foote.*

JACOB SAMUEL GUBELMANN, b. Berne, Switzerland, Nov. 27, 1836; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Louisville, Ky., Jan. 13, 1861; p. Ger. ch., Louisville, 1860–62; St. Louis, Mo., 1862–68; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868–85; prof. Christian Theology and Homiletics, G. D., R. T. S., 1885–94; prof. Christian Theology, Ethics and Homiletics, ib., 1894——. Author, *Die Predigt am See; The Inspiration of the Sacred Scriptures.* D.D., U. R., 1887.

ELI HASKELL HURLBUTT, b. Bristol, N. Y., May 22, 1832; U. R. 1857; R. T. S. 1860; p. Mantua, O., 1862–64; ord. Southington, 1864; p. Southington, 1864–Nov. 1865; Cherry Valley, Nov. 1865–Nov. 1867; Huntington, Dec. 1867–Dec. 1868; Osceola Mills, Wis., Dec. 1868–Dec. 1869; Jefferson City, Mo., May 1870–Sep. 1871; Vermilion, Dak., Sep. 1871–Mch. 1873; mission work in vicinity of Vermilion, 1873–75; superintendent, Public Instruction, Clay Co., 1876–77; p. Centerville, 1878–80; evangelist in New York State, 1881; p. Akron, Ia., 1882–83; evangelist and supply in the West for some years; injured by accident; residence, Goochland Co., Va., engaged in occasional missionary and evangelistic work, 1888——; address, Oilville, Goochland Co., Va.

SAMUEL PEARCE MERRILL, b. Bellevue, Neb., July 13, 1835; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Carlton, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1861; p. Carlton, 1860–64; Baldwinsville, 1864–69; Adams, 1869–73; Waterville, Me., 1873–79; Biddeford, 1879–82; corresponding secretary, N. Y. B. U. for M. E., Rochester, N. Y., 1882–96; health failed; w. c. 1896——. Address, 281 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

LEMUEL MOSS, b. Boone Co., Ky., Dec. 27, 1829; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 31, 1860; p. Worcester, 1860–64; secretary, U. S. Christian Commission, 1864–65; prof. Theology, U. L., 1865–68; editor, *National Baptist*, 1868–72; prof. Crozer Theol. Sem., 1872–74; president, U. C., 1874–75; president, Indiana State University, Bloomington, Ind., 1875–84; w. c. Chicago, Ill., 1884–89; editor, *The Ensign*, Minneapolis, Minn., 1889–93; p. Woodbury, N. J., Mch. 1894–Aug. 1896; president, Am. Bapt. Hist. Soc., 1896——; editor, *The Commonwealth*, Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 1897–Apr. 1898; lecturer, Christian Economics, Bu. U., 1899——; residence, 3123 Euclid Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. Editor and part writer, *What Baptists Stand For*. Author, *Baptists and the National Centenary; A Question of Attitude; A Day with Paul.* D.D., U. R., 1868; LL.D., U. R., 1883.

*ORRIN MUNGER, b. Middlebury, N. Y., 1831; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Angelica, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1860; p. Angelica, 1860–62; d. Angelica, Mch. 1, 1862.

ADONIRAM JUDSON PADELFORD, b. Galway, N. Y., July 26, 1831; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Fall River, Mass., Mch. 1861; stated supply, Fall River, 1860–62; p. Providence, R. I., 1862–66; Amherst, Mass., 1866–68; Haverhill, 1868–77; Calais, Me., 1877——; superintendent of schools, Calais, 1885–95; S. S. editor, *The Contributor*, 1874——. D.D., Cy. U., 1893.

SETH CARLOS RICE, b. Olean, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1831; Racine C. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Fenelon Falls, Ont., Oct. 29, 1861; p. Fenelon Falls, Sep. 1861–June 1863; Cramahe, June 1863–Oct. 1864; Hartford, Wis., Mch. 1865–April 1866; Pella, Ia., Oct. 1866–Apr. 1867; Greenwood, Ill., June 1867–June 1869; residence, Jefferson, Wis., supplying churches and lecturing on O. T. prophecies, June 1882–Aug. 1892; w. c. Chicago, Ill., studying and lecturing, Aug. 1892–; address, 227 Wells St., Chicago. Author, *Chain Games in Bible Synthesis.*

*THOMAS ROGERS, b. Minsteed, Hampshire, Eng., May 8, 1827; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Elbridge, N. Y., Jan.

2, 1861; p. Elbridge, Sep. 1860–93; health failed; w. c. Elbridge, 1893–97; d. Elbridge, Apr. 16, 1897. Author, lecture, *The Pastor's Management of a Country Church.* D.D., U. R., 1881.

*ISAAC COOLEY SEELEY, b. Chester, N. Y., May 15, 1831; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Ransomville, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1861; p. Ransomville, 1860–64; Hornellsville, 1864–67; Cooper's Plains, 1867–69; Cuba, 1869–74; d. Cuba, Dec. 22, 1874.

LYMAN BEECHER TEFFT, b. Exeter, R. I., July 15, 1833; B. U. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; teacher and p. Belfast, N. Y., 1860–62; ord. Prescott, Wis., June 29, 1862; p. Prescott; Winona, Minn., 1862–66; Greenville, Conn., 1866–69; Mankato, Minn., 1869–71; Colchester, Conn., 1872–74; prof. Roger Williams Univ., Nashville, Tenn., 1874–83; president, Hartshorn Memorial College, Richmond, Va., 1883——. Author, *Curiosities of Heat; Institutes of Moral Philosophy.* D.D., B. U., 1893.

*JAMES JUDSON TUCKER, b. Halifax, Vt., Oct. 6, 1827; Wms. C. 1857; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Worcester, Mass., Aug. 30, 1860; p. Worcester, 1860–62; South Dedham, 1862–64; d. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1864.

*AMBROSE FRANKLIN WILLEY, b. Burlington, Vt., Jan. 1831; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Burlington, Ia., 1860; p. Burlington, 1860–64; Marshalltown, 1864–67; Oskaloosa, 1867–68; d. Oskaloosa, Apr. 1868.

---

*Almon Clematus Bacone, b. Scott, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1830; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1858–59; not ord.; teacher, Ypsilanti, Mich., 1859–61; Cleveland, O., 1862–66; principal, University Institute, Bergen, Jersey City, N. J., 1868–76; principal, Cherokee Seminary, Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., 1876–80; president, Indian University, Bacone, 1880–96; d. Muscogee, Apr. 22, 1896.

John Nelson Chase, b. Amesbury, Mass., July 11, 1833; New Hampton Lit. and Theol. Inst., Fairfax, Vt., 1858; U. R.

1858–59; R. T. S. 1858–59; ord. Deep River, Conn., Nov. 30, 1859; p. Deep River, Oct. 1859–Dec. 1871; Exeter, N. H., Dec. 1871–Nov. 1894; w. c. Saybrook, Conn., 1894——.

17–*6

## 1861

JOHN C. C. CLARKE, Class Secretary

JOHN CALDWELL CALHOUN CLARKE, b. Providence, R. I., Feb. 27, 1833; U. R. 1859; R. T. S. 1861; ord. Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1861; p. Yonkers, N. Y., Oct. 1861–May 1865; prof. Greek, U. C., Oct. 1865–June 1866; prof. B. U. T. S., Sep. 1866–June 1867; p. Madison, Wis., May 1867–Dec. 1870; Cincinnati, O., and prof. Mt. Auburn Young Ladies Institute, 1871–73; p. St. Louis, Mo., Mch. 1873–Sep. 1875; prof. S. C., Sep. 1875–June 1886; residence, Upper Alton, Ill., June 1886——. Author, *Platonism and Early Christianity; Origin and Varieties of the Semitic Alphabet; Self and the Father.* D.D., Bellevue College of University of Omaha, 1894.

*ISAAC HENRY DENTON, b. Somerset, N. Y., July 30, 1826; U. R. 1857–59; R. T. S. 1861; ord. Somerset, N. Y., June 24, 1863; p. Somerset, 1861–65; La Grange, Mo., 1865–66; Warrensburg, 1866–68; Mt. Pleasant, 1869–70; preaching and teaching, 1870–75; p. New London, Ia., 1876–78; residence, La Grange, Mo., 1878–96, serving churches in Clark and Scotland counties; d. La Grange, Mo., Nov. 20, 1896.

*JOHN HERBERT GRIFFITH, b. Geneva, N. Y., July 9, 1833; U. R. 1859; R. T. S. 1861; ord. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 6, 1861; p. Detroit, 1861–67; Galesburg, Ill., 1867–73; Milwaukee, Wis., 1873–78; Troy, N. Y., 1878–84; De Land, Fla., 1884–86; Washington St. ch., Buffalo, N. Y., 1886–92; Allentown, Pa., 1894–95; d. Owego, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1895. D.D., Knox C., 1873.

THOMAS AUGUSTUS HALL, b. Beamsville, Ont., Oct. 26, 1831; U. R. 1859; R. T. S. 1861; miss. Canadian Bapt. Miss. Soc. in northern part of Ont., 1861–62; head

master, grammar school, Port Rowan, 1862–65; preaching and teaching, Fingal, 1865–67; Norwichville, 1867–69; Waterford, 1869–70; Stromness, 1872–73; Vittoria, 1873–81; Tipton, Cal., 1881–82; Springville, 1883–84; farmer, Vittoria, Ont., 1884–85; teaching and occasional preaching, Guenve, Cal., 1885; Colton, 1886; Alabama, 1886–88; Davis, 1888–89; Franklin, 1889–90; Highland, 1891–92; Cosumne, 1892–94; Sacramento, 1894–96; Auburn, 1896——.

DAVID HEAGLE, b. Montgomery Co., N. Y., Apr. 15, 1836; Un. C. 1859; R. T. S. 1861; p. Lansing, Mich.; ord. Kalamazoo, Mich., July 27, 1863; chap. First Regt. Mich. Vols., 1863–65; p. Darlington, Wis.; Jefferson and Indianola, Ia.; Jerseyville and Princeton, Ill.; Evansville and Valparaiso, Ind.; prof. Des Moines C., 1880; prof. Theological department, Southwestern Baptist Univ., Jackson, Tenn., 1897——. Author, *Bremen Lectures; How to Teach Morals.* Ph.D., S. C., 1890; D.D., Simpson Centenary College, Ia., 1891; LL.D., Westminster College, Mo., 1891.

ADIN ALMERIN KENDRICK, b. Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1836; Mid. C. three years; practicing law, Janesville, Wis.; St. Louis, Mo.; R. T. S. 1861; ord. Chicago, Ill., Sep. 1861; p. Chicago, Sep. 1861–Jan. 1865; St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 1865–June 1872; president, S. C., June 1872–Sep. 1894; p. St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 1894–Sep. 1899; prof. Theological department, S. C., 1899——; address, Upper Alton, Ill. D.D., U. C., 1872; LL.D., S. C., 1895.

ALLEN EDWARD KITCHEN, b. Waterford, Ont., Jan. 18, 1834; U. R. 1859; R. T. S. 1861; ord. Orangeville, Ont., Jan. 1862; p. Orangeville, July 1861–Mch. 1864; Stratford, Feb. 1865–Apr. 1867; mission work, New Garden, N. C., Jan. 1868–Jan. 1884; p. Live Oak, Fla., Apr. 1884–July 1887; associate editor, *Baptist Witness*, Fla., July 1884–July 1887; p. North Elba, N. Y., Oct. 1887–June 1888; mission work, Lanesboro, Pa., 1888–90; p. Ganges, Mich., Nov. 1890–Nov. 1893; Three Rivers, Dec. 1893–Apr. 1894; mission work, Detroit Assoc., Dec. 1894–Oct. 1895; Canada, Oct. 1895–Apr. 1896; Memphis, Tenn., May 1896–Sep. 1897; Lanesboro, Pa., Oct. 1899 ——.

EBENEZER PACKWOOD, b. Wollaston, Eng., Feb. 21, 1833; U. R. 1859; R. T. S. 1861; ord. York, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1861; p. York, 1861–66; Wyoming, 1866–68; Allentown, Pa., 1868–71; Conshohocken, 1871–74; Wilson, N. Y., 1874–77; Clifton Springs, 1877–78; Waterloo, 1879–84; w. c. supplying neighboring churches, Waterloo, 1884–89; p. Waterloo, 1889–95; w. c. supplying neighboring churches, Waterloo, 1895–.

FRANCIS BOLLES PALMER, b. Parma, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1834, U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1861; prof. Lawrence Univ., Wis., 1863–65; ord. Parma, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1865; prof. Greek, Wayland Univ., Beaver Dam, Wis., 1865–67; prof. Ancient Lang., S. N. S., Fredonia, N. Y., 1867–68; prof. Didactics, S. N. S., Brockport, 1869–71; prof. Ancient Lang., ibid, 1871–78; principal, S. N. S., Fredonia, 1878 ——. Author, *Science of Education.* Ph.D., U. R., 1879.

WILLIAM REMINGTON, b. Mumford, N. Y., Mch. 4, 1832; U. R. 1857–59; R. T. S. 1861; ord. Weedsport, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1861; p. Weedsport, July, 1861–64; Champaign, Ill., 1864–67; Sparta, Wis., 1867–68; Pontiac, Mich., 1868–71; Big Rapids, 1871–72; Jonesville and Allen, 1872–75; Bronson, 1875–80; Grass Lake, 1880–85; Williamston, 1885–87; Tekonsha, 1887–90; Reading, 1890–91; Great Falls, Mont., Nov. 1891–Mch. 1894; mission work through Belt, Armington, Geyser, Stanford, and to Denton, Mch. 1894–Apr. 1896; organized Belt Bapt. ch., Apr. 26, 1896; p. Belt, Apr. 1896 ——.

WINFIELD SCOTT, b. West Novi, Mich., Feb. 26, 1827; U. R. 1859; R. T. S. 1861; ord. Syracuse, N. Y., Oct. 1861; p. Second ch., Syracuse, July 1861–Sep. 1862; capt. 126th Regt. N. Y. Vols., 1862–Sep. 1864; wounded five times; p. Leavenworth, Kans., June 1865–Dec. 1872; Denver, Col., Jan. 1872–Oct. 1875; Los Angeles, Cal., 1876–77; San Francisco, San Jose, and Oakland, 1879–81; editor, *Evangel*, 1879–81; Reno, Neb., 1881–82; chaplain, U. S. Army, Ft. Canby, and Ft. Stevens, Wash., 1882–85; Angel Island, Cal., 1885–89; Ft. Huachua, Arizona Ter., 1889–93; Scottsdale, awaiting retirement, 1893–98; retired, Mch. 26, 1898; w. c.

Scottsdale, 1893 ——. Member of Twentieth Legislature of Arizona, 1899. D.D., Cal. C., 1878.

GEORGE LAWSON WRENN, b. Middletown, O., Aug. 9, 1836; G. C. 1858; special student, B. U. 1857–58; R. T. S. 1861; in Europe, June 1861–Jan. 1862; ord. Middletown, O., Sep. 29, 1862; p. Chicago, Ill., 1862–69; Christian Commission service, City Point, Va., 1865; p. Highland Park, Ill., 1869–79; Cambridge, Mass., supplying churches, 1881–86; acting p. Second ch., Cambridge, 1886–88; general agent, State Mutual Life Assurance Co. of Worcester, Mass., Chicago, Ill., 1888 ——; address, 85 Dearborn St., Chicago.

---

Ferdinand E. Cary, b. Norwich, Conn., June 8, 1840; Farmers' College, College Hill, O.; R. T. S. 1860–61; not ord.; in business and journalistic work, Cincinnati, O., and elsewhere; editor, Franklin Park, Ill., *News*, 1890–91; *Illinois Humane Journal*, 1895–97; address, 3004 Wallace St., Chicago, Ill. Author, *History of L. S. and M. S. Railway System.*

*Elmore William Denison, b. St. Louis, Mo., 1836; U. R. 1859; R. T. S. 1859–60; not ord.; mission work and teaching in S. W. and S., 1860–64; d. Key West, Fla., 1864.

Robert G. Farley, b. Derry Co., Ireland, May 31, 1827; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1860–61; ord. Matawan, N. J., Aug. 1862; p. Matawan, May 1862–May 1866; Newton, N. H., May 1866–July 1868; New Boston, July 1868–Jan. 1870; evangelist, Suncook, 3 months; p. Rowley, Mass., May 1870–May 1871; Georgetown, May 1871–May 1874; supply in several places, May 1874–May 1875; p. Buckfield and W. Sumner, Me., May 1875–May 1878; Milltown, May 1878–May 1880; mission work, 5 months; p. Rockland, Oct. 1880–Oct. 1882; Bluehill, Oct. 1882–Jan. 1885; eyes failed; w. c. Haverhill, Mass., acting as occasional supply, Aug. 1885 ——.

David Edward Holmes, b. Stonington, Conn., Aug. 12, 1832; M. U. 1858; H. T. S. 1858–59; R. T. S., a few months, 1859–60; N. T. I. 1859–61; ord. Peoria, Ill., May 14, 1862; p. Peoria, May 1862–Feb. 1864; Berlin, Wis., Apr. 1864–

Dec. 1865; teacher, Berlin, Jan. 1866–June 1871; Oshkosh, Sep.–Dec. 1871; civil service, Galva, Ill., Apr. 1872–Aug. 1883; p. Cong. ch., Sublette, Ill., Jan. 1887–June 1891; Stark, June 1891–June 1892; Ontario, June–Dec. 1893; Sublette, Sep. 1894–June 1895; disabled by railroad accident, May 1896; residence, Chicago, 1896–; address, 191 Thirtieth St., Chicago.

Albert Melvin Hunt, b. North Fairfield, O., Sep. 1, 1837; Hillsdale C. 1858–59; R. T. S. 1859–60; ord. Howell, Mich., Oct. 1860; p. Howell, Highland, and Alpine, Mich.; Atlanta, Ill.; Cambria, Mich.; Shabbona, Ill., 1885–86; La Salle, Oct. 1886–Jan. 1888; Farmington, 1889–90; Petersburg, 1890; lecturer three or four years; invalid several years; residence, Kirkville, Mo., 1899 ——.

*Daniel Elliott Lent, b. June 21, 1825; U. R. 1859; R. T. S. 1859–60; not ord.; manufacturer, Rochester, N. Y., 1860–91; d. Rochester, June 3, 1891.

Samuel Thane Poinier, b. Cincinnati, O., Mch. 17, 1837; B. U. 1859; R. T. S. 1859–61; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1863–65; not ord.; U. S. commissioner, Spartanburg, S. C., 1866–97; editor, 1870–71; postmaster, Spartanburg, 1897 ——.

Thomas Rose, b. Stephentown, N. Y., June 21, 1833; Un. C. 1859; R. T. S. 1859–60; last known residence was in California;

Alonzo L. Seward, b. Cincinnati, O.; D. U. 1859; R. T. S. 1859–61; p. Moore's Hill, Ind., 1867; Oquawka, Ill., 1874–75;

Freeman Daniel Rickerson, b. Watertown, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1837; U. R. 1856–58; ord. Grinnell, Ia., Apr. 24, 1859; p. Grinnell, 1858–60; R. T. S. 1860–61, in part. course; p. Moline, Ill., 1861–64; Geneseo, 1864–67; Waukegan, 1867–70; Chicago, 1870–72; Quincy, 1872–76; Hannibal, Mo., 1876–79; Springfield, Ill., 1879–83; Des Moines, Ia., 1883–85; Sioux City, 1885–88; Phœnix, Ari., 1889–92; d. Phœnix, Mch. 29, 1892. Author, new arrangement of Pilgrim's Progress; *The Pastor's Handbook and Register.* D. D., S. C., 1881.

## 1862

(Owing to the extension of the course from two to three years by vote of the Union in July 1860, no class was graduated in 1862.)

## 1863

CHARLES E. SMITH, Class Secretary

ALMOND BARRELLE, b. South Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1834; M. U. 1859; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1863; p. in Colorado, 1863–65; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865–67; Meriden, Conn., 1867–71; Melrose, Mass., 1871–74; in business, Philadelphia, Pa., 1874–78; p. Rockland, Mass., Apr. 1878–Oct. 1882; in business, San Mateo, Fla., 1883; p. Union ch., San Mateo, 1884–85; in business, San Mateo, 1885–89; manager, Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co., residence, Cincinnati, O., 1889–93; in business, Boston, Mass., 1893–98; manager, Mass. Mutual Life Ins. Co., residence, Harrisburg, Pa., 1898 ——.

*WILLIAM ENTWISTLE, b. in Eng., 1828; Bapt. Col., Lancashire, Eng.; ord. New York, N. Y., May 1858; p. Howard, 1859–60; R. T. S. 1863; p. Richburg, N. Y., 1865–66; Frewsburg, 1866–67; Geneva, O., 1867–68; Columbia, 1868–69; Orangeville, 1869–73; Pittsburg, Pa., 1873–74; Philadelphia, 1874–77; Big Flats, N. Y., 1878–79; Dundee, 1879–80; Austinville, Pa., 1880–84; Philadelphia, 1885–88; d. Philadelphia, Feb. 3, 1888.

THOMAS TIESDELL FILMER, b. Luton, Kent, Eng., June 9, 1830; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Clinton, Conn., June 22, 1864; p. Clinton, 1863–64; Weedsport, N. Y., 1864–Aug. 1867; South Framingham, Mass., Nov. 1867–Nov. 1873; Webster, Nov. 1873 ——.

*THOMAS WATERMAN GREENE, b. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 10, 1837; S. C. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Winchester, Ill., Apr. 21, 1864; p. Winchester, 1864–68; Litchfield, 1868–70; editor, Lawrence, Kan., 1870–72; p. Junction City, 1872–74; Fort Scott, Kan., and Denver, Col., 1874–75; president, California College, Vacaville, Cal., 1876–77; d. Camptonville, Cal., Aug. 22, 1877.

CHARLES EDMUND HEWITT, b. Galway, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1836; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Ypsilanti, Mich., Aug. 25, 1863; p. Ypsilanti, 1863–68; Bloomington, Ill., 1868–76; Centennial ch., Chicago, 1877–79; Peoria, 1880–89; secretary, N. W. Bapt. Ed. Soc., and financial secretary, Baptist Theological Union, 1889 ——; residence, Chicago, Ill. D.D., S. C., 1871.

WAYLAND HOYT, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 18, 1838; B. U. 1860; H. T. S. 1860–61; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 1863; p. Pittsfield, 1863–64; Ninth St., Cincinnati, O., 1864–67; Strong Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1867–73; Tabernacle, New York, 1873–74; Shawmut Ave., Boston, Mass., 1874–76; Strong Place, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876–82; Memorial ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1882–89; First ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1889–95; Epiphany ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1895 ——. Author, *Hints and Helps for the Christian Life; Present Lessons from Distant Days; Gleams from Paul's Prison; Along the Pilgrimage; The Brook in the Way; Light on Life's Highway; Saturday Afternoon; For Shine and Shade; Helps Upward; At His Feet; et al.* D.D., U. R., 1877.

JOHN BRECKENRIDGE JACKSON, b. Carrollton, Ill., Nov. 7, 1832; S. C. 1855; ord. Virden, Ill., Nov. 1855; p. Virden, Nov. 1855–June 1860; R. T. S. 1863; p. Albion, N. Y., May 1863–Jan. 1867; prof. Church Hist., B. U. T. S., 1867–70; acting p. University Place ch., Chicago, Ill., 1868 and 1876; p. Hyde Park ch., Chicago, May 1878–Sep. 1883; w. c. Chicago, 1883–; address, 5726 Monroe Ave., Chicago. D. D., S. C., 1871.

THEOPHILUS JOHN KÖTZLI, b. Rüschlikon, near Zürick, Switzerland, July 30, 1832; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; traveling preacher and delegate, Christian Commission, 1864–65; ord. Evansville, Ind., Nov. 1865; p. Ger. Bapt. ch., Evansville, 1865–67; teacher and occasional supply, St. Louis, Mo., 1867 ——; address, 7117 Michigan Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

EZEKIEL WILSON MUNDY, b. Metuchen, N. J., June 16, 1833; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Syracuse, N. Y., June 1863; p. First ch., Syracuse, 1863–66; Independent ch.,

Syracuse, 1866–69; rector, St. Mark's ch., Syracuse, 1883–94; librarian, Syracuse Central Library, 1880–. Author, sermons and lectures in pamphlets.

*WALTER MCDUFFIE POTTER, b. Providence, R. I., May 8, 1836; B. U. 1859; Andover T. S. one year; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Shelburne Falls, Mass., 1863; miss. A. B. H. M. S., Denver, Col., 1863–65; founded First Bapt. ch., Denver; d. Cranston, R. I., Apr. 9, 1866.

ADONIRAM JUDSON SAGE, b. Massillon, O., Mch. 29, 1836; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Shelburne Falls, Mass., Oct. 22, 1863; p. Shelburne Falls, 1863–66; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868–69; prof. Latin Language and Literature, U. R., 1870–72; p. Hartford, Conn., 1872–84; prof. Homiletics, B. U. T. S., 1884–88; retired on account of health; residence, Cincinnati, O., 1888–. D.D., U. R., 1872.

*JOHN SAWYER, b. Dorchester, Ill., Sep. 5, 1836; S. C. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Virden, Ill., Nov. 8, 1863; p. Virden, 1863–64; Lawrence, Kan., 1865–66; supply, Southboro, Mass., 1866–67; Gay Head, 1867–68; Hudson, Ill., 1869–70; in business, Normal, Ill., 1871–74; North Tisbury, Mass., 1874–76; Greenville, 1876–77; d. Feb. 26, 1878.

*CHARLES SMITH SHEFFIELD, b. Jewett City, Conn., Oct. 13, 1833; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Newfane, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1863; p. Newfane, July 1863–Dec. 1863; teacher, Central high school, Buffalo, 1867–71; principal, high school, Kansas City, Mo., 1871–77; superintendent, schools, Atchison, Kan., July, 1878–July, 1880; president, Pierce City Bapt. Col., Pierce City, Mo., 1880–84; p. Memorial ch., Topeka, Kan., Sep. 1884–Sep. 1886; Hays City, Kan., Sep. 1886–Sep. 1887; editor and proprietor, *Western Baptist*, Topeka, 1887–89; p. Auburn, Nov. 1887–91; Sunday School miss., A. B. P. S., for Kansas, residence, Topeka, 1891–Feb. 1900; d. Topeka, Feb. 11, 1900.

*THEODORE WARREN SHEPPARD, b. Brighton, N. J., Dec. 2, 1833; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Plaistow, N. H., Nov. 2, 1864; p. Plaistow, 1864–68; Phenix, R. I., 1868–80; supply, Providence, 1880–83; p. Scituate, Mass.,

1883–88; supply, Providence, R. I., 1888–92; d. Providence, Dec. 16, 1892.

CHARLES EDWARD SMITH, b. Fall River, Mass., Jan. 22, 1835; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 1, 1863; p. Pawtucket, 1863–68; Cincinnati, O., 1868–70; assistant engineer, N. Y. canals, and supply, Fulton ch., residence, Fulton, N. Y., 1870–71; p. New Haven, Conn., 1871–75; Syracuse, N. Y., 1876–82; in business, Syracuse, 1882–85; p. Fredonia, 1885–. Author, *The Baptism in Fire; The World Lighted.* D.D., U. R., 1891.

JAMES WORK, b. Shapinsay, Orkney Islands, Oct. 29, 1830; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Nunda, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1863; miss. in Orkney Islands, 1863–66; p. Lerwick, Shetland, 1866–68; Kirkwall, Orkney, 1868–70; Wick, Caithness, Scotland, 1870–76; Kelso, Roxburghshire, 1876–80; mission work and writing religious books, Kirkwall, Orkney, 1881–92; occasional supply, residence, Buffalo, N. Y., 1892–. Author, several small religious books and tracts.

EDWIN ALLEN WYMAN, b. Bloomfield (now Skowhegan), Me., Apr. 15, 1834; W. C. one term; New Hampton Inst. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; ord. Kennebunkport, Me., Sep. 30, 1863; p. Kennebunkport, 1863–64; Essex, N. Y., 1864–68; stated supply and prof. Louisiana College, Louisiana, Mo., p. 1869; Turner's Falls, Mass., 1872–75; stated supply, Montague City, 1875–79; w. c. engaged in editorial and literary work, Malden, Mass., 1880–. Author, *Acquaintance with God; Ships by Day.* Ph.D., Mid. C., 1875; D.D., ib., 1878.

---

John Lord Jenkins, Rochester, N. Y.; R. T. S. 1862–63, in part. course;

Erasmus C. Johnson, b. Charleston, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1823; R. T. S. 1861–63, in part. course; w. c. New York, 1888–89;

*Jeremiah Huston Smith, b. Aurora, Ind., Mch. 19, 1836; F. C. 1858; R. T. S. 1861–62; ord. Aurora, Ind., 1860; p. Aurora and Jeffersonville, 1860–61; prof. Ladoga Female Sem.,

1862–65; p. Bloomingdale, Ill., 1866–67; Franklin, Ind., 1868–70; agent, F. C., and prof. Languages, ib.; p. Camden, O., 1876–80; Perry, 1880–83; Chardon, 1883–84; Wellington, 1884–88; Fletcher, 1888–89; Spring Creek, 1889–91; Greenville, 1891–93; Colbrook, 1893–94; d. Colbrook, Jan. 29, 1894.

*Robert Hall Tozer, b. Abergavenny, Eng., Dec. 20, 1831; O. C. 1860; R. T. S. 1860–62; ord. Free Will Bapt., Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 1869; p. Free Will Bapt. ch., Fairport, N. Y.; Waterbury Center, Vt., also principal, Green Mt. Seminary, Waterbury Center, during pastorate; p. Meredith Village, N. H.; Taunton, Mass.; East Corinth, Me.; d. in Florida, Mch. 29, 1889.

*Joseph Webster, b. Saybrook, O., Feb. 15, 1832; R. T. S. 1860–62; not ord.; 2d Lieut. Co. E, 29th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; wounded in battle before Richmond, June 27, 1862; d. in General Hospital, Portsmouth, Va., July 22, 1862.

22—*9

## 1864

HENRY L. MOREHOUSE, Class Secretary

JAMES HERVEY APPLETON, b. Sing Sing, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1839; Central High School, Philadelphia, Pa.; ord. Philadelphia, June 21, 1860; p. Davisville, Pa., 1860–61; R. T. S. 1861–62; P. T. S. 1862–63; R. T. S. 1864; p. Allentown, Pa., 1865–68; New York, N. Y., 1868–71; Washington, D. C. 1871–75; w. c. Allentown, Pa., 1875–77; Boonton, N. J., 1878–79; ord. deacon in P. E. ch., 1879; priest, 1880; p. St. Barnabas chapel, New York, N. Y., 1879–83; St. Stephen's, Philadelphia, Pa., 1883–85; general mission and charity work, New York City and vicinity, 1885–. Address, 339 77th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*ABIJAH L. BAKER, b. Urbana, O., Aug. 22, 1831; U. R. 1861; R. T. S. 1864; ord. Oakland, Cal., 1864; p. Oakland, 1864; principal, Attica Scientific Institute, Attica, Ind., 1864–65; d. Attica, Dec. 15, 1866.

KENDRICK WILLIAM BENTON, b. Sherburne, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1838; U. R. 1861; R. T. S. 1864; ord. Morrison, Ill.,

Aug. 24, 1865; p. Morrison, 1865–67; Kewanee, 1867–72; supply, Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1872–73; p. Richmond, Ind., 1874–76; assistant editor, *Journal and Messenger*, Cincinnati, O., 1876–84; mission work, Auburn Park, Ill., address, Chicago, 1884–.

ALEXANDER CAMERON; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. 1864; p. Lindsay, Ont., 1864–66; deposed by action of a council called by the church in Lindsay, Oct. 31, 1866; residence, Toronto, Ont.; Woodville, Ont.;

*FREDERIC LEONARD CHAPELL, b. Waterford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1836; Y. C. 1860; R. T. S. 1864; ord. Middletown, O., Sep. 29, 1864; p. Middletown, 1864–71; Evanston, Ill., 1871–78; Janesville, Wis., 1878–81; Flemington, N. J., 1881–89; dean, Gordon Missionary Training School, Boston, Mass., 1889–Feb. 1900; d. Newport, R. I., Feb. 16, 1900. Author, *The Eleventh Hour Laborers.*

*CYRUS AMANZEL CHILCOTT, b. East Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1836; U. R. 1861; R. T. S. 1864; ord. Fredonia, N. Y., July 20, 1864; miss. A. B. M. U., Bangkok, Siam, 1864–65; d. Bangkok, Dec. 30, 1865.

INCREASE CHILD, b. Greenfield, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1827; U. R. 1859; ord. Towanda, Pa., Nov. 1859; p. Towanda, 1859–61; R. T. S. 1864; p. Trumansburg, N. Y., 1864–65; Xenia, O., 1865–67; Madison, 1867–71; Conneaut, 1871–78; Frewsburg, N. Y., 1878–87; Andover, 1887–88; Alabama, 1888–Apr. 1890; Middlebury, Apr. 1890–Oct. 1898; w. c. Hamilton, N. Y., Oct., 1898.

MILTON BOOKSTAVER COMFORT, b. Montgomery, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1833; U. R. 1861; R. T. S. 1864; ord. Oswego, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1866; miss. A. B. M. U., Gauhati, Assam, 1866–74; p. Pulaski, N. Y., Sep. 1875–Oct. 1881; Belleville, Nov. 1881–May 1889; Perry, Nov. 1889–Sep. 1893; Ripley, Sep. 1893–May 1896; Alexander St., Rochester, May 1896–Aug. 1898; Newfane, Nov. 1898 ——.

*FRANCIS DRAKE FENNER, b. Henrietta, N. Y., Jan. 7, 1832; U. R. 1861; R. T. S. 1864; ord. Ovid Center, N. Y., Sep. 14, 1864; p. Ovid Center, 1864–67; Jordan, 1867–71;

Parma, 1871–74; Ovid Center, 1874–77; West Somerset, 1877–82; Dysinger, 1882–90; North Manlius, 1890–94; d. North Manlius, Jan. 29, 1894.

*JAMES PETER LUDLOW, b. Charleston, S. C., Jan. 5, 1833; U. R. 1861; R. T. S. 1864; preached at Lake Ave. miss., Rochester, while in Seminary; U. S. Christian Com., 1863; ord. Newport, R. I., 1864; miss. A. B. H. M. Soc., San Francisco, Cal., preached to First Bapt. ch., 1864–65; p. Tabernacle ch., San Francisco, 1865–70; Sacramento, 1871–73; Olympia, Wash., 1875–82; Seattle, 1882–89; seaman's chaplain, Kobe, Japan, 1889–92; w. c. Seattle, Wash., 1892–98; d. Seattle, May 7, 1898.

HENRY LYMAN MOREHOUSE, b. Stanford, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1834; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1864; ord. East Saginaw, Mich., Dec. 7, 1864; p. East Saginaw, Oct. 1864–Jan. 1873; East Ave. ch., Rochester, Jan. 1873–July 1879; corresponding secretary, N. Y. B. U. for M. E., 1877–79; corresponding secretary, A. B. H. M. Soc., New York, N. Y., July 1879–Mch. 1893; field secretary, ib., Mch. 1893–; corresponding secretary, A. B. Ed. Soc., May 1893–; address, 111 Fifth Ave., New York. Author, *Baptist Home Missions in America; History Seventy-Five Years of First Baptist Church, Brooklyn.* D. D., U. R., 1879.

*GEORGE ALLEN SIMONSON, b. Providence, R. I., Dec. 25, 1835; Polytechnic C. 1861; R. T. S. 1864; ord. Goshen, Ind., June 16, 1864; p. Goshen, 1864–65; Naperville, Ill., 1865–67; Pontiac, 1867–70; supply, La Crosse, Wis., 1871; p. Hartford, Conn., 1871–74; Newark, N. J., 1874–82; d. Burlington, N. J., Jan. 15, 1884.

---

*JOHN BARNARD, b. Pittsfield, O., Nov. 23, 1831; U. M. 1857; R. T. S. 1861–63; supply, Orland, Ind., in vacation of 1863; d. during senior year, Rochester, Oct. 13, 1863.

GAVIN LINDSAY HAMILTON, Presb., b. Rodger Hill, Lanarkshire, Scotland, Feb. 16, 1831; U. R. 1861; Aub. T. S. 1861–62; R. T. S. 1862–63; Aub. T. S. 1864; ord. Vernon, N. Y., Feb.

1, 1865; p. Vernon, 1865–69; Pittsford, 1869–71; Rochester, 1871–75; Wilson, 1876–80; Parma Center, 1880–81; Alden, 1882–83; Oakfield, 1884–86; Parma Center, residence, Rochester, 1887–95; w. c. Rochester, 1895–.

JOSEPH THOMAS ROBERT, b. Robertville, S. C., Aug. 7, 1835; D. U.; R. T. S. 1861–62; engaged in literary work, Chicago, Ill.; ord.; several years in the pastorate; literary work, Chicago; principal, Robert School of Parliamentary Law, address, 6415 Minerva Ave., Chicago, Ill.

15–*7

## 1865

JAMES GOODMAN, Class Secretary

WILLIAM FOLWELL BAINBRIDGE, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1843; U. R. 1862; R. T. S. 1865; ord. Erie, Pa., 1865; p. Erie, 1865–68; Central ch., Providence, R. I., Jan. 1869–Dec. 1878; tour around the world, 1879–81; lecturing on Foreign Missions, 1882–86; superintendent and corresponding secretary, Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Soc., 1886–89; p. Delaware Ave. ch., Wilmington, Del., 1890–94; study and literary work, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894–; address, 160 Prospect Place, Brooklyn. Author, *Around the World Tour of Christian Missions; Along the Lines at the Front; Self Giving.*

ADOLPHUS JULIUS FREDERICK BEHRENDS, b. Nymegin, Holland, Dec. 18, 1839; D. U. 1862; R. T. S. 1865; ord. Yonkers, N. Y., July 27, 1865; p. Warburton Ave. ch., Yonkers, July 1865–Sep. 1873; First ch., Cleveland, O., Sep. 1873–Feb. 1876; Union Cong. ch., Providence, R. I., Mch. 1876–Mch. 1883; Central Cong. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Mch. 1883 ——. Author, *Socialism and Christianity; Philosophy of Preaching* (Yale Lectures); *The World for Christ* (Graves Lectures, Syracuse Univ.). D.D., Richmond College, 1874; S. T. D., Y. U., 1890.

*FRANCIS HENRY DAVIS, b. Kingsville, O., July 17, 1837; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1865; ord. White Pigeon, Mich., 1865; p. White Pigeon, 1865–67; Napoleon, 1867–72; d. Napoleon, Apr. 2, 1872.

JAMES GOODMAN, b. Clipstone, Eng., Dec. 31, 1840; U. C. 1862; R. T. S. 1865; ord. Chicago, Ill., June 1865; preaching, various places in England, 1865; supply, Phelps, N. Y., 1866; Clifton Springs, 1867–68; p. Cornwall, 1870–73; Hyde Park, Ill., 1875–77; Colorado Springs, Col., 1879; Bradford, Ill., 1880; Paw Paw, Mich., 1881–84; Sault Ste. Marie, 1884–87; Eaton Rapids, 1887–89; St. Clair, 1890; Greenwood, Ill., 1892–93; Grant Park, 1895–96; mission work, Parkside, Chicago, 1897; press division, U. C., 1898–.

CARL TRAUGOTT KREYER, b. Groedel, Dresden, Germany, Jan. 16, 1839; U. R. 1863; R. T. S. 1865; ord. Waterloo, N. Y., Feb. 1863; p. Waterloo, spring, 1863, and summer, 1864–autumn, 1865; miss. A. B. M. U., Ningpo and Hangchau, China, 1866–Dec. 1869; prof. Kauchang-Miau College, Dec. 1869–Jan. 1875; translator to Chinese Government, Jan. 1875–Apr. 1880; secretary and later counsellor of Embassy at the Chinese Legation, Berlin, Ger., May 1880–; residence, 5 Carlsbad, Berlin. Author of many translations of scientific and legal works. Ph.D., U. R., 1876; several Chinese and Prussian Orders.

WILLIAM JAMES LEONARD, b. Plainfield, N. J., July 3, 1837; U. R. 1862; R. T. S. 1865; ord. Evanston, Ill., Sep. 7, 1865; p. Evanston, 1865–68; pulpit supply, 1869–71; journalist, Denver, Col., Chicago, Ill. and Plainfield, N. J., 1872–90; lay reader, P. E. ch., 1880–92; p. Unitarian ch., Bolton, Mass., Jan. 1893–June 1898; Unitarian ch., Bath, N. H., Apr. 1899–.

JAMES LISK, b. Isleta, O., Oct. 16, 1839; D. U. 1862; R. T. S. 1865; ord. Cincinnati, O., June 1865; p. Cincinnati, 1865–67; Rockford, Ill., 1867–69; Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., 1870–83; district secretary, A. B. P. Soc., New York, N. Y., 1883–84; p. Centennial ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1884–Dec. 1891; Bordentown, N. J., Jan. 1892–. D.D., D. U., 1881.

*EZRA FREDERICK OWEN, b. Bennington, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1835; U. R. 1862; R. T. S. 1865; ord. First Bapt. ch., Rochester, N. Y., Mch. 14, 1869; agent, Am. Tract Soc., Rochester, 1865–72; p. Royalton, 1873–76; Prattsburg, 1876–82; Springville, 1882–88; w. c. Washington, D. C., 1888–95; d. Washington, June 14, 1895.

RICHARD FRANKLIN POWERS, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Feb. 6, 1834; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1865; ord. Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1865; miss. p. at Macon City, Mo., and Mazomanie, Wis., Jan. 1866–Jan. 1870; preaching and teaching, Hamburg, N. Y., 1871; preaching and farming, Hamburg, 1871–84; w. c. Willink, 1884–.

*ALVIN WALTER TOUSEY, b. Portage, N. Y., June 4, 1837; U. R. 1862; R. T. S. 1865; ord. Chicago, Ill., 1866; p. North ch., Chicago, 1865–66; Freeport, 1866–68; Erie, Pa., 1868–69; d. Winfield, Kan., Sep. 5, 1871.

---

*Henry Harris Northrop, b. Utica, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1838; S. C. 1858–61; ord. Monmouth, Ill., Sep. 1861; p. Monmouth, 1861–62; R. T. S. 1862–63; p. Galesburg, Ill., 1863–64; Carthage, 1864–66; Pana, 1866–69; Chillicothe, O., 1869–70; Tiffin, 1870–71; Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1871–72; Richville Center, N. Y., 1874–75; Free Evangelical Cong. ch., Schenectady, 1875–79; Free Evangelical ch., Providence, R. I., 1879–82; Cong. ch., Taylerville, 1884–89; w. c. Providence, 1889–91; d. Providence, Nov. 25, 1891. Author, *History of the French Revolution.*

William Arnold Stevens, b. Granville, O., Feb. 5, 1839; D. U. 1862; R. T. S. 1862–63; classical tutor, D. U., 1863–65; student of Philology and Theology, H. U., and Universities of Leipzig and Berlin, 1865–68; prof. Greek Lang. and Lit., D. U., 1866–77; prof. Bib. Lit. and New Test. Exegesis, R. T. S., 1877–. Author, *Select Orations of Lysias; Commentary on the Epistles to the Thessalonians;* (with Ernest DeWitt Burton), *A Handbook of the Life of Christ*, and *A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study;* and many published articles. D. D., D. U., 1882; LL. D., U. R., 1882.

12—*4

## 1866

JAMES F. HILL, Class Secretary

*FRANK ADKINS, b. Marietta, O., Nov. 21, 1841; M. C. 1857–59; M. U. 1861; teacher, 1861–63; R. T. S. 1866;

ord. Akron, O., Jan. 23, 1867; p. Akron, 1866–69; Iowa City, Ia., 1870–75; prof. Greek, Central Univ., Pella, Ia., 1875–76; p. Elyria, O., 1878–85; Tecumseh, Mich., 1885–92; w. c. Granville, O., 1892–97; secretary, Ohio Bapt. Ed. Soc., Granville, Feb. 1897–Aug. 1898; d. Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 18, 1899.

BETHUEL HEDDEN BRASTED, b. Howard, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1832; ord. Junius, N. Y., 1858; U. R. 1863; R. T. S. 1866; p. Dunkirk, N. Y., 1866–67; Sinclairville, 1867–69; Pleasantville, Pa., 1869–71; Atlantic, Ia., 1871; financial agent, Des Moines C., 1871–72; p. and evangelist, Shell Rock, Ia., 1872–82; p. Spirit Lake, 1883–87; St. James, Minn., 1887–90; Brookings, S. Dak., 1890–93; Grace ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1893–95; superintendent, North Dakota Children's Home Soc., residence, Fargo, N. Dak., 1895–.

*J. WARD BURT CLARK, b. Rushford, N. Y., May 8, 1831; Allegheny C. 1855; ord. Ashtabula, O., 1858; R. T. S. 1866; p. Portsmouth, O., 1866–70; Albion, N. Y., 1870–79; w. c. Haverhill, Mass., 1880–89; d. Haverhill, Aug. 6, 1889. D. D., U. R., 1877.

*SAMUEL WHITE DUNCAN, b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 19, 1839; B. U. 1860; N. T. I. 1861–62; U. S. Army, 1862–63, capt.; R. T. S. 1866; ord. Cleveland, O., Apr. 18, 1867; p. Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, Aug. 1866–Mch. 1875; Ninth St. ch., Cincinnati, Mch. 1875–Sep. 1883; Second ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1883–July 1888; w. c. Haverhill, Mass., 1888–90; acting foreign secretary, A. B. M. U., Dec. 1890–May 1891; foreign secretary, A. B. M. U., May 1892–Oct. 1898, residence, Brookline, Mass.; d. Brookline, Oct. 30, 1898. Author, *Historical Discourse Commemorative of 50th Anniversary of Ninth St. Baptist Church, Cincinnati, O.; Historical Oration upon 250th Anniversary of Settlement of Haverhill, Mass., et al.* D. D., U. C., 1875.

THOMAS WAKEFIELD GOODSPEED, b. Glens Falls, N. Y., Sep. 4, 1842; U. C. 1859–62; U. R. 1863; R. T. S. 1866; ord. Second Bapt. ch., Chicago, Ill., Mch. 1865; pastoral supply, North ch., Chicago, 1865; p. Vermont St. ch., Quincy, Ill., 1866–71; associate p. Second ch., Chicago,

1872–76; secretary, B. U. T. S., 1876–89; secretary and treasurer, N. W. Bapt. Ed. Soc., 1885–89; secretary, U. C., 1890–; registrar, U. C., 1897–. D. D., U. C., 1886.

JAMES FERDINAND HILL, b. Thompson, Conn., Aug. 12, 1839; Kal. C. 1863; R. T. S. 1866; ord. Norwalk, O., Sep. 4, 1866; p. Norwalk, 1866–May 1870; Muskegon, Mich., Sep. 1870–Aug. 1884; Big Rapids, Mch. 1885–May 1887; Wahpeton, N. Dak., and Breckenridge, Minn., June 1887–June 1890; supply, Minneapolis, July 1890–Nov. 1891; p. Northfield, Minn., Nov. 1891–.

DAVID PORTER LEAS, b. Shirleysburg, Pa., Sep. 11, 1842; U. L. 1863; R. T. S. 1866; ord. Horseheads, N. Y., Nov. 15, 1866; p. Horseheads, Sep. 1866–July 1868; w. c. Philadelphia, Pa., 1868–; treasurer and trustee, Bucknell Univ., 1882–; address, 400 South 40th St., Philadelphia.

EBEN LANGDON LITTLE, b. Salisbury, N. H., Apr. 30, 1837; U. M. 1861; R. T. S. 1866; ord. Clifton, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1866; p. Clifton, June 1866–May 1868; Fairport, May 1868–Apr. 1871; Lapeer, Mich., Sep. 1871–Sep. 1877; Alpena, Apr. 1878–May 1889; Owasso, May 1889–June 1893; Oberlin, O., July 1893–July 1897; w. c. Alpena, Mich., Sep. 1897–; commissioner of schools, Alpena Co., Mich., Apr. 3, 1899–.

*THOMAS S. MIZE, b. Troy, Ill., Jan. 27, 1840; S. C. 1862; R. T. S. 1866; ord. Faribault, Minn., Dec. 19, 1866; p. Clinton, Wis., Jan. 1867–Apr. 1872; d. Clinton, Apr. 29, 1872.

HENRY KIRKE PORTER, b. Concord, N. H., Nov. 24, 1840; B. U. 1860; N. T. I. 1861–62; corporal, 45th Mass. Vols., 1862–63; R. T. S. 1866; not ord.; manufacturer, Pittsburg, Pa., 1868–.

SAMUEL HARTWELL PRATT, b. Southbridge, Mass., June 12, 1839; B. U. 1863; R. T. S. 1866; ord. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 7, 1866; p. Huntington, Mass.; Central ch., Salem; Calvary ch., Salem; Clinton Ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.; First ch., Syracuse; Tabernacle ch., Lowell, Mass., 1875–81; evangelist, residence, Springfield, Mass., 1882–.

ADONIRAM JUDSON ROWLAND, b. Valley Forge, Pa., June 12, 1840; U. L. 1862; ord. Parker Ford, Pa., Oct. 1862; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1862–63; R. T. S. 1866; p. Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., 1866–68; president, Mt. Auburn Institute, 1868–70; p. First ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1870–72; Tenth ch., Philadelphia, 1872–84; Franklin Square ch., Baltimore, Md., 1884–95; general secretary, A. B. Pub. Soc., 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa., 1895–. Author, *A Handbook on the Pentateuch;* editor, *Our Young People*, 1880–; writer of *Senior Quarterly*, 1882–95. D.D., U. L., 1880.

---

Jonathan Edwards Bell, b. Durham, Eng., May 3, 1841; R. T. S. 1863–66, in part. course; ord. New London, Conn., Sep. 12, 1866; p. New London, 1866–68; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868–73; Woodhull, N. Y., 1873–75; Mansfield, Pa., 1875; editor, *American Flag*, 1890; residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

*John Craft, b. in Lycoming Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1836; F. C.; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. 1864–65, in part. course; ord. Kingsbury, Ind., 1865; p. Kingsbury, 1865–66; Sumption Prairie, 1866–68; Kingsbury, 1868–70; Salem, 1870–71; invalid, Kingsbury, 1871–72; d. Kingsbury, Dec. 11, 1872.

*Orlando Brazeel Hendrick, b. South Wilbraham, Mass., Sep. 10, 1838; Allegheny C. 1861; ord. Linesville, Pa., 1860; p. Greenfield, O., 1860–62; Spring and Randolph, Pa., 1862–63; R. T. S. 1863–65; d. during Seminary course, Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1865.

*Charles Henry Johnson, b. Prattsburg, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1833; F. C. 1860–63; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. 1864–66, in part. course; ord. Centreville, Mich., Dec. 6, 1866; p. Centreville, 1866–67; Linesville, Pa., 1868–70; Hillsville, 1870–72; New Brighton, 1872–76; Colebrook, O., 1876–81; Garrettsville, 1882–84; d. Garrettsville, Apr. 15, 1884.

*Thomas Turner, Madison, Ind.; R. T. S. 1863–66, in part. course; Columbus, O.; deceased.

## 1867

VOLNEY A. SAGE, Class Secretary

*CHARLES HENRY BARTO, b. Trumansburg, N. Y., June 19, 1840; U. R. 1862; R. T. S. 1867; agent, Am. S. S. Union, Pittsburg, Pa., 1867–68; ord. Uniontown, Pa., Feb. 6, 1868; p. Uniontown, 1868–72; financial secretary, Mt. Pleasant Institute, 1873–74; p. Lock Haven, 1874–76; health failed; general agent, Am. Tract Soc., headquarters, Philadelphia, 1876–83; d. Wenonah, N. J., Aug. 19, 1883. Author, pamphlet, *The Dark Races of the American Continent.*

JAMES HENRY BRITTAIN, b. Birmingham, Eng., Feb. 29, 1840; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Vineland, N. J., Sep. 26, 1867; p. Vineland, Aug. 1867–Nov. 1870; Willistown, Pa., Apr. 1871–Apr. 1873; Moorestown, N. J., Apr. 1873–Oct. 1882; Fuller Memorial ch., Baltimore, Md., Oct. 1882–July 1890; secretary, Maryland Bapt. Union Association, 1883–89; p. Luzerne Ave. ch., Pittston, Pa., July 1890–Apr. 1895; Brookdale, N. J., Sep. 1898–; address, 58 Elmwood Ave., Montclair, N. J.

JOSEPH FREEMAN ELDER, b. Portland, Me., Mch. 10, 1839; Cy. U. 1860; R. T. S. 1867; ord. North Orange, N. J., May 1, 1867; p. North Orange, 1867–Dec. 1869; Madison Ave. ch. (later, Baptist Church of the Epiphany), New York, N. Y., Jan. 1870–May 1890; Calvary ch., Albany, Sep. 1890–. D.D., Colg. U., 1875.

FOREST FAYETTE EMERSON, b. Lynnfield, Mass., May 16, 1839; U. S. Army, 1862; B. U. 1863; N. T. I. 1863–64; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Wellsville, N. Y., May 25, 1865; p. Wellsville, 1865–66; Brockport, 1866–68; First ch., Gloucester, Mass., Mch. 1868–Oct. 1873; Asylum Ave. ch., Hartford, Conn., Oct. 1873–Mch. 1879; First Cong. ch., Amherst, Mass., May 1879–Mch. 1883; United Cong. ch., Newport, R. I., Mch. 1883–Dec. 1892; acting p. Union Cong. ch., Worcester, Mass., Oct. 1893–Apr. 1896; in business and occasional supply, Providence, R. I., 1896–; address, 274 Benefit St., Providence, R. I. Author, *Christ's Teaching Concerning the Use of Money; Motive Power of the Christian Life; Socialism and Christianity; The Sympathy of God; Light in Darkness; et al.*

JOHN DERRICK GRIEBEL, b. Saxe Coburg, Ger., Feb. 24, 1836; U. R. 1863; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Newport, Ky., June 18, 1867; p. Newport, 1867; Marietta, O., 1867–69; Cincinnati, 1869–71; Wilkesbarre, Pa., 1871–74; mission work, Wilkesbarre, 1874–78; p. Lockland, O., 1878–80; mission work, Philadelphia, Pa., 1880–84; mercantile pursuits, Cincinnati, O., 1884–94; mercantile pursuits and mission work, National City, Cal., 1894——.

WILLIAM POTTS HELLINGS, b. Huntingdon Valley, Pa., May 13, 1837; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 26, 1867; p. Second ch., Germantown, 1867–70; Scranton, Jan. 1870–77; Lockport, N.Y., June 1877–85; First ch., Milwaukee, Wis., Jan. 1885–92; First ch., Omaha, Neb., Aug. 1892–96; Jamestown, N. Y., Oct. 1896–. D.D., S. C., 1892.

JOHN SOPHUS HOLMES, b. Frederickshaven, Denmark, July 11, 1840; B. U. 1864; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Lynn, Mass., June 18, 1867; p. Washington St. ch., Lynn, 1867–74; East ch., Lynn, 1874–78; First ch., Adrian, Mich., June 1878–Dec. 1888; First ch., Bay City, Jan. 1889–Oct. 1893; First ch., Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 1893–June 1897; w. c. Middleboro, Mass., June 1897–May 1898; p. Adams Square ch., Worcester, Mass., May 1898–. D.D., Kal. C., 1885.

WILLIAM MCINTIRE LISLE, b. New Haven, O., Mch. 17, 1842; D. U. 1864; N. T. I. 1864–65; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 1867; miss. A. B. M. U., Bangkok, Siam, 1867–69; p. West Newton, Mass., 1870–74; w. c. 1874–77; p. Somerville, Mass., 1877–82; Stewart St. ch., Providence, R. I., 1882–1889; literary and evangelistic work, residence, West Newton, Mass., 1890–. Author, *The Evolution of Spiritual Man.*

JOHN MERZ, b. Blaubeuren, Würtemburg, Ger., Feb. 6, 1837; G. D. 1861–62; U. R. 1863–64; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Peoria, Ill., Mch. 17, 1867; p. Ger. ch., Peoria, 1867–69; Sweden, N. Y., 1874–75; occasional supply, Spencerport, 1876–81; supply, in Clinton, Gratiot and Ionia counties, Mich., 1881–86; w. c. occasional supply, residence, Spencerport, N. Y., 1887——.

CLEOPHAS MONJEAU, b. Montreal, Que., Aug. 20, 1839; Grande Ligne College and tutors, 1861–64; Hartford Theological Institute, 1864–66; R. T. S. 1867; ord. York, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1867; p. York, 1867–68; Milwaukee, Wis., 1868–69; Newport, Ky., 1869–70; student, Univ. Berlin, 1871–73; heard lectures in Leipzig and Rome, 1873–74; p. Topeka, Kan., 1874–79; Kansas City, Mo., 1879–80; health failed, retired; w. c. Middletown, O., 1880——.

*CHARLES DAVID MORRIS, b. Llansillin, Denbighshire, North Wales, June 6, 1839; U. R. 1863–64; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Toledo, O., Oct. 1867; p. Toledo, 1867–82; Gloucester, Mass., 1882–88; d. Gloucester, Apr. 17, 1888. D.D., B. U. T. S., 1879.

*LEWIS FORD RAYMOND, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1840; U. C. 1857–63; B. U. 1864; N. T. I. 1864–65; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Beloit, Wis., 1867; p. Beloit, and supply, Monmouth, Ill., and Sun Prairie, Wis., 1867–72; p. Dubuque, Ia., 1872–74; health failed; in Europe, 1875; occasional supply, 1876–78; invalid, 1878–81; d. Chicago, Ill., Apr. 1, 1881.

HARRAH JUDSON REYNOLDS, b. Granville, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1835; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. 1867; not ord.; teacher of Mathematics, Rochester Collegiate Institute, Rochester, N. Y., 1864–67; principal, high school, Flushing, 1868–72; secretary, Y. M. C. A., Rochester, 1875–76; teaching, Rochester, 1876 ——.

VOLNEY ALLEN SAGE, b. Wheatland, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1839; U. R. 1863; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Clyde, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1867; p. Clyde, 1867–69; Greece, 1869–74; Cuba, 1875–87; Perry, 1887–89; Hebron ch., St. Paul, Minn., 1889–93; Clifton Springs, N. Y., 1894——.

*HERMANN MORITZ SCHAEFFER, b. Lage, Lippe-Detmold, Ger., Aug. 22, 1839; G. D. 1861–64; U. R. 1865–65; R. T. S. 1867; p. German ch., Holland, N. Y., 1864; German ch., New Haven, Conn., 1864–66; ord. New York, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1867; p. First German ch., New York, 1867–72; prof. G. D., R. T. S., 1872–97; d. Rochester, May 11, 1897. Author, *Erklärung der Apostelgeschichte; Einleitung zur*

*Erklärung des Neuen Testaments; Die Erklärung des ersten Briefes an die Korinther.*

DARIUS HICKS STODDARD, b. Eastford, Conn., Sep. 29, 1836; B. U. 1864; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Athol, Mass., July 23, 1867; p. Athol, June 1867–Apr. 1874; Great Falls, N. H., Apr. 1874–July 1883; Dewey St. ch., Worcester, Mass., Oct. 1884–Mch. 1893; Chicopee Falls, Sep. 1893–.

---

TRUMAN JAY BACKUS, b. Milan, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1842; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1864; not ord.; assistant secretary, A. B. H. M. Soc., 1867–68; prof., English Literature, Vassar College, 1867–82; president, Packer Collegiate Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1882–. Author, *Manual of English Literature; Great English Writers.* LL. D., U. R., 1883.

GEORGE FRANCIS DAVIS, JR., b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 7, 1842; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. 1864–66; not ord.; in business, Cincinnati, O., 1886–; supply, Newport, Ky., and elsewhere; address, Room 415 Johnston Building, Cincinnati, O.

JOSEPH DANIEL FISHER, b. near Adamsvillle, O., Apr. 22, 1836; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. 1864–65; civil engineer, Adamsville, O., 1865–69; Zanesville, 1869–76; internal revenue storekeeper, 1876–78; prof. Latin and Greek, McCorkle College Sago, O., 1878–81; w. c. Zanesville, 1881–1898; ord. New Concord, June 20, 1899; p. New Concord, residence, Zanesville, 1898——.

JOHN KINGDON; R. T. S. 1865–66; ord. New Jersey, 1867; several pastorates; p. Paris, Ky., 1870–71; employed in the U. S. Treasury Department, Washington, D. C., 1871–; address, Rockville, Maryland.

MENZO SMITH LEETE, M. E., b. Chili, N. Y., May 4, 1834; S. N. S., Ypsilanti, Mich.; ord. Detroit, Mich., Sep. 9, 1861; p. Midland City, Mich., 1861–63; Mt. Morris, 1863–64; R. T. S. 1864–66; p. Webster, N. Y., 1866–67; Ovid, 1867–68; Sodus, 1868–71; Waterloo, 1871–72; Penn Yan, 1872–74; in Europe, Egypt and Palestine, 1874–75; p. Homer, N. Y.,

1875–76; DeLand, Fla., 1876–79; editor and publisher, *Volusia Co. Herald*, 1877; *Our Paper, and Florida Agriculturist*, 1878; p. Jamesville, N. Y., 1879–82; Homer, 1882–85; DeLand Fla., 1885–87; editor and publisher, *Orange Ridge Echo*, 1886–87; w. c. Syracuse and Homer, N. Y., 1887–88; p. Morrisville, 1888–91; Preble, 1891–93; Cuyler, 1893–95; Enfield, 1895–99; Varna, 1899——.

Masklin Clark Baker Oakley, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1840; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. 1864–65; H. T. S. 1866; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 18, 1866; p. Philadelphia, 1866–69; Lower Merion, 1869–71; Huntington, N. Y., 1875–82; w. c. New York, 1882–; address, 46 Ridge St., New York.

Marshall Manly Padelford, b. Galway, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1836; U. R. 1864; R. T. S. 1864–65; ord. Booneville, Mo., Nov. 4, 1867; p. Booneville, 1867–68; agent, Am. Tract Soc., 1868–70; p. Palmyra and Eagle, Wis., Ludlow, Ill., Union, Ill., 1870–76; w. c. Ludlow, Ill., 1876——.

William Henry Underhill, private, 10th Regt. R. I. Vols., 1862; B. U. 1864; R. T. S. 1864–66; not ord.; last known residence, Springfield, Mass;

24–*4

## 1868

FRANK B. CRESSEY, Class Secretary

CHARLES JACOBS BALDWIN, b. Charleston, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1841; M. U. 1864; R. T. S. 1868; ord. Chelsea, Mass., Sep. 29,1868; p. Chelsea, 1868–May 1874; First ch., Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 1874–June 1886; Granville, O., Sep. 1886–. Author, *Modern Miracles.*

NATHAN PRATT BARLOW, b. Camden, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1834; Kal. C. 1863; private, 13th Mich. Vols., 1864–65; R. T. S. 1868; ord. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 14, 1868; p. Saginaw, 1868–Feb. 1870; Midland City, Mch., 1870–Sep. 1870; Hadley, Nov. 1870–Nov. 1874; Laingsburg, Nov. 1874–July 1875; Lyons, Mch. 1876–Apr. 1878; Smyrna, May 1878–Apr. 1881; Spencer's Mills and Gowen, Apr. 1881–Sep. 1883; manual labor and preaching, residence, Green-

ville, Sep. 1883–May 1889; p. Alto, residence, Greenville, May 1889–May 1891; manual labor and preaching, Greenville, May 1891–.

WILLIAM FREDERICK BASTEN, b. Marbletown, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1838; M. U. 1865; R. T. S. 1868; ord. Le Roy, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1868; p. Le Roy, 1868–70; Third ch., Cleveland, O., 1870–74; Roadstown, N. J., 1874–84; Mansfield, Mass., 1884–90; Troy, Pa., 1890–93; Adams, N. Y., 1893–95; Amenia, 1896–.

FRANK BENJAMIN CRESSEY, b. Columbus, O., Mch. 3, 1840; S. C. 1865; R. T. S. 1868; ord. Goshen, Ind., Sep. 26, 1868; p. Goshen, June 1868–May 1869; Niles, Mich., June 1869–Feb. 1871; Hudson, Mch. 1871–Mch. 1873; Pontiac, Apr. 1873–Mch. 1877; Eighteenth St. ch., Detroit, May 1877–Feb. 1882; pastoral supply and journalism, on *Christian Herald* and on *Evening News*, editor and proprietor, *The Center*, residence, Detroit, Mch. 1882–May 1889; p. First ch., Springfield, O., June 1889–May 1891; supply, Cheyenne, Wyoming, Nov. and Dec. 1891; p. Emmanuel ch., San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 1892–July 1893; pastoral supply and editorial work, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1893–May 1897; p. Weymouth, Mass., May 1897–.

*ARIUS NEWTON DYE, b. Marietta, O., Jan. 26, 1836; Marietta C. 1864; R. T. S. 1868; not. ord.; d. Warren, O., Dec. 29, 1870.

WILLIAM ELGIN, b. Claysville, Ind., Aug. 19, 1838; F. C. 1860–62; private, U. S. Army, Aug. 1862–Dec. 1863; ord. Southport, Ind., Dec. 3, 1863; chaplain, U. S. Vols., Jan. 1864–June 1865; R. T. S. 1868; resident graduate, 1868–69; p. Indianapolis, Ind., Feb. 1869–July 1871; Knowlesville, N. Y., July 1871–July 1873; Buffalo, July 1873–Mch. 1876; East Toledo, O., Mch. 1876–Oct. 1877; corresponding secretary, N. Y. B. U. for M. E., Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 1878–June 1882; corresponding secretary, Indiana Bapt. Conv., Aug. 1882–Nov. 1884; p. North Parma, N. Y., Dec. 1884–Jan. 1889; Akron, Jan. 1889–Dec. 1899; w. c. Akron, 1900–. D.D., F. C., 1884.

PHILIP PEARL FARNHAM, b. Leonardsville, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1836; U. R. 1863; R. T. S. 1868; mission work, 1868–69; ord. Toledo, O., Sep. 8, 1869; p. Mason, Mich., Sep. 1869–Apr. 1875; St. Louis, Mich., May 1875–Sep. 1880; Kensington and Brighton, Nov. 1880–Sep. 1887; Saginaw, Sep. 1887–Sep. 1888; Stockbridge and Gregory, Feb. 1889–June 1891; home missionary, Langdon, N. Dak., Nov. 1891–July 1892; Kensington and Brighton, Mich., Sep. 1892–July 1897; Brighton, Sep. 1897–.

GEORGE GOODWIN HARRIMAN, b. Conway, N. H., Jan. 2, 1842; Bowdoin C. 1863; R. T. S. 1868; ord. Fisherville now (Penacook), N. H., Sep. 2, 1868; p. Fisherville, 1868–73; Urbana, O., 1873–78; Tiffin, 1878–82; w. c. Urbana, 1882–83; mining and business, Morelia, Mexico, 1883–.

MARCUS ELDON HAYNE, b. Wilson, N. Y., June 11, 1840; U. R. 1865; R. T. S. 1868; ord. Cleveland, O., Nov. 10, 1868; p. Third ch., Cleveland, 1868–70; Tecumseh, Mich., 1871–78; Rome, 1878–82; Medina, 1882–85; Greenville, 1885–89; Charleroix, 1890–94; Escanaba, 1894–96; Bloomingdale, 1897–.

ISAAC HORTON, b. Shenandoah, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1839; Kal. C. 1861–63; U. R. 1865; R. T. S. 1868; ord. Tuscola, Mich., Sep. 14, 1870; p. Tuscola, 1870–71; Albion, 1871–72; Edgerton, Wis., 1872–73; Quincy, Mich., 1874–75; North Adams, 1875–77; Norvell, 1877–80; Medina, 1880–81; Byron, 1882–84; Maple River and Corunna, 1884–85; Tawas City, 1885–87; Parshallville, 1888–90; Climax, 1890–94; Rockford, 1895–96; Lawton, 1896–98; Kensington, 1898–.

PHILIP LOVERING JONES, b. Devonshire, England, Sep. 19, 1838; U. R. 1865; R. T. S. 1868; ord. Dunkirk, N. Y., Nov. 1868; p. Dunkirk, June 1868–June 1870; South Broad St. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1870–Jan. 1889; assistant book editor, A. B. P. S., Philadelphia, Jan. 1889–July 1891; associate editor, July 1891–July 1893; book editor, July 1893–. D.D., U. R., 1894.

THOMAS JEFFERSON MORGAN, b. Franklin, Ind., Aug. 17, 1839; F. C. 1861; U. S. Army, 1861–65, private to brevet

Brigadier General; R. T. S. 1868; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1869; corresponding secretary, N. Y. B. U. for M. E., Rochester, 1868–71; p. Brownville, Neb., 1871–72; president, Nebraska State Normal School, 1872–74; prof. Ecclesiastical History, B. U. T. S., 1874–81; principal, S. N. S., Potsdam, N. Y., 1881–83; principal, S. N. S., Providence, R. I., 1884–89; U. S. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1889–93; corresponding secretary, A. B. H. M. Soc., New York, N. Y., 1893–; address, 414 Warburton Ave., Yonkers, N.Y. Author, *Studies in Pedagogy; Educational Mosaics; Students' Hymnal; Patriotic Citizenship; The Negro in America.* D.D., U. C., 1874; LL. D., F. C., 1894.

WILLIAM TAYLOR STOTT, b. near Vernon, Ind., May 22, 1836; F. C. 1861; private, U. S. Army, 1861–63; captain, 1863–65; R. T. S. 1868; ord. Columbus, Ind., Oct. 1868; p. Columbus, 1868–69; prof. F. C., Franklin, 1869–72; president, F. C., 1872–. D. D., Kal. C., 1872; LL. D., S. C., 1899.

---

*Christopher Columbus Burrows, b. Busti, N. Y., Apr. 23, 1825; B. U. 1857–60; ord. Warwick, R. I., July 13, 1863; chaplain, U. S. Army, 1864–65; R. T. S. 1865–67; N. T. I. 1869; p. North Kingston, R. I., 1869–73; Third ch., Lynn, Mass., 1874–76; Swampscott, 1876–80; in business, Green Cove Springs, Fla., Mch. 1880–93; d. Green Cove Springs, Feb. 4, 1893.

Henry Ludwig Dietz, b. Rockenberg, Hesse Darmstadt, July 26, 1837; G. D. 1861–65; R. T. S. 1865–66, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1865.)

Willis Clark Gaylord, Presb., b. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1840; U. R. 1865; R. T. S. 1865–67; U. T. S. 1868; ord. Union Corners, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1868; p. Union Corners, Oct. 1868–Apr. 1870; stated supply, Ossian, Apr. 1870–Apr. 1871; Arkport, Apr. 1871–Jan. 1872; Burns, in connection with Arkport, Apr.–Nov. 1871; Franklinville, Feb. 1872–Mch. 1873; Gates, Apr. 1874–June 1875; Union Corners, May–Nov. 1877; secretary, Presbyterian Ministers' Union, Rochester, 1878–81; w. c. Rochester, 1877 ——; residence, 20 Jones St., Rochester.

*Charles Thurber Lazell, b. Worcester, Mass., Sep. 3, 1844; B. U. 1864; teacher, Foxboro, Mass., 1864–65; R. T. S. 1865–66; not ord.; teacher, New Brunswick, N. J.; Hartford, Conn.; Brooklyn, N. Y.; sub-master, high school, New Bedford, Mass., 1870–73; principal, high school, Lawrence, 1873–75; teacher, Greek, history and astronomy, Vermont academy, Saxton's River, Vt., 1875–80; d. Saxton's River, Nov. 20, 1880.

Francis Jacob Leonard, b. Stafford, Conn., Aug. 12, 1839; B. U. 1861–63; 6th Conn. Vols., U. S. Army, 1863–65; R. T. S. 1865–66; not ord.; residence, Rockford, Ill., 1866–.

Nathaniel Melcher, b. Topham, Me., May 10, 1837; Bowdoin C. 1864; R. T. S. 1865–66; ord. Effingham, N. H., Jan. 9, 1869; p. Effingham, 1868–70; Yarmouth, Me., 1870–71; Kennebunkport, 1871–74; prof. Cy. U., 1874–75; salesman, traveling from Portland, Me., and Boston, Mass., 1876–96; w. c. Portland, Me., 1896 ——; residence, 19 Falmouth St., Portland.

Joseph Rowley, b. Dudley, England, Nov. 1833; U. C. 1865; R. T. S. 1865–67; ord. Racine, Wis., Aug. 1, 1867; p. Racine, 1867–79; Chicago, Ill., 1879–83; Vermilion, S. Dak., 1883–87; Emanuel ch., Sioux City, Ia., 1888–89; Irving Park, Chicago, Ill., 1889–94; w. c. Chicago, 1894–; address, 93 La Salle Ave., Chicago.

Henry Allen Warne, b. Cincinnati, O., Mch. 28, 1836; S. C. 1861; R. T. S. 1865–66; not ord.; teaching and mercantile pursuits in East and West for many years; health failed; address, Kenwood, N. Y.

21–*3

## 1869

ADAM H. TODD, Class Secretary

ALBERT COIT, b. Central Square, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1837; U. R. 1866; R. T. S. 1869; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1869; assistant p. First ch., at Lake Ave. mission, Rochester, July 1869–Apr. 1870; p. Wellsville, June 1870–June 1888; Hornellsville, June 1888–July 1890; secretary and treasurer,

Cook Academy, Montour Falls, July 1890–July 1896; corresponding secretary (*ad interim*), N. Y. B. U. for M. E., Rochester, Dec. 1896–Mch. 1897; occasional supply, residence, Montour Falls, May 1897–Sep. 1898; p. Olivet ch., Syracuse, Sep. 1898–. D.D., U. R., 1888.

HENRY JAMES HANDY, b. Somerset Co., Md., Apr. 20, 1841; Cn. C. 1865; R. T. S. 1869; ord. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 1869; p. Spartanburg, S. C., 1869–70; Farmersville, Va., 1870–75; Pocomoke City, Md., 1876–81; Northampton Co., Va., 1881–82; principal, high school, Pocomoke City, Md., 1882 ——.

GEORGE OLCOTT KING, b. Suffield, Conn., Apr. 11, 1841; B. U. 1866; R. T. S. 1869; ord. Jamestown, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1869; p. Jamestown, Aug. 1869–June 1872; supply, Ninth St. ch., Cincinnati, O., Sep.–Dec. 1873, and Sep. 1874–Mch. 1875; supply, Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, May 1875–Nov. 1877; p. Willson Ave. ch., Cleveland, June 1878–Apr. 1884; Logan Ave. ch., Cleveland, Dec. 1884–Dec. 1891; Springfield, Feb. 1892–Apr. 1893; w. c. Fredonia, N. Y., Apr. 1893 ——.

FLORENCE MCCARTHY, b. Richmond, Va., Apr. 29, 1838; ord. Franklin, Tenn.; p. Franklin; Lexington, Va.; chaplain, Alleghany C., Va.; in Confederate Army; U. Virginia, 1862–64; Rich. C. 1864–67; R. T. S. 1869; p. Middletown, N. Y., 1869–71; Chicago, Ill., 1871–74; ministerial fellowship withdrawn by council, Chicago, Mch. 6, 1874; lawyer, Chicago, 1875–85; in journalism, Chicago, 1885–; at present on staff of *Times-Herald*, Chicago.

NELSON BIRNEY RANDALL, b. Springville, N. Y., June 14, 1837; Ham. C. 1862; R. T. S. 1869; ord. Ypsilanti, Mich., Oct. 1869; p. Ypsilanti, 1869–71; Vineland, N. J., 1871–76; Jefferson St. ch., Providence, R. I., 1876–79; Norristown, Pa., 1879–87; Long Island City, N. Y., 1887–92; Summit, N. J., 1892–98; evangelist, N. J. State Convention to 1898; independent evangelist, 1898–; residence, East Orange, N. J. Editor, *Providence, R. I., Baptist; Norristown, Pa., Baptist; Central Union Baptist.* D.D., 1890.

*STEPHEN BAILEY RAND, b. New York, N. Y., Jan. 5, 1841; Am. C. 1866; R. T. S. 1869; ord. Holyoke, Mass., Oct. 7, 1869; miss. A. B. M. U., to the Karens, Moulmein, Burma, 1870–76; invalid, 1876–78; supply, Holyoke, Mass., 1878–79; Amherst, 1879–80; invalid, residence, Amherst, 1880-93; d. Amherst, Nov. 21, 1893.

*EDWIN AUGUSTUS TAFT, b. Smithfield, R. I., Dec. 1, 1837; M. U.; private, 179th Regt. N. Y. Vols.; ord. Elmira, N. Y., Oct. 1864; chaplain, 179th Regt. N. Y. Vols., 1864–65; U. R. 1867; R. T. S. 1869; p. Superior St. ch., Cleveland, O., 1869–73; on account of failing health removed to Colorado; w. c. Greely, 1873–74; p. Colorado Springs, June 1874–Sep. 1875; invalid, Colorado Springs, 1875–77; d. Colorado Springs, Jan. 11, 1877.

ADAM HENRY TODD, b. New York, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1840; private, 108th Regt. N. Y. Vols., Sep. 1864–65; U. R. 1866; R. T. S. 1869; ord. North Parma, N. Y., Aug. 26, 1868; p. Bennington, N. Y., Jan. 1869–70; East Cameron, Apr. 1871–76; Newark Valley, 1876–80; Tioga Centre, 1880–82; Greene, 1882–84; Marathon, 1884–90; retired, because of failure of health and deafness; residence, Binghamton, Apr. 1890–; supply, Conklin Ave. ch., Binghamton, over two years; assistant p. First ch., Binghamton, one year; clerk to the Rev. H. W. Barnes, corresponding secretary, N. Y. State Conv., 1894 ——; address, Binghamton, N. Y.

JOHNSTON ESTEP WALTER, b. Saltsburg, Pa., Jan. 17, 1843; Washington and Jefferson C. 1866; R. T. S. 1869; prof. Mathematics, F. C., 1869–73; p. Sabetha, Kan., 1873–74; ord. Ursina, Pa., Dec. 11, 1874; p. Ursina, 1874–78; principal, Classical and Scientific Institute, Mt. Pleasant, 1878–81; prof. Languages, S. N. S., Indiana, Pa., 1881–82; w. c. engaged in literary work, West Newton, Pa., 1883–. Author, *Perception of Space and Matter.*

AMOS WEAVER, b. Cornwallis, N. S., July 9, 1837; U. R. 1863; ord. Milton, N. S., Feb. 17, 1864; p. Milton, 1863–66; R. T. S. 1869; p. Brownsdale, Lansing and Albert Lea, Minn., Sep. 1871–Oct. 1875; Vinton, Ia., Oct. 1875–Nov. 1879;

missionary p. Ord and Loup City, Neb., Nov. 1879–Sep. 1882; supply, Blair, 1882–83; p. Winterset, Ia., May 1883–Nov. 1886; Keota, May 1886–July 1887; Hampton, Aug. 1887–Aug. 1892; Tama City, Feb. 1893–Dec. 1897; Afton and Greenfield, Jan. 1898–Feb. 1899; Corydon, Mch. 1899–

10–*2

## 1870

BENJAMIN O. TRUE, Class Secretary

CHARLES EDWIN BASCOM, b. Clarkson, N. Y. Sep. 5, 1841; Brockport Collegiate Institute, 1864; studied law, 1865–66; R. T. S. 1870; ord. Potsdam, N. Y., July 11, 1870; p. Potsdam, May 1870–July 1892; Lima, July 1892–Apr. 1896; Attica, July 1896——.

JOHN T. BECKLEY, b. Baltimore, Md.; Cn. C. 1868; R. T. S. 1870; graduate student, R. T. S. 1870–71; ord. Boston, Mass., 1871; associate p. First ch., Boston, 1870–76; p. Newburyport, 1876–82; Beth Eden ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1883–94; Church of the Epiphany, New York, N. Y., 1894–97; w. c. 1897–; address, 5 Park St., Newburyport, Mass. D. D.

WAYLAND RICHARDSON BENEDICT, b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1848; U. R. 1865; R. T. S. 1870; graduate student, R. T. S. 1870–71; student, Univ of Giessen, 1872–73; ord. Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1873; p. Mt. Auburn, 1873–76; prof. Philosophy and History, Univ. of Cincinnati, 1876–80; prof. Psychology and Logic, ib., 1880——. Author, *Theism and Evolution; Nervous System and Consciousness; Ethics and Evolution; New Studies in the Beatitudes.*

JOSEPH ALLEN ELY, Cong., b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1846; U. R. 1866; R. T. S. 1870; ord. Orange Valley, N. J., June 1876; p. Cong. ch., Orange Valley, 1876–83; residence, Rochester, N. Y., 1885——; engaged in preaching and literary work, broken by several periods of travel in Europe and the far East.

JUDSON WADE HARRIS, b. Becket, Mass., June 18, 1845; U. R. 1867; R. T. S. 1870; ord. Weedsport, N. Y., Feb. 16,

1871; p. Weedsport, 1869–76; Perry, 1877–80; First ch., Omaha, Neb., 1880–86; real estate and banking business, Omaha, 1886–92; district secretary, A. B. P. Soc., Chicago, Ill., 1892–96; in business, Omaha, Neb., 1896——.

THOMAS WILLIAMS HART, b. Hartsville, S. C., Apr. 19, 1847; Fur. U. 1865–68; R. T. S. 1870; ord. Darlington, S. C., Aug. 28, 1870; p. Breesport, N. Y., 1870–71; Cheraw, S. C., 1872–74; Florence, 1875–79; Ebenezer, 1879–81; Greenville, Ala., 1881–82; Tuskegee, 1882–86; Fort Deposit, 1886–87; Uniontown, 1887–91; Brandon, Miss., 1891–93; Ripley, Tenn., 1893——.

ROBERT STUART MACARTHUR, b. Dalesville, prov. of Quebec, July 31, 1841; U. R. 1867; R. T. S. 1870; ord. New York, N. Y., June 16, 1870; p. Calvary ch., New York, May 15, 1870–. Author, *The Calvary Pulpit; Quick Truths from Quaint Texts; Divine Balustrades; From the Invasion of Canaan to the last of the Judges; The Attractive Christ; Current Questions for Thinking Men; Alleviative Interpretations of Bible Difficulties; The Celestial Lamp; Lectures on the Land and the Book; Due West to the far East; et al.* Editor, *The Baptist Review; The Christian Inquirer.* D. D., U. R., 1880; LL. D., Cn. U., 1896.

*WILLIAM WARRINER MERRIAM, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1837; Wms. C. 1861; N. T. I. 1868–69; R. T. S. 1870; not ord.; teacher Brockport, N. Y., 1871; teacher in other places in New York; d. Springs, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1889.

ANDREW MURDOCH, b. Lanark, Ont., Apr. 15, 1842, U. T. 1868; R. T. S. 1870; ord. Titusville, Pa., July 7, 1870; p. Titusville, June 1870–Mch. 1875; Painesville, O., Apr. 1875–Feb. 1879; Lansing, Mich., Mch. 1879–Apr. 1882; w. c. Fall Brook, Ont., May 1882–Apr. 1883; p. Port Hope, Ont., May 1883–May 1885; Queen St. ch., St. Catherines, July 1885–Sep. 1889; St. George, Mch. 1890–Apr. 1892; Waterford, May 1892–. LL. D., (on examination) U. T., 1884.

ALONZO KETCHAM PARKER, b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1843; U. R. 1866; R. T. S. 1870; ord. Amenia, N. Y.,

Oct. 25, 1871; p. Amenia, 1871–79; Centennial ch., Chicago, Ill., 1879–. D. D., B. U. T. S., 1885.

CURTIS BURROUGHS PARSONS, b. Shelby, N. Y., May 21, 1841; U. R. 1862; R. T. S. 1870; ord. Farmer Village, N. Y., June 14, 1870; p. Farmer Village, 1870–74; Nunda, 1874–76; Dunkirk, 1876–82; North East, Pa., 1882–84; Knowlesville, N. Y., 1884–85; Geneseo, 1885–92; Oxford, 1892——.

ARTHUR COLE PECK, b. Munson, O., June 25, 1846; U. Wis. 1866; R. T. S. 1870; ord. Ottawa, Kan., Feb. 1873; p. Ottawa, 1873–Feb. 1874; county superintendent of schools, Ottawa, 1874–75; p. First ch., Lawrence, Aug. 1875–May 1882; secretary, Kansas Temperance Union and editor, *Kansas Progress*, Lawrence, 1882–83; p. Belvidere, Ill., Feb. 1883–June 1884; Keokuk, Ia., Aug. 1884-Aug. 1886; Cherryfield, Me., Sep. 1886–Jan. 1891; Shelburne Falls, Mass., Jan. 1891–June 1895; w. c. Greenfield, 1896–98; Greensboro, Pa., 1898–. Author, sermons and addresses.

WILLIAM HENRY SHIELDS; U. R. 1865; R. T. S. 1870; ord. Lima, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1871; p. Lima, 1871–74; assistant overseer of the poor, Rochester, 1875–79; last known address, Detroit, Mich.;

BENJAMIN OSGOOD TRUE, b. Plainfield, N. H., Dec. 17, 1845; D. C. 1866; R. T. S. 1870; graduate student, R. T. S. 1870–71; ord. Baldwinsville, N. Y., May 31, 1870; p. Baldwinsville, 1870–72; in Europe, 1872; p. First ch., Meriden, Conn., 1873–79; in Europe and the East, 1879–80; p. Central ch., Providence, R. I., 1880–81; prof. Church History, R. T. S., 1881–; in Europe, 1889–90. Author, *Outlines of Church History*, printed for use of students, not published. D.D., U. R., 1889.

---

*Silas Hobart Adams, b. Vernon, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1845; Ham. C. 1865; R. T. S. 1867–70; d. during seminary course, Rochester, N. Y., Mch. 5, 1870.

Otis Liscome Leonard, b. Marshfield, Mass., Oct. 13, 1842; H. U. 1866; R. T. S. 1867–69; ord. Rockport, Mass., Sep. 28, 1869; p. Rockport, Sep. 1869–Sep. 1874; evangelist, England and Ireland, 1874–76; East Marshfield, Mass., 1879–80; Rockport, 1880–83; East Marshfield, 1884–85; Ireland, 1886–88; Sweden and Norway, 1888–91; France, 1891–92; Sweden, 1892–93; Marshfield Hills, Mass., 1893–94; in the West and South, 1895–99; united with Free Methodist ch., Dallas, Tex., Nov. 17, 1898; permanent address, Marshfield Hills, Mass.

16—*2

## 1871

ELIAS H. JOHNSON, Class Secretary

DAVID CROSBY, b. Bath, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1839; U. R. 1868; R. T. S. 1871; ord. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1871; p. Mt. Morris, 1871–72; Lansing, Mich., 1872–77; Ripon, Wis., 1877–81; Penn Yan, N. Y., 1881–85; Arcade, 1886–87; prof. and preacher, Ind. Univ., Bacone, Ind. Ter., 1887–91; p. Muskogee, 1891–94; Springfield, Mo., 1894–96; w. c. Springfield, Mo., 1896 ——.

*AURELIUS LAWRENCE GLEASON, b. French Creek, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1846; Am. C. 1868; R. T. S. 1871; ord. W. Springfield, Pa., June 6, 1872; p. W. Springfield, 1872–73; principal, high school, Lansing, Mich., 1873–77; clerk, State Board of Health, Lansing, 1877–84; d. Lansing, Dec. 21, 1884.

ELIAS HENRY JOHNSON, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1841; U. R. 1862; acting assistant paymaster, U. S. Navy, Apr. 18, 1864–Aug. 7, 1866; ord. Le Sueur, Minn., Dec. 9, 1866; p. Le Sueur, 1866–68; R. T. S. 1871; traveled in the Old World, 1871–73; p. Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1873–75; Union Bapt. ch., Providence, R. I., 1875–82; prof. Systematic Theology, C. T. S., Chester, Pa., 1882 ——. Author, *Outline of Systematic Theology;* assistant editor of *Baptist Hymnal;* editor of *Sursum Corda;* editor of life and memorial of *Ezekiel Gilman Robinson.* D.D., U. R., 1878; LL. D., Bu. U., 1898.

JAMES HIBBARD LANGILLE, b. Mahone Bay, N. S., Sep. 12, 1841; O. C. 1866; ord. La Grange, O., Dec. 22, 1864; p. La Grange, 1864–67; Oberlin, 1867–69; R. T. S. 1871; p. Meadville, Pa., 1871–72; Oberlin, O., 1872–73; Knowlesville, 1873–81; Buffalo, 1881–84; w. c. Silver Springs, Md., 1885–86; Kensington, 1886 ——; student, Smithsonian Institute, 1884–89. Author, *Our Birds in Their Haunts; Life of Columbus; et al.*

GERSHOM MOORE PETERS, b. Circleville, O., Aug. 31, 1843; U. S. Army, 1861–62; D. U. 1867; R. T. S. 1871; ord. Penn Yan, N. Y., May 19, 1871; p. Penn Yan, May 1871–Nov. 1874; Cedar St. ch., Buffalo, Nov. 1874–Nov. 1881; engaged in manufacturing and banking, Nov. 1881——; residence, Cincinnati, O.

JAMES POMEROY STEPHENSON, b. Chester, O., June 23, 1845; O. C. 1867; R. T. S. 1871; ord. Paw Paw, Mich., Dec. 7, 1871; p. Paw Paw, 1871–Apr. 1872; Rouseville, Pa., Apr. 1872–Dec. 1872; Warren, O., Dec. 1872–Dec. 1875; supply, Bedford and Cleveland, 1876; p. Ottawa, Kan., July 1877–July 1884; Hampton, Ia., 1885–Apr. 1887; prof. Greek, Des Moines College, Des Moines, 1887–92; English and Logic, ib., 1892 ——; Ph.D., Syr. U., 1891, on completion of graduate course, 1889–91; student, U. C., summers of 1894 and 1895.

JAMES MONROE TAYLOR, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1848; U. R. 1868; R. T. S. 1871; student in Germany, 1871; ord. South Norwalk, Conn., Mch. 18, 1873; p. South Norwalk, 1873–82; Fourth ch., Providence, R. I., 1882–86; president, Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 1886 ——. Author, numerous published essays. D.D., U. R., 1886; LL.D., Rutgers C., 1893.

DAVID RONALD WATSON, b. Stonefield, Scotland, Apr. 1, 1841; M. U. 1868; H. T. S. 1868–69; R. T. S. 1871; ord. Lowville, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1871; p. Lowville, Sep. 1871–Feb. 1876; Brandon, Vt., Feb. 1876–Apr. 1881; supply, Laramie, Wyoming, Apr.–Sep. 1881; p. First ch., Sioux City, Ia., Sep. 1881–Oct. 1885; Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 1885–Jan. 1888;

supply, Clayton summer of 1888; p. Groton, Dec. 1888–Jan. 1893; Dundee, Jan. 1893–July 1896; w. c. Geneva, Aug. 1896 ——.

*HOLLIS SMITH WESTGATE, b. Plainfield, N. H., Feb. 7, 1841; D. C. 1863; N. T. I. 1863–64; teacher, Columbus, O., several years; student, U. Heidelberg and U. Berlin, 1869–70; R. T. S. 1871; ord. Westfield, N. Y., May 31, 1872; p. Westfield, 1872–73; Kingston, Dec. 1873–Sep. 1878; Cortland, Oct. 1878–Feb. 1880; superintendent of missions, Wyoming, Colorado and New Mexico, 1880–81; health failed; farmer near Manhattan, Kan., 1882–98; founded Westgate; d. Westgate, Kan., July 19, 1898.

---

Joseph Wolff Davis, b. Orangeville, O., June 17, 1842; Cleveland Institute, 1862; ord. Portland, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1870; p. Portland, 1869–70; R. T. S. 1870–71, in part. course; p. Franklin, Pa., 1871–72; Oil City, 1872–73; Garrettsville, O., 1873–78; Mansfield, 1878–80; Lockland, 1881–83; went west on account of poor health; p. Huron, S. Dak., Apr. 1885–June 1886; became a Congregationalist; several pastorates in Congregational denomination; returned to the Baptist denomination; p. First Baptist ch., Hillsdale, Mich., Mch. 1900 ——.

Alexander Erskine Duncan, b. St. Catherines, Ont., July 18, 1840; McGill U. 1867; R. T. S. 1868–70; bookkeeper, New York, N. Y., 1870–72; prof. Levis C., Que., 1872–76; head master, public school, Montreal, Que., 1876–77; high school, Montreal, 1877–86; student, Divinity School, Y. U., 1886–87; in business, Montreal, Que., and Toronto, Ont., 1887–95; Knox C., Toronto, 1896; ord. Presb., Cannington, Ont., Mch. 29, 1897; p. Cannington, Mch. 1897–Nov. 1899; w. c. Cannington, Nov. 1899 ——.

John Haviland Fairchild, b. Oakland, Ontario, May 14, 1843; Can. Lit. Inst., Woodstock, Ont., 1865–68; R. T. S. 1869–70; ord. Perry, Mich., May 28, 1874; p. Perry, 1873–76;

North Branch, 1877–80; Richmond, 1880–83; Okemos, 1883–86; Clinton, 1886–89; Oakfield, 1889–92; Antigo, Wis., 1892–96; Merton, 1896 ——.

Lyman Jackson Fisher, b. South New Berlin, N. Y., July 23, 1830; Fairmount T. S., Cincinnati, O. at different periods from 1853–57; ord. Middletown, O., Sep. 1857; p. Tiffin, 1857–61; Dunkirk, N. Y., 1861–64; Stockton, 1864–66; Westfield, 1866–71; R. T. S. fall of 1870, in part. course; p. Marshalltown, Ia., 1872–74; Piqua, O., 1875–83; supplying neighboring churches, residence, Middletown, 1883–87; assistant p. First ch., Middletown, 1888 ——.

Ebenezer J. Harrison; R. T. S. 1868–70;

James McNutt, b. in Great Britain; formerly Episcopalian; became a Baptist; R. T. S. 1870–71, in part. course; united with the Plymouth Brethren in Toronto, Ont., and shortly after returned to the Episcopal ch., took orders and is now in the service of the Church of England in Great Britain; exact address unknown.

William Carey Morey, b. Attleboro, Mass., May 23, 1843; second lieut. 19th N. Y. Cav., 1863–64; first lieut. and capt., 1st N. Y. Dragoons, 1864-65; brevet major and brevet lieut. col. U. S. Vols., 1865; U. R. 1868; R. T. S. 1868–69; tutor in Latin, U. R. 1869–70; prof. History and English Literature, Kal. C., 1870–72; prof. Latin Language and Literature, U. R., 1872–77; Latin and History, ib., 1877–83; History and Political Science, ib., 1883–. Author, *Outlines of Roman Law;* editor of *Papers and Addresses of Martin B. Anderson, LL. D.* Ph. D., F. C., 1881.

*Theron Right Peters, b. Columbus, O., May 21, 1847; D. U. 1868; R. T. S. 1868–70; ord. Northfield, Minn., Sep. 28, 1870; p. Northfield, 1870–71; Faribault, 1871–72; Painesville, O. 1872–74; Penn Yan, N. Y., 1874–76; Weedsport, 1876–82; Havana, 1883–84; First ch., Topeka, Kan., 1885–89; superintendent of missions and secretary of State Conv. of Minnesota, 1889–94; d. Minneapolis, Minn., Jan. 11, 1894. D.D., D. U., 1892.

## 1872

LEWIS HALSEY, Class Secretary

JEROME PAINE BATES, b. Dudley, Mass., May 6, 1837; Acad., Suffield, Conn.; ord. South Woodstock, Conn., 1860; p. South Woodstock, 1860–63; U. S. Army, 1862–63; p. East Marion, L. I., 1863–65; Groton, N. Y., 1866–68; Weedsport; R. T. S. 1872; U. R. 1873; p. Janesville, Wis., 1875–76; editorial work, Chicago, Ill., for 15 years, *The Standard*, *Chicago Evening Journal* and two weekly trade papers; officer, U. S. Customs House, 1889–93; residence, Chicago, 1875–; address, 1369 Van Buren St. Author, *The Imperial Highway; Tariff and Protection; A Mother in Heaven.*

ROBERT DALE CLARK, b. Gorham, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1838; Kal. C. 1869; ord. Corunna, Mich. 1870; R. T. S. 1872; p. Elba, N. Y., 1871–74; Norvell, Mich., 1874–75; Pioneer, O., 1876–77; Quincy, Mich., 1877–81; Bronson, 1881–83; Eureka, Cal.; w. c. Eureka; residence, San Jose, preaching at Florence mission and destitute fields near, 1895–98; residence, Salinas, 1898–99; w. c. Eureka, 1899 ——.

FREDERICK CLATWORTHY, b. North Petherton, Somerset, England, May 14, 1846; D. U. 1869; R. T. S. 1872; ord. Dayton, O., Oct. 18, 1872; p. Dayton, 1872–78; Norwalk, 1878–84; Evanston, Ill., 1884–89; Adrian, Mich., 1889–90; w. c. because of ill health, 1890–93; p. Canton, Ill., 1893–96; w. c. Evanston, Ill., because of ill health, 1896–99; p. Chicago, residence, Evanston, 1899 ——. D.D., D. U., 1889.

DAVID DOWNIE, b. Glasgow, Scotland, July 29, 1838; B. U. 1869; R. T. S. 1872; ord. Monroeville, O., July 10, 1872; p. Monroeville, 1872–73; miss. A. B. M. U., Nellore, India, 1873 ——. Editor, *Telegu Baptist; Baptist Missionary Review;* author, *History of the Telegu Mission.* D.D., Bu. U., 1886.

*JOHN EMORY GAULT, b. Washington, D. C., Feb. 27, 1841; Dickinson C. 1866–69; R. T. S. 1872; ord. Carbondale, Pa., Mch. 27, 1873; p. Carbondale, 1873–74; New

Rochelle, N. Y., 1874–77; Roseville ch., Newark, N. J., 1877–82; health failed; seeking health in Mich., and in the East, 1882–85; d. Morristown, N. J., Sep. 6, 1885.

LEWIS HALSEY, b. Trumansburg, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1843; Hobart C. 1868; R. T. S. 1872; ord. Ogden, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1872; p. Ogden, 1872–73; Farmer, 1873–91; Castile, 1891–92; West ch., Oswego, 1892–97; Phœnix, Ariz., 1897 ——. Author, *Taughannock; The Seneca Association; History of West Baptist Church of Oswego.* D.D., Hobart C., 1890.

*THEODORE BANKS HOLLAND, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1846; U. R. 1869; R. T. S. 1872; ord. Orange, Mass., Aug. 28, 1872; p. Orange, 1872–Oct. 1874; West Newton, June 1875–78; d. West Newton, June 16, 1878.

ARTHUR ELWIN MAIN, b. Adams, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1846; U. R. 1869; R. T. S. 1872; ord. Seventh Day Baptist, Ashaway, R. I., Aug. 27, 1871; p. Seventh Day Bapt. ch. of Hopkinton, Ashaway, R. I., 1871–80; corresponding secretary, Seventh Day Bapt. Miss. Soc., 1876–93; president, Alfred University, Alfred, N. Y., 1893–95; p. Seventh Day Bapt. ch., Westerly, R. I., 1895–96; Plainfield, N. J., 1896 ——; missionary editor, *Sabbath Recorder;* editor, *Missionary Reporter; Helping Hand; Jubilee Papers.* D.D., Milton C., 1885.

*WILLIAM HENRY PEARCE, b. Lowell, O., 1849; M. C. 1868; tutor, M. C. 1868–69; R. T. S. 1869–71; health failed; not ord.; w. c. Carbondale, Ill., 1872–73; Marietta, O., 1873–74; d. Marietta, Apr. 27, 1874.

WILLIAM CALDWELL PLUNKETT RHOADES, b. Elbridge, N. Y., Apr. 6, 1845; Wms. C. 1866; R. T. S. 1872; Colgate mission, New York, N. Y., 1872–73; ord. Granville, O., Feb. 27, 1874; p. Granville, O., Feb. 1874–Dec. 1885; Marcy Ave. ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1885 ——. D.D., B. U. T. S., 1884.

*JAMES BRAYTON STONE, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Sep. 1849; D. U. 1869; R. T. S. 1872; ord. Fort Wayne, Ind., Dec. 5, 1872; p. Geneva, O., 1873; Lebanon, 1874; d. Lebanon, Oct. 23, 1874.

FERNANDO CORTEZ WRIGHT, b. Coshocton, O., Dec. 24, 1835; D. U. 1869; R. T. S. 1872; ord. Jefferson, O., Aug. 29, 1872; p. Jefferson, June 1872–June 1879; Mt. Vernon, June 1879–Apr. 1880; Richfield Center, Aug. 1880–May 1882; Madison, May 1882–Mch. 1885; residence, Granville, preaching as pastoral supply at Coshocton, West Lafayette, White Eyes Plains, Bird's Run, Wills Creek, Kirkersville, 1885–97; p. Andover and Dorset, Jan. 1897–Oct. 1898; Richmond Center and Dorset, Oct. 1898 ——.

---

William Linn Anthony, b. Chatham, Va., Dec. 6, 1842; Semple and Broadus C., Miss., 1858–61; S. B. T. S. 1868–69; R. T. S. 1869–72, in part. course; ord. Union City, Pa., July 1872; p. Union City, 1872–77; Hernando, Miss., 1878–81; Durhamville, Tenn., 1882; Pensacola, Fla., 1883–84; Durhamville, Tenn., 1885 ——.

*Alfred George Dunsford, b. Nottingham, England, Dec. 12, 1845; M. U. 1867–69; R. T. S. 1869–71, in part. course; ord. Avon, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1872; p. Avon, 1872–73; Waterford, 1873–75; Adrian, Mich., 1875–78; Stillwater, N. Y., 1882–86; Marengo, Ill., 1886–91; health failed; w. c. address, Avon, N. Y., 1891–1900; d. Rochester, Apr. 8, 1900.

*George Gregory Leavens, b. Auburn, Me. 1842; U. R. 1869; R. T. S. 1869–70; d. Auburn, Me., Mch. 20, 1874.

*Forrest Alfred Marsh, b. Hermon, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1844; U. R. 1869; R. T. S. 1869–71; ord. Penfield, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1871; p. Penfield, 1871–73; Waverly, Ia., 1873–74; Independence, 1874–77; Fond du Lac, Wis., 1877–80; Beloit, 1880–88; Governeur, N. Y., 1889–90; health failed; in Colorado, 1890–95, for the greater part of the time acting p. of mission ch., Monte Vista; invalid, Beloit, Wis., 1896–97; d. Beloit, Mch. 12, 1897.

William Henry Stenger, b. Adamsville, O., May 12, 1844; private, 178th Regt. O. Vols., 1864–65; D. U. 1869; ord. North Amherst, O., Oct. 1869; R. T. S. 1870–72, in part. course; p. Bellefontaine, O., 1872–75; Phœnixville, Pa.,

1875–81; McConnellsville, O., 1882; San Diego, Cal., 1883–89; San Jose, 1889–92; Paso Robles, 1892–94; residence, Granville, O., for educational purposes, 1894 ——.

Albert Milton Tennant, b. Ripley, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1834; Grand River Inst., Ohio; Westfield and Fredonia Academies; ord. Clymer, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1863; p. Clymer, Apr. 1863–Apr. 1865; Union City, Pa., Apr. 1865–Oct. 1870; R. T. S. 1870–72, in part. course; p. Niagara Falls, N. Y., July 1872–Mch. 1874; North East, Pa., Mch. 1874–Apr. 1875; Panama, N. Y., Aug. 1875–Aug. 1880; East Aurora, Sep. 1880–Sep. 1884; Westfield, May 1885–May 1891; farmer and occasional supply, Westfield, May 1891–Apr. 1897; p. Mayville, Apr. 1897 ——; address, Westfield, N. Y.

J. W. Van Gantzhorne, b. Washington, D. C.; U. L. 1868; R. T. S. 1869–71;

David Zwink, b. Nellingen, Wuertemburg, June 21, 1843; G. D. 1867–71; R. T. S. 1870–71, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., 1871).

20—*7

## 1873

WILLIS W. PATTENGILL, Class Secretary

*SAMUEL EMMONS BROWN, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 27, 1847; H. U. 1870; R. T. S. 1873; student, U. Halle and U. Leipzig, 1873–76; acting prof. New Testament Exegesis, R. T. S., 1876–77; d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 5, 1877.

JAMES MANNING BRUCE, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1846; Columbia C. 1866; R. T. S. 1873; student, Paris, France; Florence, Italy; Oxford, England; ord. Dover Plains, N. Y., Oct. 1876; p. Dover Plains, 1876–81; Hudson, 1881–86; associate p. Berean ch., New York, 1887–90; editorial staff, *The Examiner*, 1890–93; associate p. Memorial ch., New York, 1893–96; p. Bethany chapel, Yonkers, 1897 ——.

DELEVAN DEWOLF, b. Frankfort, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1845; U. C. 1870; R. T. S. 1873; supply, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1873; ord. Bristol, Conn., June 3, 1874; p. Bristol, Apr. 1874–

Sep. 1886; Salem, N. J., Sep. 1886–Nov. 1890; superintendent of missions and corresponding secretary, New Jersey Baptist Convention, residence, Newark, Nov. 1890 ——. Editor, *New Jersey Baptist Bulletin.*

ALBERT MICHEL DUBOC, b. Paris, France, Apr. 9, 1848; D. U. 1866–67; U. R. 1870; R. T. S. 1873; ord. Orleans, N. Y., May 28, 1872; p. Orleans, 1872–73; Denison, Ia., 1873–76; Livonia Station, N. Y., 1877–81; Marion, Ia., 1881–84; Osage, 1884–88; Brookings, S. Dak., 1888–90; El Dorado, Kan., 1890–92; East St. Louis, Ill., 1892–95; evangelist, Upper Alton, 1895–96; p. Danville, 1896–98; w. c. Danville, 1898–99; p. Oskaloosa, Ia., 1900 ——.

THEODORE WELD HOPKINS, Cong., b. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 6, 1841; Y. C. 1864; R. T. S. 1873; prof. Ecclesiastical History, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1874–80; p. Central Presbyterian ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1881–87; engaged in literary work, teaching and preaching, address, Rochester, 1888–; acting prof. Church History, R. T. S., 1889–90; prof. Ecclesiastical History and Church Polity in the Theological Seminary of Auburn, 1893–95; stated supply of various Cong. and Presb. churches.

ALEXANDER LOCKERT, b. Richfield, O., Mch. 19, 1842; D. U. 1870; R. T. S. 1873; ord. Franklin, O., Dec. 18, 1873; p. Franklin, 1873–July 1882; Portsmouth, Sep. 1882–Apr. 1884; Lacon, Ill., June 1884–Sep. 1887; Richfield, O., Sep. 1887–Mch. 1893; Milford, Mich., Mch. 1893–July 1898; Commerce, July 1898 ——.

PHILIP AUGUSTUS NORDELL, b. Stockholm, Sweden, Jan. 19, 1846; Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, 1864–66; U. L. 1866–69; U. R. 1870; R. T. S. 1873; ord. Rochester, N. Y., July 11, 1872; supply, Geneva, Oct. 1872–Mch. 1873; p. Chili, June 1873–Mch. 1874; Lee, Mass., Apr. 1874–Aug. 1877; Weymouth, Dec. 1877–Nov. 1882; New London, Conn., Dec. 1882–Sep. 1892; assistant prof. New Testament Literature and Exegesis, U. C., Oct. 1892–Sep. 1893; editor, *Bible Study Union Graded Sunday School Lessons*, Oct. 1893 ——; stated supply, Brookline, Mass., 1899; residence, Brookline, Mass. D.D., U. R., 1886.

WILLIS WAYLAND PATTENGILL, b. New Lisbon, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1845; M. U. 1865–66; 1867–69; U. R. 1870; R. T. S. 1873; ord. Saginaw, Mich., July 1, 1873; p. Saginaw, 1873–81; Marshall, 1881–84; Fond du Lac, Wis., 1884–90; Beaver Dam, 1890–97; financial agent, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam, 1898; p. Atlanta, Ill., 1899 ——.

JAMES WHITFORD RIDDLE, b. Tillicoultry, Scotland, May 2, 1844; U. C. 1870; R. T. S. 1873; ord. Marietta, O., Feb. 26, 1874; p. Marietta, 1873–78; State superintendent of Home Missions, Minneapolis, Minn., 1878–81; p. First Charlestown ch., Boston, Mass., 1881–84; Union ch., Pittsburg, Pa., 1884–94; Thirty-fourth St. ch., Philadelphia, 1894 ——. Author, booklet on *Systematic Giving*, and various published sermons.

GRANGER WHEATON SMITH, b. Iowa City, Ia., Apr. 10, 1848; Iowa State U. 1868; B. U. 1868–69; supply, Second ch., East Providence, R. I., 1868–70; R. T. S. 1873; ord. Iowa City, Ia., June 23, 1872; p. Chili, N. Y., Apr. 1871–May 1873; East Side ch., Des Moines, Ia., July 1873–May 1876; Chili, N. Y., Nov. 1876–Jan. 1881; Sandusky, O., Oct. 1881–Apr. 1890; Tabernacle ch., La Crosse, Wis., Apr. 1890–Nov. 1891; Green Bay, Nov. 1891–May 1899; Evansville and Union, residence, Evansville, May 1899 ——. Author, tract, *The Old Man's Conversion.*

---

*Henry A. Delano, b. Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1847; D. U. 1869; ord. Geneva, O., Nov. 4, 1869; p. Geneva, 1869–71; R. T. S. 1871–72; p. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1873–75; supply, Dayton, O., 1875–76; p. Zanesville, 1876–81; Norwich, N. Y., 1881–86; South Norwalk, Conn., 1886–89; Evanston, Ill., 1889–96; Belden Ave. ch., Chicago, May–Sep. 1896; d. Leicester, Mass., Sep. 11, 1896. D.D., D. U., 1893.

Joseph Flanders Fielden, b. Somersworth, N. H., Oct. 23, 1844; U. S. Army, 1864; B. U. 1867; R. T. S. 1870–72; ord. Franklin Falls, N. H., July 5, 1872; p. Franklin Falls, May

1872–Aug. 1881; Winchester, Mass., Aug. 1881–Mch. 1892; Newport, N. H., Mch. 1892–July 1896; Winchendon, Mass., Aug. 1896 ——.

Gilbert Hays Frederick, b. New York, N. Y., May 26, 1841; U. R. 1870; R. T. S. 1870–73, in part. course; ord. Cleveland, O., Dec. 18, 1873; p. Cleveland, Oct. 1873–Oct. 1879; Greenport, L. I., Mch. 1880–Mch. 1881; Centralia, Ill., 1881–85; in Europe, 1885–86; p. Ottawa, Ill., Dec. 1886–Sep. 1891; in Europe and Palestine, 1891–92; p. Chicago, Ill., Sep. 1892 ——; superintendent, Chicago Baptist Hospital, Mch. 1897–Mch. 1899; address, 418 West Sixty-first St., Chicago. Author, *The Story of a Regiment.* D.D., Ewing College, 1895.

Edwin Thomas Hiscox, b. Norwich, Conn., Aug. 10, 1847; College of the City of New York 1869; R. T. S. 1870–72; ord. Northampton, Mass., May 1, 1873; p. Northampton, 1873–75; Iowa City, Ia., Feb. 1876–June 1881; Winona, Minn., Feb. 1882–Mch. 1890; Saratoga, N. Y., Feb. 1892——.

John Michael Hoefflin, b. Eichstetten, Baden, Oct. 3, 1845; G. D. 1868–71; R. T. S. 1871–72, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., 1871).

*Herman Kendall Hopps, b. LaMoille, Ill., July 1, 1847; U. C. 1870; R. T. S. 1870–71; acting p. Batavia, Ill., June 1871–Sep. 1872; N. T. I. 1872–73; drowned while bathing, Newport, R. I., Aug. 1, 1873.

Edward Chittenden Ray, Presb., b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1849; Ham. C. 1870; R. T. S. 1870–72; Aub. T. S. 1872–73; ord. Vernon Center, N. Y., 1874; p. Vernon Center, May 1873–Oct. 1875; Third Presb. ch., Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 1876–May 1881; Hyde Park Presb. ch., Chicago, Ill., May 1881–Nov. 1887; First Presb. ch., Topeka, Kan., Nov. 1887–Oct. 1891; secretary, Presb. Board of Aid for Colleges and Academies, Chicago, 1891–; treasurer, ib., 1897–. D. D., Knox College, 1889.

Clarence Mulford Rupe, b. Economy, Ind., Mch. 25, 1846; D. U. 1870; R. T. S. 1870–72; ord. Springfield, O., Dec. 19, 1872; p. Springfield, 1872–83; Washington, D. C., 1874–75;

Tiffin, O., 1875–79; McConnellsville, 1879–82; Le Roy, N. Y., 1882–86; Franklin, O., 1886–96; First ch., Lima, Oct. 1896——.

Jay Richard Shaw, b. Hector, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1841; M. U. 1869–70; R. T. S. 1870–72; ord. Walworth, N. Y., June 27, 1872; p. Walworth, Oct. 1871–July 1878; Camillus, Aug. 1878–Jan. 1885; Baldwinsville, Jan. 1885–Aug. 1888; Frankfort, Aug. 1888–Aug. 1892; Broadalbin, Aug. 1892–Aug. 1898; Port Allegany, Pa., Sep. 1898——.

Will Hill Sloan, b. Ft. Washita, Ind. Ter., Sep. 4, 1843; sergt. 17th Regt. Kan. Vols., 1865; U. R. 1870; R. T. S. 1870–72; ord. Walworth, N. Y., Oct. 1870; p. Walworth, 1870–72; Marion, 1872–75; principal, Marion Academy, 1874; mis. A. B. M. U., Burma, 1875–78; p. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1878–79; Albion, 1879–84; miss. A. B. H. M. Soc., City of Mexico, Mexico, 1884–88; p. Kansas City, Mo., 1888–89; First ch., Toledo, O., 1889–93; miss. A. B. H. M. Soc., City of Mexico, 1893–. Author, *Method with the Burmese Language; Deberes Pastorales; et al.* Editor, *La Luz.*

Isaac C. Tryon, b. Buffalo, N. Y.; R. T. S. 1870–71, in part. course;

Judson Vradenburg, b. Northville, Mich., Nov. 13, 1844; Kal. C. 1871; R. T. S. 1871–73, in part. course; ord. Big Rapids, Mich., Oct. 15, 1873; supply, Big Rapids, 1873–75; p. Vincennes, Ind., 1875–81; supply, Whitehall, Mich., 1882–84; p. Elkhart, Ind., 1884–87; Arcade, N. Y., 1887–95; president, Board of Education, Arcade, 1892–95; p. Holland, 1895——.

22–*3

## 1874

JOHN H. SCOTT, Class Secretary

*WILLIAM TREAT BURNS, b. Milford, Conn., Mch. 14, 1848; D. U. 1871; R. T. S. 1874; ord. Yonkers, N. Y., May 20, 1874; p. Yonkers, 1874–75; Haverhill, Mass., 1876–81; First ch., Lynn, Mass., 1881–84; Camden, N. J., 1884–87; Lockport, N. Y., 1887–88; d. Albany, Texas, May 16, 1889.

MARCELLUS AUSTIN CHURCHILL, b. Buffalo, N. Y., July 9, 1845; M. U. 1867–68; U. R. 1871; R. T. S. 1874; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., Sep. 1874; miss. A. B. M. U., Ningpo, China, 1874–77; p. Northville, Mich., 1878–79; Hope Mission, Buffalo, N. Y., 1880–81; Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1881–84; supply, Chicago, Ill., 1884–89; in business, Buffalo, N. Y., 1895——.

JAMES WALLACE FORD, b. Preston Hollow, N. Y., June 24, 1847; M. U. 1869; principal, Schoharie Acad., 1869–70; ord. Mannsville, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1870; p. Mannsville, 1870–72; R. T. S. 1874; p. Canandaigua, N. Y., 1874–78; Homer, 1878–80; Bay City, Mich., 1880–84; Quitman, Ga., 1884–86; LaGrange, 1886–87; Citadel Sq. ch., Charleston, S. C., 1888; Second ch., St. Louis, Mo., 1888–93; Troy, N. Y., 1893-98; Gethsemane ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1898——. D. D., Mer. U.

*SYLVESTER DELANEY FULTON, b. LaGrange, O., Jan. 12, 1848; O. C. 1871; R. T. S. 1874; ord. Bradford, Ill., Jan. 14, 1875; p. Bradford, 1874–78; health failed; living at Warrensburg, and Sedalia, Mo., and Albany, Tex., 1878–89, much of the time engaged in missionary work; p. Toledo, O., 1889–91; d. Toledo, Jan. 12, 1891.

ROBERT BRUCE HULL, b. Gate-House-on-Fleet, Scotland, Jan. 12, 1841; U. R. 1871; R. T. S. 1874; ord. Lockport, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1874; p. Lockport, 1874–Apr. 1877; Tabernacle ch., New York, Apr. 1877–Nov. 1884; Greenwood ch., Brooklyn, Dec. 1884-——. D. D., U. R., 1887.

WILLIAM MORRIS KINCAID (formerly William Morris John), b. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1850; Wms. C. 1871; R. T. S. 1874; ord. Utica, N. Y., May 28, 1874; p. First ch., Cortland, Aug. 1874–Oct. 1877; First ch., Rondout, Oct. 1877–Mch. 1881; First ch., San Francisco, Cal., Mch., 1881–Nov. 1889; w. c. Groton, Conn., Dec. 1889–Mch. 1890; entered the Presbyterian Church, Mch. 1890; p. Andrew Presb. ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Mch. 1890–Aug. 1898; Central Union ch., Honolulu, Hawaiian Is., Sep. 1898——.

JOHN HART SCOTT, b. Northville, Mich., Jan. 4, 1847; U. R. 1871; R. T. S. 1874; ord. Cleveland, O., Nov. 5, 1874;

p. Cleveland, 1874–79; Ypsilanti, Mich. 1879–81; in business, Minneapolis, Minn., 1881–91; manager, *The Ensign*, Minneapolis, 1892–93; business manager, *Young Peoples' Union*, Chicago, Ill., 1893–94; prof. Theology, Shaw University, Raleigh, N. C., 1896–97; president, Indian University, Bacone, Ind. Ter., 1897——.

*DAVID HENRY TAYLOR, b. French Lake, N. B., Dec. 19, 1847; B. U. 1871; R. T. S. 1874; ord. Salem, Mass., Sep. 9, 1874; p. Calvary ch., Salem, 1874–77; Jamaica Plain, 1877–86; Central ch., Norwich, Conn., 1886–88; Cong. ch., Newtonville, Mass., 1888–90; d. Newtonville, Dec. 10, 1890. Author, *Life of Paul.*

THANBYAH, b. Burma; S. C. 1867–68; U. R. 1871; R. T. S. 1874; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 9, 1874; engaged in preaching and teaching, Bassein and Rangoon, Burma, 1875 ——.

---

Irving Wesley Coombs, b. Hebron, N. H., Oct. 9, 1842; private, 15th Regt. N. H. Vols., 1862–63; B. U. 1870; R. T. S. 1871–74; principal, New Hampton Institution, Fairfax, Vt., 1874–76; ord. Chatham, Mass., Nov. 2, 1876; p. Chatham, 1876–78; Rumney, N. H., 1878–80; Essex and Essex Junction, Vt., 1880–82; Bristol, 1882–85; Essex and Jericho, 1885–86; North Springfield, 1886–89; superintendent of schools, Springfield, 1888–89; p. North Middleboro, Mass., 1889–90; Amherst, N. H., 1890–91; supply, Canterbury, 1891–95; p. Stratham, 1896–98; Newton and Newton Junction, 1898 ——.

Isaac Hazen Curtis, b. Richmond, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1841; R. T. S. 1872–73, in part. course; unable to enter the active ministry on account of ill-health; supply, Hemlock Lake, N. Y., 1872–74; ord. Hemlock Lake, July 2, 1878; p. Hemlock Lake, Apr. 1887–Apr. 1888; South Livonia, 1888–89; retired on account of ill-health, residence, Hemlock, N. Y.

George Herbert Felton, b. Granville Corners, Mass., Sep. 7, 1846; B. U. 1869; teacher, Suffield, Conn., 1869–70; Hamp-

den, 1870–71; R. T. S. 1871–72; not ord.; teacher, North Scituate, R. I., Foxboro, Mass., and Hightstown, N. J., 1872–78; M. D., U. N. Y., 1878; physician, Haverhill, Mass., 1878–80; Lynn, 1881–82; St. Paul, Minn., 1882–85; Granby, Mass., 1885–86; prof. Leland University, New Orleans, La., 1887 ——.

Uriah Gregory, b. Sand Lake, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1823; president, Gregory's Collegiate and Business College, 1850–62; captain, 84th Ohio Infantry, 1862; U. C. 1870; ord. Rives, Mich., Aug. 4, 1871; p. Leslie, 1871; R. T. S. 1872–74, in part. course; p. Pittsford, N. Y., 1872–73; West Henrietta, 1874–75; Fifth ch., San Francisco, Cal., 1876–77; Santa Rosa, 1877–78; president, California College, 1878–81; miss. A. B. H. M. Soc., Tucson, Ariz., 1881–90; p. Monrovia and Pasadena, Cal., 1890–94; superintendent, Children's Home Society, 1894–99; president, Industrial Home Society of California, 1900 ——; address, 1087 West 36th St., Los Angeles, Cal. D.D., Judson U., Ark., 1877.

Charles Edward Hiscox, b. Westerly, R. I., Mch. 4, 1846; College of the City of New York 1867; R. T. S. 1871–73; ord. Greenport, N. Y., Oct. 1873; p. Greenport, June 1873–Jan. 1880; Canandaigua, Feb. 1880–Dec. 1886; Greenport, Dec. 1886–Sep. 1894; w. c. 1894 ——; address, 260 St. James Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Peter Riemer, b. Hatzum, East Friesland, Germany, 1845; G. D. 1870–73; R. T. S. 1873–74, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1873).

Parley David Root, b. Cooperstown, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1842; ord. Solon, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1867; p. Mecklenburg, N. Y., 1867–68; Weston, 1868–69; Manchester, 1869–71; R. T. S. 1872–73, in part. course; p. Sennett, 1873–76; Belleville, 1876–78; Oneonta, 1879–82; West Winfield, 1883–84; Carbondale, Pa., 1884–87; Oxford, N. Y., 1887–88; Urbana, O., 1889–90; in West and South, 1890–91; supply, Ancient City ch., St. Augustine, Fla.; p. Woodstown, N. J., May 1891–96; First ch., Wakefield, R. I., Feb. 1897 ——.

## 1875

ALFRED M. WORCESTER, Class Secretary

JACOB ANTHONY FREIDAY, b. Newark, N. J., May 24, 1846; U. R. 1871; R. T. S. 1875; ord. Calais, Me., Sep. 22, 1875; p. Calais, 1875–76; miss. A. B. M. U., Bhamo, Upper Burma, 1877–86; Shan interpreter for the British army under Sir Harry Prendergast, which dethroned and deported the last native king of Burma and annexed Burma to the British Empire; in business, Tacoma, Washington, 1887 ——.

GEORGE FREDERICK GENUNG, b. Willseyville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1850; Un. C. 1870; R. T. S. 1875; ord. Camillus, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1875; p. Camillus, 1875–78; Baldwinsville, 1878–81; Amherst, Mass., 1881–84; Huntingdon St. ch., New London, Conn., 1885–87; prof. Benedict Institute, Columbia, S. C., 1887–89; p. Suffield, Conn., 1890–98; prof. Richmond Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va., 1898–99; dean, ib., 1899 ——. Author, *The Fourfold Story;* various review articles. D.D., Un. C., 1896.

JOHN FRANKLIN GENUNG, b. Willseyville, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1850; Un. C. 1870; R. T. S. 1875; ord. Baldwinsville, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1875; p. Baldwinsville, 1875–78; student, Univ. of Leipzig, 1879–81; p. American Chapel, Leipzig, 1879–81; supply, Westport and Elizabethtown, N. J., Jan.–July 1882; instructor in English, Amherst College, 1882–84; associate prof. of Rhetoric, ib., 1884–89; prof. of Rhetoric, 1889 ——. Author, *Tennyson's In Memoriam: its Purpose and its Structure; The Poetical Elements of Rhetoric; The Study of Rhetoric in the College Course; Handbook of Rhetorical Analysis; The Epic of the Inner Life: a Study of the Book of Job; Outlines of Rhetoric; What a Carpenter did with His Bible; The Passing of Self.* Ph.D., Univ. of Leipzig, 1881.

*JOSEPH BILLINGS MANN, b. Georgetown, N. Y., June 8, 1849; M. U.; R. T. S. 1875; ord. Detroit, Mich., June 2, 1875; p. Ishpeming, 1875–76; Baraboo, Wis., 1876; health failed; d. New Woodstock, N. Y., May 20, 1877.

WILLIAM KENDALL MCKIBBEN, b. Lima, O., Apr. 6, 1848; D. U. 1872; R. T. S. 1875; ord. Norwalk, O., Sep.

14, 1875; miss. A. B. M. U., Swatow, China, 1875–84; in business, Xenia and King's Mills, O., 1885–92; p. Sleepy Eye, Minn., 1892–93; Tiffin, O., 1893–95; miss. A. B. M. U., Swatow, China, 1895 ——.

ALFRED AUGUSTUS NEWHALL, b. Cambridge, Mass., Jan. 7, 1844; private, 5th Regt. Mass. Vols., 1864; U. R. 1872; R. T. S. 1875; ord. Woburn, Mass., Sep. 2, 1875; miss. A. B. M. U., Ramapatam, India, 1875–79; in U. S. on health furlough, 1879–83; studied Hebrew and Sanscrit, Morgan Park, Ill., 1880–81; miss. A. B. M. U., Hanamakonda, Nizam's Dominions, India, 1883–90; w. c. on account of ill-health, Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 1890–Sep. 1891; Southern Pines, N. C., Sep. 1891–May 1894; teacher of Greek, Leland University, New Orleans, La., 1894 ——; pursued biblical, philological and sciological studies at Chautauqua, N. Y., summers of 1890, 1897 and 1898.

ALBERT HENRY NEWMAN, b. Edgefield, S. C., Aug. 25, 1852; Mer. U. 1871; R. T. S. 1875; resident graduate, S. B. T. S., 1875–76; acting prof. Church History, R. T. S., 1877–80; prof. Church History, ib., 1880–81; prof. Church History, McMaster University (formerly Toronto Baptist College), 1881 ——. Translator (in part) and editor of Augustine's *Anti-Manichaean Treatises* (*Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers*, Vol. IV); author, annotated translation of Immer's *Hermeneutics of the New Testament; A History of the Baptist Churches in the United States; A History of Anti-Pedobaptism; A Manual of Church History* (2 vols.) LL.D., S. W. Baptist University, 1883; D. D., Mercer University, 1885.

WILLARD HASKELL ROBINSON, b. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 11, 1850; Y. C. 1872; R. T. S. 1875; graduate student, R. T. S., 1875–76; ord. Auburn, N. Y., July 8, 1876; p. Auburn, 1876–82; First ch., West Philadelphia, Pa. (now Epiphany ch.), 1882–89; First ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1889–92; travel and study in Bible lands, 1891; p. Englewood Presbyterian ch., Chicago, Ill., 1893 ——. Author of several published tracts and pamphlets.

*JAMES ROBERT SMITH, b. Ontario, Can., Aug. 26, 1841; R. T. S. 1875; ord. Royalton, N. Y., July 8, 1873; p. Royalton, 1873; Livonia Station, 1874–77; Canaseraga, 1877–79; Andover, 1879–80; Jefferson, O., 1880–81; d. Jefferson, Aug. 14, 1881.

WILLIAM FREDERICK TAYLOR, b. London, Eng., Dec. 25, 1844; U. R. 1869–72; R. T. S. 1875; ord. Medina, N. Y., June 1, 1875; p. Medina, June 1875–July 1882; East Orange, N. J., July 1882–May 1889; Indianapolis, Ind., May 1889–May 1894; Seattle, Wash., May 1894–June 1895; Dayton, O., June 1895–Oct. 1899; Riverside, Cal., May 1899 ——. D.D., D. U., 1898.

ALFRED M. WORCESTER, b. Newport, Ky., Feb. 16, 1850; U. R. 1871; R. T. S. 1875; ord. Meriden, Conn., Sep. 2, 1875; p. West Meriden, 1875–77; Third ch., Cincinnati, O., 1878–79; merchant, Cincinnati, 1880 ——; address, 429 Walnut St., Cincinnati.

---

JACOB ALBERT, b. Holzkirchen, Bavaria, Apr. 16, 1847; G. D. 1867–71; R. T. S. 1870–71, 1872–73, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., 1871).

*EUGENE CHEESEMAN, Presb., b. New Hudson, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1841; Ham. C. 1869; R. T. S. 1872–73; Aub. T. S. 1875; ord. Sidney, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1875; p. Cong. ch., Sidney, N. Y., 1876–77; Fowlerville, 1878–79; Rose, 1879–82; Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 1882-84; Shortsville, N. Y., 1884–85; d. Webster, July 27, 1886.

LEWIS HALL MOREY, Presb., b. Shelby, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1846; Ham. C. 1868–70; U. R. 1872; R. T. S. 1872–73; Aub. T. S. 1875; ord. Pittsford, N. Y., May 25, 1875; p. Presb. ch., Pittsford, May 1875–Feb. 1880; Seneca Falls, Feb. 1880–July 1888; Oshkosh, Wis., Aug. 1888–June 1890; Stillwater, Minn., June 1890–Oct. 1892; San Antonia, Tex., Oct. 1892 ——. Author, *In Memoriam of Rev. Ezekiel C. Scudder, M. D., D.D.; History and Defeat of Stillwater-Faribault Public School Scheme Inaugurated by Archbishop Ireland.*

## 1876

HENRY C. VEDDER, Class Secretary

SAMUEL HENRY ANDERSON, b. Rochester, N. H., Apr. 26, 1847; U. R. 1870–72; R. T. S. 1876; ord. Fairfax, Vt., Feb. 28, 1877; p. East Washington, N. H., 1877–79; Montgomery Center, Vt., 1880–81; East Hardwick, 1881–82; health failed; w. c. East Hardwick, 1882–85; in insurance business, Newport, 1888–97; Craftsbury, 1897 ——.

FRANK STOCKTON DOBBINS, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 28, 1855; Girard C. 1871; C. T. S. 1873–74; R. T. S. 1876; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., July 18, 1876; miss. A. B. M. U., Yokohama, Japan, Oct. 1876–Dec. 1877; p. Calvary ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1877–Sep. 1881; miss. A. B. M. U., Tokyo, Japan, Oct. 1881–Nov. 1882; p. Allentown, Pa., Mch. 1883–June 1890; Frankford ch., Philadelphia, July 1890–May 1893; district secretary, A. B. M. U., Philadelphia district, June 1893 ——; address, 1420 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pa. Author, *False Gods, or Idol Worship of the World; Ansons in Asiatic Temples; A Foreign Missionary Manual; American Edition of Revised New Testament; et al.*

*GEORGE FISHER LINFIELD, b. Randolph, Mass., Sep. 6, 1846; U. R. 1873; R. T. S. 1876; ord. Moline, Ill., Jan. 4, 1877; p. Moline, 1876–81; Muscatine, Ia., 1881–82; principal, Wayland Acad., Beaver Dam., Wis., 1882–90; d. Beaver Dam, Apr. 30, 1890.

JOHN WESLEY PAYNE, b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 16, 1868; D. U. 1873; R. T. S. 1876; ord. Groton, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1876; p. Groton, 1876–77; Morenci, Mich., 1878–79; Clinton, 1879–84; assisting Professor W. R. Harper in his linguistic publications, Chicago, Ill., and New Haven, Conn., 1884–89; student, B. U. T. S., 1886; Y. U., 1887; p. Jewett City, Conn., Dec. 1889 ——.

ALANSON HARRIS PUTNAM, b. Putnam, Ont., Dec. 20, 1847; U. T. 1874; R. T. S. 1876; ord. Fort Edward, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1876; p. Fort Edward, July 1876–Apr. 1882; Racine, Wis., Apr. 1882–Dec. 1885; Fort Edward, N. Y., Dec. 1885–Oct. 1888; Elm Hill, Boston, Mass., Oct. 1888–June 1894; w. c. Toronto, Ont., 1896 ——.

WILLIS CYRUS RICHMOND, b. Rome, O., Oct. 27, 1850; O. C. 1873; R. T. S. 1876; ord. Wallingford, Conn., June 22, 1876; p. Wallingford, 1876–80; Jefferson St. ch., Providence, R. I., 1880–84; Charles River ch., Cambridge, Mass., 1884–91; First ch., Norristown, Pa., 1891–93; Central ch., Southbridge, Mass., 1893–96; w. c. Boston, 1896–97; associate p. Warren Ave. ch., Boston, 1898; p. First ch., Hoboken, N. J., 1898 ——.

HENRY CLAY VEDDER, b. De Ruyter, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1853; U. R. 1873; R. T. S. 1876; editorial staff, *The Examiner*, New York, 1876–94; editor, *Baptist Review*, 1886–92; ord. Calvary ch., New York, Dec. 16, 1894; prof. Church History, Crozer Theological Seminary, 1894 ——. Author, *Baptists and Liberty of Conscience; Short History of the Baptists; Dawn of Christianity; American Writers of To-day; History of the Baptists of the Middle States.* D.D., U. R., 1897.

GEORGE FRANCIS WILKIN, b. Warsaw, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1848; U. R. 1871; R. T. S. 1876; supply, Olivet ch., Minneapolis, Minn., 1876–77; Kasota, 1877–78; Northfield, Sep. 1878–Jan. 1879; student, S. B. T. S., autumn of 1879; supply, Franklin, Ky., winter of 1880; Hastings, Minn., May–Nov. 1880; engaged in teaching, preaching and manual labor, 1881–87; teacher, Baptist College, Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Jan. 1888–June 1889; in business, Tacoma, Wash., Sep. 1889–Sep. 1891; ord. Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 11, 1894; literary work, address, 618 Fifteenth Avenue, S. E., Minneapolis, 1894 ——. Author, *The Prophesying of Women.*

---

*ADONIRAM JUDSON BARRETT, b. Kingsville, O., Apr. 1, 1832; U. R. 1854; principal, Nunda Lit. Inst., Nunda, N. Y., 1854–57; Kingsville Acad., Kingsville, O., 1859–67; Lowville Acad., Lowville, N. Y., 1867–70; Rochester Collegiate Institute, Rochester, 1870–74; R. T. S. 1874–76, in part. course; ord. Rochester, June 1, 1876; p. Lake Ave. ch., Rochester, 1876–89; d. Rochester, Oct. 20, 1889. D.D., U. R., 1884.

Reuben E. Burton, b. Clyde, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1843; U. R. 1871–73; R. T. S. 1873–76, in part. course; ord. East Aurora, N. Y., June 13, 1876; p. East Aurora, 1876–79; Fairport, 1879–82; Delaware Ave. ch., Buffalo, 1882–84; Owego, 1884–89; Delaware St. ch., Syracuse, 1889 ——.

John Craig, b. Yorkville, Ont., June 4, 1852; U. T. 1873; R. T. S. 1873–75, in part. course; in Europe, 1875–76; ord. Whitby, Ont., 1876; p. Whitby, 1876–77; miss. Canadian Bapt. Miss. Soc., to the Telugus, India, 1877 ——; address, Akidu, Godivari district, India.

Taylor Crum, b. West Candor, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1852; S. N. S., Oswego, 1872; R. T. S. 1874–76, in part. course; ord. Monroe, Mich., Sep. 13, 1876; p. Monroe, July 1876–Mch. 1877; Newfield, N. Y., 1877–79; Richburg, 1879–81; Andover, 1881–82; deposed by council called by Andover church, Feb. 22, 1882; practicing law, St. Paul, Minn., and elsewhere; address, Fargo, N. Dak.

*James White Hinds Dudley, b. Parish of Chalgrave, England, Nov. 2, 1844; Working Men's Coll., London, Eng., and private tuition; ord. East New York, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1872; p. East New York, 1872–74; R. T. S. 1874–76, in part. course; p. Chili, N. Y., 1875–76; Limestone, S. C., 1876–77; Hunts, N. Y., 1877–78; Kingsville, O., 1878–81; Niles, Mich., 1881–84; Union Ave. ch., Paterson, N. J., 1885–86; stated supply, New Brighton, Staten Is., 1887–88; p. South Amboy, N. J., 1889–93; health failed; residence, Union Hill, 1893–1900; d. Union Hill, Mch. 11, 1900. Ph. D.

Henry Orne Hiscox, b. Norwich, Conn., July 1, 1849; College of the City of New York, 1869; R. T. S. 1873–74; U. T. S. 1874–75; ord. Sioux City, Ia., Dec. 9, 1875; p. Sioux City, 1875–78; Kingston, N. Y., 1878–80; Twenty-third St. ch., New York, 1880–84; Fifth Ave. ch., Troy, 1884–92; First ch., Malden, Mass., 1892 ——.

Richard Frederick McMichael, b. Boston, Ont., Oct. 14, 1846; R. T. S. 1874–76, in part. course; ord. Demarest, N. J., Oct. 11, 1876; p. Demarest, 1876–77; Roselle, 1877–80; First ch., Passaic, 1880–82; Regent St. ch., Saratoga Springs,

N. Y., 1883–Dec. 1891; supply, New York, Jan.–Oct. 1892; student, New York Law school, 1892–94; associate p. Lexington Ave. ch., New York, Oct. 1894–Oct. 1896; p. First ch., Arlington, N. J., Oct. 1896 ——.

HARVEY JAMES OWEN, M. E., b. Penfield, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1846; R. T. S. 1873–74, in part. course; U. R. 1875; p. Alexander, N. Y., Oct. 1876–Oct. 1877; Lincoln, Oct. 1877–Oct. 1879; Bath, Oct. 1879–Oct. 1880; ord. Hornellsville, Oct. 5, 1880; p. Bradford, Oct. 1880–Oct. 1881; Woodhull, Oct. 1881–Oct. 1884; Rathboneville, Oct. 1884–Oct. 1887; East Charleston, Pa., Oct. 1887–Oct. 1890; Knoxville, Oct. 1890–Oct. 1894; Savona, N. Y., Oct. 1894–Oct. 1898; Cohocton, Oct. 1898 ——.

16–*3

## 1877

ADELBERT S. COATS, Class Secretary

FRANCIS EUGENE ARNOLD, b. Gorham, N. Y., Mch. 18, 1848; U. M. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Gorham, N. Y., June 7, 1876; p. Gorham, 1875–83; Dexter, Mich. 1884–87; health failed; farmer, Ypsilanti, 1887–89; p. Chelsea, 1889–90; Tecumseh, 1890–92; agent, Kalamazoo College, 1892–93; p. Northville, 1893–96; Wayne, 1896–99; address, Ypsilanti, 1899 ——.

GEORGE ALTIDORE ATCHISON, b. Unionville, N. Y., May 4, 1846; Kal. C. 1870–71; U. R. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Ithaca, Mich., June 27, 1877; p. Ithaca, 1877–79; Corunna, 1879–81; Port Austin, 1881–85; in business, Port Austin, 1885–88; p. Romeo, 1888–94; Litchfield, 1894–95; Highland, 1895 ——.

THOMAS SEYMOUR BARBOUR, b. Hartford, Conn., July 28, 1853; B. U. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Brockport, N. Y., May 31, 1877; p. Brockport, June 1877–July 1881; Orange, N. J., Oct. 1881–Sep. 1883; First ch., Fall River, Mass., Oct. 1883–June 1895; w. c. recuperating, Elizabethtown, N. J., June 1895–Aug. 1896; p. Brookline, Mass., Sep. 1896–Dec. 1898; foreign secretary, A. B. M. U., 1899 ——; address, Tremont Temple, Boston, Mass. D.D., B. U., 1895.

ELBERT RAWSON BENNETT, b. Rollin, Mich., Mch. 21, 1848; Kal. C. 1869–72; ord. Rollin, Mich., Jan. 1872; p. Rollin, Jan. 1872–Sep. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; p. Jonesville, Mich., Aug. 1877–Oct. 1881; Traverse City, Oct. 1881–Oct. 1885; Grand Rapids, Oct. 1885–Dec. 1888; general secretary, Michigan State Conv., 1889–89; p. Pomona, Cal., Jan. 1889–Oct. 1896; Los Angeles, Oct. 1896–Mch. 1898; Oakland, Mch. 1898 ——.

*DYER MILTON CHRISTY, b. Greensburg, Ind., Mch. 20, 1849; D. U. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Bryan, O., June 19, 1877; p. Bryan, 1877–80; Madisonville, 1880–83; Ithaca, Mich., 1883–90; La Porte, Ind., July 1890–Aug. 1891; Mitchell, Aug. 1891–Apr. 1892; d. Mitchell, Ind., Apr. 16, 1892.

ADELBERT SUMPTER COATS, b. Schuyler's Lake, N. Y., Sep. 1, 1847; Ham. C. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Portland, Ore., Sep. 3, 1877; p. First ch., Portland, Aug. 1877–Nov. 1880; prof. Elocution and Sacred Oratory, R. T. S., Jan. 1881–June 1891; p. First ch., Pawtucket, R. I., Sep. 1891–Sep. 1893; First ch., Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1893 ——; address, 150 North Pearl St., Buffalo, N. Y. D.D., U. R., 1897.

RUTGER DOX, b. Lafayette, N. Y., Mch. 15, 1850; U. R. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Ransomville, N. Y., May 24, 1877; p. Ransomville, May 1877–Sep. 1881; Corning and Painted Post, Sep. 1881–June 1886; Olean, June 1886–Sep. 1891; Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 1891——; address, 5236 North Sixteenth Street, Philadelphia, Pa.

*JIREH BLACKMER EWELL, b. Pavilion, N. Y., Mch. 29, 1853; Corn. U. 1873; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Warsaw, N. Y., June 1, 1877; p. Warsaw, May 1877–Mch. 1880; First ch., Zanesville, O., May 1880–Dec. 1885; health failed; invalid, Udall, Kan., 1886–July 1887; d. Udall, Kan., July 8, 1887.

EDWIN PICKETT FARNHAM, b. Morris, Conn., Jan. 21, 1849; B. U. 1873; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Providence, R. I., Nov. 14, 1877; p. Friendship St. (now Calvary) ch., Providence, Nov. 1877–Feb. 1883; Warburton Ave. ch., Yonkers,

N. Y., Mch. 1883–May 1886; stated supply, Minneapolis, and Richfield, Minn., 1887–88; p. First ch., Salem, Mass., June 1888——. Author, several published sermons; historical essay, *The Growth of Protestantism in America.*

*SETH TAYLOR FARNHAM, b. Morris Conn., Aug. 20, 1847; B. U. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Malone, N. Y., Sep. 1877; p. Malone, Sep. 1877–Mch. 1883; Medina, Mch. 1883–Sep. 1884; d. Block Island, R. I., Sep. 7, 1884.

EDWARD THEOPHILUS FOX, b. Winchester, Ont., Dec. 9, 1845; U. T. 1871–74; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Throopsville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1877; p. Throopsville, 1877–78; Springville, 1879–82; Jefferson, O., 1882–84; Erie, Pa., July 1884–Dec. 1887; Pittsburg, Jan. 1888–June 1889; w. c. July 1889–Oct. 1890; p. Seymour, Ind., Nov. 1890–May 1892; general mission work, Toronto, Ont., June 1892——; treasurer, Bapt. H. M. Board of Ont. and Que., June 1895——; treasurer, Bapt. Manitoba and British Columbia Miss. Board of Ont. and Que., Nov. 1897——; treasurer, Bapt. foreign mission Board of Ont. and Que., June, 1899——; address, P. O. Box 559, Toronto, Ont.

ORRIN PHILLIP GIFFORD, b. Montague, Mass., Apr. 15, 1847; B. U. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Pittsfield, Mass., June 13, 1877; p. Pittsfield, June 1877–Feb. 1879; Warren Ave. ch., Boston, Mch. 1879–Dec. 1889; First ch., Brookline, Jan. 1890–Oct. 1891; Immanuel ch., Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1891–Sep. 1894; Delaware Ave. ch., Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1894——. D. D., U. R., 1896.

HENRY HARRISON HEWITT, b. Jerusalem, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1848; U. R. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Akron, N. Y., June 19, 1877; p. Akron, 1877–79; Milford, Mich., 1879–86; miss. Mich. State Conv., St. Ignace, 1886–89; p. Bronson, 1889–92; miss. A. B. H. M. Soc., Ellendale, N. Dak., 1892–99; miss. A. B. H. M. Soc., Elkton, S. Dak., 1899——.

HORACE LEE HOUSE, b. Otselic, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1850; Corn. U. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Minneapolis, Minn., June 1877; p. Minneapolis, 1877–80; Racine, Wis., 1880–82; Crookston, Minn., 1883–87; Beth-Eden ch., Omaha, Neb., 1887–1891;

First ch., Grand Island, 1891–92; First ch., Nebraska City, 1892–1899; residence, Nebraska City, 1899——.

*ALBERT JONATHAN LYON, b. Sturbridge, Mass., July 11, 1848; S. C. 1867–68; U. R. 1871; principal, Afton Acad., Afton, Minn., 1871–74; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Newport, Minn., Sep. 20, 1877; miss. A. B. M. U. to the Ka-Chins, Burma, 1877–78; d. Bhamo, Burma, Mch. 15, 1878.

CLARK ORLANDO MALTBY, b. South Rutland, N. Y., July 19, 1836; S. N. S., Albany, N.Y., 1856; in business, 1859–74; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Madison, Wis., Sep. 6, 1877; p. Madison, Sep. 1877–May 1883; Chicago, Ill., Sep. 1883–May 1884; Batavia, May 1884–Nov. 1885; Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1885–Dec. 1888; w. c. Philadelphia, 1888–95, engaged as stated supply, Wyoming Ave. miss. for two years, also occasional supply; p. Patterson, N. J., Apr. 1895——; address, 1017 Madison Ave., Paterson, N. J.

ZACHARIAS CLARK MARTEN, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1849; G. D. 1871–74; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Erie, Pa., June 1, 1877; p. First German ch., Erie, May 1877–June 1879; German ch., New Haven, Conn., June 1879–June 1882; miss. Conn. State Conv. 1882; p. Cromwell, Oct. 1882–Oct. 1883; First German ch., Brooklyn, E. D., Oct. 1883–Oct. 1885; Bennington, Vt., Oct. 1885–Dec. 1893; First ch., Asbury Park, N. J., 1893——; address, 706 Bangs Ave., Asbury Park, N. J.

ROBERT MITCHELL MARTIN, b. Duntocher, Scotland, Dec. 16, 1849; B. U. 1873; prof. Latin, Peddie Inst., N. J., 1873–74; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Mumford, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1877; p. Mumford, 1877–79; Deep River, Conn., 1879–81; Orange, N. J., 1881–84; New York, N. Y., 1884–85; Amenia, 1886–87; Fourth ch., Providence, R. I., 1887–92; private study of N. T. Exegesis and Introduction, Rochester, N. Y., 1892–95; acting p. Washington St. (now First) ch., Buffalo, 1892–93; Central ch., Salem, Mass., 1896——.

JOHN HENRY MASON, b. West Swanzey, N. H., May 29, 1850; B. U. 1872; staff of New York Tribune, 1872–74; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Sennett, N. Y., June 6, 1877; p. Sen-

nett, June 1877–Oct. 1881; Brockport, Nov. 1881–Apr. 1889; First ch., New Haven, Conn., May 1889–June 1896; in Europe, June–Dec. 1896; residence, Morristown, N. J., and Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan.–Dec. 1897; p. Batavia, N. Y., Jan. 1898 ——.

*JOHN MCKINNEY, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1848; B. U. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Elizabeth, N. J., Oct. 19, 1877; p. Central ch., Elizabeth, 1877–87; De Land, Fla., Nov. 1887–June 1894; manufacturing and printing business, De Land, 1894–98; supply, Lake Helen, 1895–98; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1898.

CHARLES HENRY MOSCRIP, b. Fort Miller, N. Y., June 20, 1848; U. R. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Clyde, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1877; p. Clyde, 1877–78; Keokuk, Ia., Nov. 1878–July 1884; Jerseyville, Ill., July 1884–Nov. 1886; Park Ave. (now Lafayette Park) ch., St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1886–Apr. 1890; First ch., Rockford, Ill., Apr. 1890–Feb. 1894; Olive St. ch., Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 1894–Apr. 1895; stated supply, Garfield Ave. ch., Milwaukee, Wis., Apr.–Sep. 1895; p. Upper Alton, Ill., Sep. 1895–July 1898; editor, *Olney Republican*, Olney, Ill., Sep. 1898–Apr. 1899; stated supply, Fort Miller, N. Y., Apr. 1899 ——; associate editor, *Word and Way*, Kansas City, Mo.; editorial work on *Central Baptist* of St. Louis, Mo., 1890–94. Author, tract, *Work with the Unsaved.* D.D., La Gr. C., 1887.

ARCHIBALD CHARLES WILKINS, b. in Darlington County, S. C., Mch. 5, 1845; U. R. 1874; R. T. S. 1877; ord. Farmington, Ill., Dec. 13, 1877; p. Farmington, Dec. 1877–Mch. 1881; Marshalltown, Ia., Mch. 1881–Aug. 1882; Beaufort, S. C., Apr. 1883–June 1896; Batesburg, Apr. 1897 ——. D.D., Fur. U., 1899.

---

George Gilbert Benson, b. Barren Plains (near Springfield), Tenn., Apr. 13, 1845; Eureka C. 1865–68; Louisville U. 1869–71; M. D., Nashville U. 1874; S. B. T. S. 1874–75; R. T. S. 1875–76, in part. course; not ord.; practicing med-

icine, Nashville, Tenn., 1876——; president, Board of Health, East Nashville, 1877–79; Justice of the Peace of Davidson County, 1894——; address, Nashville, Tenn.

J. George Fetzer, b. Oberhausen, Würtemberg, 1845; G. D. 1870–73; U. R. 1873–74; R. T. S. 1874–76; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1873).

Henry L. Janzen, b. Elbing, Prussia, June 27, 1844; G. D. 1870–73; U. R. 1873–74; R. T. S. 1874–75, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1873).

George S. Pratt, b. Milford, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1849; ord. Elizabethtown, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1873; p. Elizabethtown, 1872–74; R. T. S. 1874–76, in part. course; p. St. Albans, Vt., 1878–87; ord. Episcopal, Arlington, Dec. 4, 1887; rector, Arlington, 1887–88; St. Michael's ch., New York, N. Y., 1888–98; Church of the Archangel, New York, 1898——; address, 164 St. Nicholas Ave., New York.

Daniel Rhodes, b. Pawtuxet, R. I., Aug. 4, 1842; second lieutenant, U. S. Army, 1864–65; B. U. 1873; R. T. S. 1874–75; prof. Latin, Central U., Pella, Ia., 1876–78; agent, A. B. P. Soc. for Colorado, 1879–80; president, Colorado Cattle Insurance Co., 1881–82; invalid, 1883; department clerk, Washington, D. C., 1884–88; special Examiner of Pensions, 1888——; address, Bureau of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

Heinrich Wernick, b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 7, 1850; G. D. 1871–74; R. T. S. 1874–75, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1874).

28–*5

## 1878

FRANCIS H. ROWLEY, Class Secretary

HOMER CULVER BRISTOL, b. Auburn, N. Y., June 18, 1852; U. R. 1874; R. T. S. 1878; ord. Elkhart, Ind., Dec. 22, 1878; p. Elkhart, Nov. 1878–Dec. 1879; Cedar Rapids, Ia., Jan. 1880–Dec. 1881; seeking health, Santa Barbara, San Jose, Oakland, Los Angeles, and Dixon, Cal., 1882–1891; prof. Los Angeles U., Sep. 1888–Jan. 1890; principal, public schools, Paterson, N. J., Sep. 1891–June 1895; grad-

uate student, U. N. Y., 1891–92; 1893–95; principal, Vermont Acad., Saxton's River, Vt., June 1895–June 1897; principal, public schools, Brooklyn, N. Y., Sep. 1897 ——; address, 339 Quincy St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

GALON SMITH CLEVENGER, b. Kennon, O., Oct. 20, 1849; D. U. 1875; R. T. S. 1878; ord. Pike, N. Y., Aug. 1878; p. Pike, 1878–82; First ch., Brookings, S. Dak., 1882–88; Vermillion, 1888–89; Rapid City, 1889–97; Pierre, 1897–99; chaplain, Grigsby's Regt. Rough Riders, 1898; chaplain, South Dakota State Senate, 1899;

CHARLES DEWITT KING, b. Oswego, N. Y., May 25, 1847; D. U. 1875; R. T. S. 1878; ord. New London, O., Sep. 11, 1878; miss. A. B. M. U., Assam, 1878–86; 1892–99; residence, Morgan Park, Ill., 1899 ——.

PHILIP STAFFORD MOXOM, b. Markham, Ont., Aug. 10, 1848; private, 17th Regt. Ill. Vol. Cav., 1863–65; ord. Bellevue, Mich., Sep. 19, 1871; p. Bellevue, 1871–72; Albion, 1872–75; R. T. S. 1878; U. R. 1879; p. Mt. Morris, N. Y., 1875–79; First ch., Cleveland, O., Apr. 1879–Aug. 1885; First ch., Boston, Mass., Aug. 1885–Dec. 1893; South Cong. ch., Springfield, 1894–; president, Bible Normal College, June 1899 ——. Author, *Aim of Life; From Jerusalem to Nicaea; The Religion of Hope.* D.D., B. U., 1892.

THERON OUTWATER, b. Wilson, N. Y., Mch. 18, 1848; U. R. 1875; R. T. S. 1878; ord. Sanborn, N. Y., June 20, 1878; p. Sanborn, June 1878–April 1883; Elizabeth, N. J., Apr. 1883–Apr. 1888; Kendall ch., Washington, D. C., Apr. 1888 ——.

WILLIAM PAPENHAUSEN, b. Seehausen, Prussia, Sep. 2, 1846; G. D. 1868–69; U. R. 1869–71; R. T. S. 1878; miss. to Germans, Richmond, Va., 1875–80; ord. Springfield, Ill., Dec. 29, 1880; p. First German ch., Springfield, Apr. 1880–Apr. 1884; First German ch., Boston, Mass., May 1884–Nov. 1896; First German ch., Borough of Queens, New York, N. Y., Nov. 1896–Nov. 1898; First German ch., Union, N. J., Nov. 1898——; P. O. address, Weehawken, N. J.

FRANCIS HAROLD ROWLEY, b. North Parma (now Hilton), N. Y., July 25, 1854; U. R. 1875; R. T. S. 1878; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 22, 1878; p. Parker City, Pa., 1878–79; Titusville, 1879–84; North Adams, Mass., 1884–92; Oak Park, Chicago, Ill., 1892–96; First ch., Fall River, Mass., 1896–. Secretary, American Humane Association, 1894 ——. D.D., U. R., 1897.

WILLIAM ALONZO STANTON, b. Lawrenceville, Pa., Mch. 5, 1854; Hanover C. 1875; R. T. S. 1878; ord. Muncie, Ind., Nov. 14, 1878; p. Muncie, 1878–Feb. 1880; Vermont St. ch., Quincy, Ill., Feb. 1880–Aug. 1885; student, U. C., 1884–86; p. First ch., Rockford, Ill., Sep. 1885–Mch. 1890; Shady Ave. ch., Pittsburg, Pa., Mch. 1890 ——. Pittsburg correspondent, *The Examiner*, 1890–; author, *History of First Baptist Church, Rockford, Ill.; Stanton Family.* Ph.D., U. C., 1886; D.D., Hanover C., 1890.

WILSON FARON WAKEFIELD, b. Milford, N. Y., Apr. 17, 1845; private, 2d Regt. N. Y. Artillery, 1861–65; U. R. 1874; R. T. S. 1878; ord. Ontario, N. Y., June 13, 1878; p. Truxton, N. Y., 1878–80; Mahopac Falls, 1880–83; Port Chester, 1883 ——.

---

*Frank Sanderson Ashmore, b. Bangkok, Siam, Dec. 21, 1853; B. U. 1871–74; health failed; resting in Pennsylvania woods, 1874–76; R. T. S. 1876–78, in part. course; ord. Montevideo, Minn., July 1878; p. Montevideo, 1878–80, and 1881–83; Hastings, 1884; d. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 6, 1884.

Samuel Baxter Brierly, b. Neshannock Falls, Pa., Aug. 21, 1851; D. U. 1875; R. T. S. 1875–76; not ord.; in journalistic work, Cleveland, O.; editor and proprietor, *The American Traveler*, address, 225 Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

William Pendleton Chipman, b. Mystic, Conn., May 11, 1854; B. U. 1875; R. T. S. 1875–76; ord. Davisville, R. I., Jan. 3, 1877; p. Davisville, Jan. 1877–July 1883; Peabody, Mass.,

July 1883–Jan. 1885; acting p. Barnwell Court House, S. C., Jan.–May 1885; w. c. Mystic, Conn., engaged in settling father's estate, May 1885–Oct. 1886; p. Walton, N. Y., Oct. 1886–May 1888; Pawling, May 1888–June 1892; Essex, Conn., June 1892–May 1900; Damariscotta, Me., May 1900–. Author, *Black Forge Mills; Roy Gilbert's Search;* and many other tales of travel and adventure. D.D., Presb. C. of S. C., 1890.

Dudley Fletcher Howell, b. Warren Co., Ky., Aug. 18, 1848; Bethel C. 1874; ord. Bethany ch., Warren Co., Ky., Aug. 18, 1873; R. T. S. 1875–77, in part. course; S. B. T. S. 1877–78; p. Woodland, Cal., 1879–80; Terrell, Tex., Feb.–June 1883; Fifth ch., Augusta, Ga., June–Aug. 1889; engaged in teaching, 1880–94; farming and laboring, Russellville, Ky., 1897 ——.

*Joseph Alleine Kellogg, b. Frankfort, Ky., May 1, 1839; Free Acad., Norwich, Conn., 1860; R. T. S. 1876–77, in part. course; deceased.

Archibald P. McDiarmid, b. Sparmouth, Ont., June 10, 1852; U. T. 1875; R. T. S. 1875–76; ord. Clarence, Ont., June 20, 1876; p. Clarence, June 1876–Aug. 1877; Strathway, Sep. 1877–Nov. 1879; Port Hope, Nov. 1879–Dec. 1882; Ottawa, Dec. 1882–Apr. 1889; Brooklyn, N. Y., Mch. 1890–Nov. 1892; secretary, Foreign Miss. Board of Ontario and Quebec, Nov. 1892–June 1899; treasurer, ib., June 1896–June 1899; principal, Manitoba College, Brandon, Manitoba, June 1899 ——. D.D., McM. U., 1899.

*Samuel Whitney Nichols, b. Burlington, Vt., Nov. 12, 1846; M. U. 1874; R. T. S. 1874–75; H. T. S. 1877; miss. A. B. M. U., Madras, India, 1878–80; d. Madras, Dec. 8, 1880.

James Michael Raycroft, b. Scull, Ireland, Aug. 26, 1846; R. T. S. 1876–77, in part. course;

*John Frank Stone, b. Syracuse, N. Y., 1847; D. U. 1875; R. T. S. 1875–76; prof. Leland U., New Orleans, La., 1876–78; d. New Orleans, Feb. 19, 1878.

## 1879

FRANK L. WILKINS, Class Secretary

WILLIAM ASHMORE JR., b. Bangkok, Siam, Sep. 28, 1851; B. U. 1870; teacher, Peddie Inst., Hightstown, N. J., 1870–72; student, Univ. of Leipzig, 1872–73; Univ. of Berlin, 1873–74; prof. of Greek, S. C., 1874–75; instructor in Greek and Latin, B. U., 1875–76; R. T. S. 1879; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 26, 1879; miss. A. B. M. U., Swatow, China, 1879–87; on furlough, residence, Minneapolis, Minn., 1887–91; Swatow, Oct. 1891–Apr. 1899; on furlough, residence, Morgan Park, Ill., 1899 ——. Author, *A Version of Portions of the New Testament in Swatow Colloquial; Revision of Swatow Colloquial New Testament.*

WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON AVERY, b. Granville, O., July 13, 1840; 113th Regt. O. Vol. Inf., private, sergeant major, first lieutenant, and captain, 1862–65; D. U. 1867; principal, Collegiate Institute, Canton, O., 1869–76; R. T. S. 1879; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Mch. 25, 1880; p. Rapids ch. (now Genesee St.), Rochester, 1880–81; Mason City, Ia., Nov. 1881–Mch. 1883; Denison, Dec. 1883–Feb. 1887; Jerseyville, Ill., Feb. 1887–Sep. 1891; prof. Intellectual and Moral Philosophy, S. C., Sep. 1891–June 1894; w. c. Upper Alton, Ill., June 1894–July 1895; p. St. Albans, Vt., July 1895 ——. D.D., S. C., 1895.

FRANCIS BELLAMY, b. Mount Morris, N. Y., May 18, 1855; U. R. 1876; R. T. S. 1879; ord. Little Falls, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1879; p. Little Falls, Dec. 1879–Jan. 1885; Dearborn St. (later Bethany) ch., Boston, Mass., Feb. 1885–June 1891; gave up ministry for editorial work; associate editor, *Youth's Companion; Ladies' Home Journal;* editor, *Illustrated American;* editor for publishing house of Silver, Burdett & Company; address, 29 East Nineteenth St., New York, N.Y.

ARTHUR BILLINGS CHAFFEE, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 19, 1852; P. U. 1876; R. T. S. 1879; prof. Latin Language and Literature, F. C. 1879–87; prof. Chemistry and Physics, ib., 1887–89; ord. Franklin, Ind., Sep. 30, 1884; p. Plainfield and Danville, Ind., 1885–87; Seymour, Mch., 1889–

Aug. 1890; South Bend, Sep. 1890–Jan. 1896; president, Central U. of Iowa, Pella, Ia., 1895–99; p. Mason City, Jan. 1899 ——. D.D., F. C., 1894.

*GEDDIS HERMAN ELGIN, b. Claysville, Ind., Mch. 16, 1848; F. C. 1875; ord. Columbus, Ind., Aug. 3, 1875; p. Columbus, 1875–76; R. T. S. 1879; p. North ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1879–82; editor and proprietor, *Indiana Baptist*, 1881–1890; stated supply, Adams, Mt. Pleasant, Clayton, Lewis Creek, and Southport, Ind., in connection with journalistic work, 1882–90; d. Southport, Ind., May 5, 1890. D.D., F. C., 1889.

LOUIS AGASSIZ GOULD, b. Boston, Mass., June 4, 1855; Wms. C. 1875; R. T. S. 1879; ord. Holley, N. Y., June 5, 1879; p. Holley, June 1879–Jan. 1884; associate p. Fall River, Mass., June 1885–Dec. 1886; miss. A. B. M. U., Ningpo, China, Aug. 1888–Aug. 1889; Shaohing, Aug. 1889–Oct. 1893; acting p. Racine, Wis., Oct. 1893–May 1894; p. Highland Park, Ill., June 1894–July 1897; Shelbyville, Ind., Jan. 1898——.

BENJAMIN HUGHES, b. Fishguard, South Wales, England, Nov. 2, 1843; U. R. 1875; supply, Hornby and Monterey, N. Y., 1875–76; R. T. S. 1879; licensed and set apart to mission work among the seafaring class by the Washington St. ch., Buffalo, N. Y.; mission work, Mariner's Temple, New York, 1879–81; mission work among sailors, Milford Haven, South Wales, England, 1882–95; Bethel miss., Lowestoft, 1895——.

BENJAMIN LEWIS NEFF, b. Rural Dale, O., Dec. 21, 1845; D. U. 1876; R. T. S. 1879; ord. Columbia, O., Nov. 28, 1879; p. Columbia, 1879–81; Duncan's Falls, 1881–87; Caldwell, 1887–91; Valley, 1891–95; Vigo, 1895——.

FRANKLIN PIERCE SWARTZ, b. near Stirling, O., June 8, 1852; D. U. 1876; R. T. S. 1879; ord. Loudonville, O., Oct. 29, 1879; p. Loudonville, Aug. 1879–Oct. 1888; Portsmouth, Oct. 1888–Feb. 1891; King's Mills, Feb. 1891——.

FRANK LEMOINE WILKINS, b. Tyrone, N. Y., June 30, 1851; U. R. 1876; R. T. S. 1879; ord. Auburn, N. Y., Oct.

8, 1879; p. Second ch., Auburn, Sep. 1879–Nov. 1885; Calvary ch., Davenport, Ia., Nov. 1885–Sep. 1891; general secretary, Baptist Young People's Union of America, Oct. 1891–Mch. 1897; editor, *The Baptist Union*, Nov. 1891–July 1896; p. First ch., Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 1897——. D. D., Central U. of Iowa, 1886.

---

George Washington Coon, M. E., b. Shelby, N.Y., July 26, 1847; U. R. 1876; R. T. S. 1876–78; Boston U. School of Theology, 1879; ord. deacon in M. E. church, Boston, Mass., Oct. 26, 1879; elder, Lynn, Apr. 6, 1884; p. Bridgewater, Mass., 1879; Quincy Point, 1879–81; Turner's Falls, 1881–82; Williamsburgh, 1882–83; Swampscott, 1883–86; Bay View, Gloucester, 1886–88; evangelistic work, Milton, 1888–89; p. Charlton, 1889–90; Oxford, 1890–92; East Douglass, 1892–94; Union Rescue Mission, Boston, 1894–95; p. Weston, 1895–96; West Medway, 1896–98; evangelistic work, 1898——; address, 1 Everett St., Dorchester, Mass.

George Edwin Eldredge, b. Warsaw, O., June 19, 1849; U. R. 1876; R. T. S. 1876–77; ord. Marengo, Ia., Feb. 26, 1879, p. Marengo, 1878–80; Dublin and neighboring churches, 1881–84; Centerville, 1884–85; New Market, 1886–87; Raritan, Ill., 1887–88; student, Hahnemann Medical College, Chicago, 1889–90; p. Poway, Cal., 1891–92; Oceanside, 1893–94; Del Mar, 1895–96; w. c. Oceanside, 1897–98; Coronado, 1899——.

*Lucius Harrison Fisher, b. Napoli, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1846; R. T. S. 1877–79, in part. course; ord. Farmington, Pa., Oct. 29, 1879; p. Farmington, 1879–82; Clymer, N. Y., 1882–85; Osage City, Kan., 1885–87; Stockton, 1887–89; Downes, 1889–90; Marysville, 1890–92; d. Topeka, Kan., Apr. 12, 1892.

Frank Wayland Gibbs, b. Bennettsburg, N. Y., Mch. 24, 1852; R. T. S. 1877–78, in part. course; not ord.; joined Seventh Day Adventists, Genoa, N. Y., 1883; mission work, Pratt Co., Kansas, 1879–82; evangelistic work, West Camden,

N. Y., 1883; farming, Groton, N. Y., 1882–85; Jewett City and Beloit, Kansas, 1885–88; farming and other labor, St. Helena, Cal., 1889——.

Isaiah Borroughs Hudnutt, M. E., b. Royalton, N. Y., July 23, 1846; U. R. 1872; principal, Union school, Fairport, N. Y., Sep. 1872–June 1873; Union school, Scottsville, Sep. 1873–June 1875; Boston U. School of Theology, 1875–76; ord. Medina, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1877; p. Charlotte, Oct. 1877–Oct. 1880; R. T. S. 1879, in part. course for one term; Boston U. School of Theology, 1881; p. Wilson, N. Y., Oct. 1880–Oct. 1882; Knowlesville and Eagle Harbor, Oct. 1882–Oct. 1885; Arcade, Oct. 1885–Oct. 1886; Somerset, Oct. 1886–Oct. 1888; Wilson, Oct. 1888–Oct. 1889; Spencerport, Oct. 1889–Oct. 1894; Victor, Oct. 1894–Oct. 1898; Castile, Oct. 1898——.

*Horace Holmes Hunt, b. East Clarence, N. Y., May 10, 1852; U. R. 1876; R. T. S. 1876–78; N. T. I. 1879; ord. Amenia, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1879; p. Amenia, 1879–Nov. 1885; Fairport, Dec. 1885–97; d. Fairport, June 23, 1897.

Julian William Johnson, b. near Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 12, 1849; U. R. two years; R. T. S. 1877, in part. course for one year; not ord.; residence, Rochester, N. Y., 1878——; address, 105 Ambrose St., Rochester.

Fritz August Licht, b. Memel, East Prussia, Aug. 1, 1851; G. D. 1874–79; R. T. S. 1876–79, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1879.)

Stephen Abbott Northrop, b. Granville, O., Apr. 7, 1853; Colg. U. 1876; R. T. S. 1876–77, in part. course; ord. Fenton, Mich., Oct. 4, 1877; p. Fenton, July 1877–Sep. 1882; president, Board of Managers, Baptist Ministers' Home, Fenton; p. Fort Wayne, Ind., Sep. 1882–Oct. 1895; president, Indiana State Conv. for three years; p. First ch., Cincinnati, O., Oct. 1892–Dec. 1896; First ch., Kansas City Mo., Dec. 1896–; president, Ottawa Chautauqua Assembly, 1898–. Author, *A Cloud of Witnesses.* D. D., F. C., 1895.

Temple Carey Sargent, b. Goodhope, O., Dec. 25, 1853; D. U. 1876; R. T. S. 1876–78; not ord.; health failed; in Insane Asylum, Cincinnati, O., 1880——.

James Eaton Wallace, b. Albany, N. Y., June 23, 1849; U. R. 1873; p. M. E. ch., Sweden Center, N. Y., 1873–84; ord. deacon in M. E. Church, Batavia, Sep. 27, 1874; p. Youngstown, N. Y., 1874–75; Millville, 1875–76; R. T. S. 1876–77; stated supply, West Webster, 1876–77; p. Pendleton, 1877–79; Newfane, 1879–81; Marilla, 1881–83; Hemlock Lake, 1883–85; Hedding ch., Rochester, 1885–87; Hinsdale, 1887–89; Rushford, 1889–91; united with the Park Ave. Baptist ch., Rochester, 1891; ord. North Bapt. ch., Rochester, Dec. 21, 1891; p. North ch., 1891–92; engaged in evangelistic work and pulpit supply, 1893–97; w. c. Rochester, 1897——.

21—*3

## 1880

JOSIAH R. HENDERSON, Class Secretary

*HENRIE SARGENT BAGLEY, b. Yates, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1852; U. R.; R. T. S. 1880; not ord.; p. Wilder St. mission, Rochester, N. Y., 1880–82; Wolcott, 1882–83; d. North Parma, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1883.

JESSE BOSWELL, b. Monroeville, O., Nov. 19, 1849; D. U. 1877; R. T. S. 1880; ord. Storm Lake, Ia., June 21, 1881; p. Storm Lake, 1880–May 1883; Bellevue, O., May 1883–May 1884; New London, Sep. 1884–May 1889; Erie, Pa., May 1889–June 1891; Weston, Mich., Mch. 1892–June 1897; on farm, Monroeville, O., June 1897–Nov. 1898; p. Heston St. ch., Toledo, Oct. 1898–; address, 1120 Detroit Ave., Toledo.

JOSEPH VANOR GARTON, b. England, Oct. 29, 1850; U. R. 1877; R. T. S. 1880; ord. Meriden, Conn., Dec. 7, 1880; p. First ch., Meriden, Oct. 1880–Mch. 1891; Old Cambridge ch., Cambridge, Mass., Mch. 1891–Apr. 1900; address, 364 Harvard St., Cambridge.

FRED TAYLOR GATES, b. Maine, N. Y., July 2, 1853; U. R. 1877; R. T. S. 1880; ord. Minneapolis, Minn., Sep. 22, 1880; p. Central ch., Minneapolis, June 1880–Apr. 1888; financial secretary, Pillsbury Acad., Minn., Apr.–June 1888; corre-

sponding secretary, A. B. Ed. Soc., June 1888–June 1893; representative of John D. Rockefeller in finance and philanthropy, Jan. 1893–; residence, Montclair, N. J.

EDWARD GREEN, b. Haverhill, Mass., June 19, 1850; B. U. 1877; R. T. S. 1880; ord. Peterboro, N. H., May 5, 1881; p. Peterboro, May 1881–May 1884; Bellows Falls, Vt., May 1884–May 1885; in business, Bellows Falls, May 1885–Oct. 1886; p. Unitarian ch., Newport, N. H., Oct. 1886–Oct. 1889; Petersham, Mass., Oct. 1889–Apr. 1897; Exeter, N. H., Apr. 1897 ——.

JOSIAH ROBERT HENDERSON, b. Merrimac, N. H., July 25, 1853; Cy. U. 1877; R. T. S. 1880; ord. Penfield, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1880; p. Penfield, 1880–83; Wyoming, O., 1883–85; Palmyra, N. Y., 1885–97; corresponding secretary, N. Y. B. U. for M. E., Rochester, 1897–; address, Trevor Hall, Rochester. Author, article in *Baptist Review*, *Ignatius Loyola and the Jesuits;* and several published sermons.

ALBERT HENRY JESSUP, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1854; Syracuse U. two years; R. T. S. 1880; ord. Whitesville, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1881; p. Whitesville, Oct. 1881–Mar. 1885; Medina, Mich., Apr. 1885–Dec. 1886; Portland, Dec. 1886–Oct. 1888; Wooster, O., Oct. 1888–Oct. 1892; South Haven, Mich., Dec. 1892–Nov. 1897; w. c. Fort Madison, Ia., Nov. 1897 ——.

FRANK TERRY LATHAM, b. Orient Point, L. I., Nov. 29, 1849; B. U. 1877; R. T. S. 1880; ord. Suffield, Conn., May 5, 1881; p. Suffield, 1880–83; Newport, N. H., 1883–88; Medina, N. Y., 1888 ——.

SAMUEL BERKLEY LEARY, b. Front Royal, Va., Apr. 13, 1850; D. U. 1876; teacher, Shaw U., Raleigh, N. C., 1876–77; R. T. S. 1880; ord. Meridian, N. Y., July 28, 1880; p. Meridian, Apr. 1880–Apr. 1884; New Woodstock, July 1884–Oct. 1888; Randallsville, Oct. 1888–; teacher, Colgate Acad., 1892–93; residence, Hamilton, N. Y.

*JEDIDIAH WHEELER OSBORN, b. Marion, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1853; D. U. 1876; R. T. S. 1880; ord. Fremont, Neb., Sep. 22, 1880; p. Sacramento, Cal., 1880–81; w. c. Fremont, Neb., 1881–83; d. Fremont, Neb., Mch. 22, 1883.

FREDERICK AUGUSTUS VANDERBURG, b. Thornhill, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1847; U. R. 1876; R. T. S. 1880; ord. Murray, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1880; p. Gaines and Murray ch., 1880–85; student, U. T. S., and assistant to Dr. Edward Judson, New York, 1886–87; p. Whitesville, 1887–89; student, University of Berlin, Germany, 1889–90; assistant to Dr. Edward Judson, New York, N. Y., 1892 ——.

---

Gilbert Ellis Bailey, b. Pekin, Ill., Apr. 27, 1852; U. C. 1878; R. T. S. 1878–79, in part. course; for many years a reporter and mining expert, Chicago, Ill.;

Frederick Campbell, Presb., b. Paris, N.Y., Jan. 17, 1857; P. U. 1877; R. T. S. 1877–78, in part. course; Aub. T. S. 1880; ord. Painted Post, N. Y., May 1882; p. Painted Post, Aug. 1880–Dec. 1883; Boonville, Mch. 1884–May 1887; Roxbury ch., Boston, Mass., May 1887–Aug. 1890; Jefferson Park ch., Chicago, Ill., Nov. 1890–Dec. 1896; Lowville, N. Y., Dec. 1896–May 1899; Westminster ch., Brooklyn, May 1899 ——; address, Clinton St. and First Place, Brooklyn.

Casper Nimrod Donaldson, b. Greenville County, S. C., Oct. 2, 1849; Fur. U. 1866–70; ord. Greenville Co., S. C., July 1872; S. B. T. S. 1871–73; R. T. S. 1878–80, in part. course; p. Brookfield, N. Y., 1880–82; Florence, S. C., 1882–84; Fourth St. ch., Portsmouth, Va., 1884–88; Smithfield, 1888–95; Atlanta, Ga., 1895–99; w. c. Kirkwood, Ga., 1899 ——.

Edward Graalmann, b. Ditzum, Ostfriesland, Prussia, Jan. 8, 1853; D. D. 1874–78; R. T. S. 1877–78, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1878).

Ebenezer Warren Hunt, b. East Clarence, N. Y., May 3, 1851; U. R. 1873; principal, Union school, Rushville, N. Y., 1873–74; practicing law, Syracuse, 1874–77; R. T. S. 1877–78; N. T. I. 1880; ord. Fall River, Mass., Sep. 21, 1880; p. Second ch., Fall River, 1880–82; Fairfield, Ia., 1883–85; prof. Rhetoric and Elocution, State U., Lincoln, Neb., 1887–92; farmer, Syracuse, 1892 ——.

John Jaeger, b. Beinstein, Wuertemburg, Germany, Jan. 13, 1852; G. D. 1874–78; R. T. S. 1877–78, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1878).

Henry Clay Milliman, M. E., b. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1852; U. R. 1877; R. T. S. 1877–78; Boston U. School of Theology, 1880; p. Williamsville, N. Y., 1880–Oct. 1883; ord. Rochester, Oct. 7, 1883; p. Kendall, Oct. 1883–Oct. 1886; Millport, Oct. 1886–Oct. 1891; Oakfield, Oct. 1891–1896; Central Park ch., Buffalo, 1896–Oct. 1899; Rush, Oct. 1899 ——.

Wilder Mellen Nutting, Presb., b. Monmouth, Ill., Feb. 28, 1854; R. T. S. 1878–79, in part. course;

Farley Porter, Cong., b. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1845; U. R. 1866; R. T. S. 1877–80, in part. course; ord. Colorado Springs, Col., Aug. 1880; p. Gothic and Crested Butte, Aug. 1880–Jan. 1882; supply, Greene and Portland, N. Y., 1882; p. Volney, June 1883–June 1884; Woodville, June 1884–June 1885; Elizabethtown, July 1885–June 1887; New Haven, Jan. 1887–Jan. 1888; united with Presbyterians in 1888; p. Bellona, N. Y., Mch. 1888–Nov. 1889; Elba, Dec. 1889 ——.

Lester Lewis Potter, b. Colebrook, Conn., Mch. 30, 1858; R. T. S. 1877–78; ord. Willington, Conn., May 21, 1879; p. Everett, Mass., 1879–80; West Newton, 1880–81; Springfield, 1882–85; Hartford, Conn., 1885–87; Park Cong. ch., Hartford, 1888–90; in business, Hartford, 1890 ——.

Christoph Heinrich Schmidt, b. Berka, Saxe-Weimar, Germany, Oct. 19, 1853; G. D. 1874–78; R. T. S. 1877–78, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1878).

Charles Smith, b. Howard, N. Y., May 10, 1849; Alfred U., Theol. Dept., 1876–79; R. T. S. 1879–80, in part. course; ord. Almond, N. Y., June 5, 1879; p. Almond, five years; Andover, three years; Harrison Valley and Westfield, Pa., five years; united with the M. E. ch., Apr. 7, 1891; p. Choconut Center, N. Y., five years; Binghamton, three years; New Milford, Pa., 1899 ——.

George Baker Stevens, Cong., b. Spencer, N. Y., July 13, 1854; U. R. 1877; R. T. S. 1877–78; Divinity School, Y. U., 1880; p. Cong. ch., Buffalo, N. Y., 1880–82; Presb. ch., Watertown, 1883–85; student, Universities of Berlin and Leipzig, 1885–86; prof. New Testament Interpretation and Criticism, Divinity School, Y. U., 1886–96; prof. Systematic Theology, ib., 1896 ——. Author, *The Epistle to the Galatians; The Pauline Theology; The Johannine Theology; Doctrine and Life; Life of Peter Parker; The Epistles of Paul in Modern English; The Theology of the New Testament.* Ph. D., Syracuse U., 1883; D.D., Univ. of Jena, 1886.

24—*2

## 1881

CHARLES J. ROSE, Class Secretary

STUART SAMUEL BATES, b. Cascade, Ia., Mch. 10, 1851; U. T. 1878; Woodstock C. 1878–79; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Gobles, Ont., June 1, 1881; p. Gobles, June 1881–Jan. 1896; College St. ch., Toronto, Feb. 1886–; address, 358 Markham St., Toronto. Secretary, Board of Trustees, Woodstock College, 1881–85; chairman, Foreign Mission Board, 1890–; member of Board of Governors and Senate, McM. U., 1894 ——.

LATHAN AUGUSTUS CRANDALL, b. Plymouth, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1850; Hillsdale C., 1873; ord. Free Baptist, Pittsford, Mich., Nov. 1873; p. Free Bapt. ch., Racine, Wis., July 1874–July 1876; Free Bapt. ch., Fairport, N. Y., July 1876–May 1879; R. T. S. 1881; recognized by Baptist council, Owego, N. Y., Sep. 1881; p. Owego, May 1881–Aug. 1884; Twenty-third St. ch., New York, Aug. 1884–Feb. 1889; Euclid Ave. ch., Cleveland, O., Feb. 1889–July 1892; Memorial ch., Chicago, Ill., July 1892–; address, 3844 Ellis Ave., Chicago. D.D., Hillsdale C., 1889.

PATRICK WILLIAM DORSEY, b. Penn Yan, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1851; U. R. 1877; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Los Angeles, Cal., Sep. 6, 1881; p. First ch., Los Angeles, 1881–88; Emanuel ch., San Francisco, 1888–92; president, Southern California

C., 1893–95; travel for health, 1895–97; instructor, S. N. S., Waco, Texas, 1898; student of Greek and Latin, U. C., 1898 ——.

RANSOM HARVEY, b. Conesus, N. Y., May 18, 1851; U. R. 1878; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Jamestown, N. Y., May 23, 1882; p. Jamestown, Mch. 1882–Sep. 1887; Poughkeepsie, Sep. 1887–Dec. 1892; Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1892–Dec. 1899; w. c. Germantown, Dec. 1899 ——.

LOUIS CHRISTOPHER HOPPEL, b. near Scipio, Ind., Aug. 1, 1847; U. S. Army during civil war, 14 months; F. C. 1878; R. T. S. 1881; teacher, Roger Williams U., Nashville, Tenn., 1882–83; principal, Benedict Inst., Columbia, S. C., 1883–87; farmer, Dupont, Ind., June 1887–Mch. 1889; ord. Decatur, Ind., May 4, 1889; p. Decatur, Mch. 1889–Oct. 1891; Orland, Aug. 1893 ——.

WILLARD HOWARD LATOURETTE, b. Oregon City, Ore., Aug. 7, 1852; Pacific U. 1874; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Clyde, N. Y., June 17, 1881; p. Clyde, June 1881–Apr. 1882; miss. Los Angeles Association, Cal., 1882–85; p. Los Gatos, Mch. 1885–Sep. 1886; general miss. A. B. H. M. Soc., for Northern and Southern Cal. and Nev., 1886–97; corresponding secretary, General Baptist Conv. of Cal., Oct. 1886–Dec. 1897; exploring miss. of A. B. H. M. Soc. in Alaska, 1898; w. c. Oakland, Cal., 1899 ——.

PETER ARTHUR MCEWEN, b. Beckwith, Ont., June 14, 1848; U. T. 1878; Woodstock C. 1878–1881; R. T. S. 1881; McM. U. 1886; ord. London, Ont., Aug. 9, 1878; p. London, 1878–80; Clarence, May 1881–May 1884; Osgoode (Vernon P. O.), June 1884–Mch. 1889; agent, Grand Ligne Miss. in Ont., Que. and Great Britain, Mch. 1889–Dec. 1890; p. Windsor, N. S., Dec. 1890–Nov. 1895; Berlin, Ont., Nov. 1895 ——.

STANLEY ALBERT MCKAY, b. Eddyville, N. Y., Sep. 11, 1850; U. R. 1878; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Lyons, N. Y., July 13, 1881; p. Lyons, 1881–86; Canandaigua, Jan. 1887–Aug. 1889; Owatonna, Minn., Aug. 1889–Nov. 1894; La Crosse, Wis., 1894–96; supply, Wauwatosa, summer 1896; p. Bloom-

ington, Ill., Sep. 1896–1900; president S. C., 1900 ——. D.D., S. C., 1898.

CHARLES HENRY PENDLETON, b. Fincastle, Va., Feb. 4, 1852; B. U. 1878; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Salem, O., Feb. 9, 1882; p. Salem, Oct. 1881–June 1882; Cleveland, June 1882–May 1887; Main St. ch., Worcester, Mass., June 1887–Apr. 1895; Mount Holly, N. J., June 1896 ——.

JAMES REA, b. Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 4, 1850; U. C. 1872–76; B. U. 1878; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Warren, Pa., June 16, 1881; p. Warren, 1881–84; Denver, Col., 1884–87; Xenia, O., 1887–90; Painesville, 1890–93; Buffalo, N. Y., 1893–1900; Mariners' Temple, Boston, Mass., 1900 ——. Ph.D., Mt. Union C., 1893.

CHARLES JUSTUS ROSE, b. Pike, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1849; Des M. C. 1878; ord. Sciola, Ia., June 22, 1878; R. T. S. 1881; p. Kingsville, O., May 1881–May 1887; Oberlin, May 1887–June 1893; Mt. Vernon, June 1893 ——.

CORNELIUS SAMUEL SAVAGE, b. Hartford, Conn., May 29, 1851; B. U. 1878; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Hannibal, Mo., Feb. 2, 1882; p. Hannibal, 1882–Dec. 1886; Ogdensburg, N. Y., Jan. 1887–Aug. 1891; Hamilton, Aug. 1891 ——. Secretary Executive Committee of Bapt. Education Soc. of State of New York, 1892 ——.

NIMROD CALVERT SMITH, b. near Worthington (now Calvertville), Ind., Apr. 3, 1852; F. C. 1878; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Greenwood, Ind., Aug. 18, 1881; p. Greenwood and Southport, May 1881–Jan. 1883; Kokomo, Jan. 1883–Jan. 1889; Washington, Feb. 1889–Oct. 1896; supply, Washington and neighboring churches, Oct. 1896–Mch. 1897; p. Princeton, Mch. 1897——.

JOHN CYRUS THOMS, b. Elgin, Ill., May 10, 1852; U. C. 1874–76; B. U. 1878; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Palmyra, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1881; p. Palmyra, 1881–85; Elyria, O., 1885–88; student, Cleveland Homœopathic Medical C., 1888; p. Erie, Pa., 1888–92; field secretary, B. Y. P. U., Mch.–Dec. 1892; p. New York, N. Y., 1892–95; Titusville, Pa., 1895–97; national lecturer, Anti-Saloon League of America, 1898; w. c. North East, Pa., 1899——.

*NORMAN MATHER WATERBURY, b. North Adams, Mass., Dec. 3, 1855; U. R. 1878; R. T. S. 1881; ord. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., Sep. 8, 1881; miss. A. B. M. U., Madras, India, 1881–86; d. Madras, Nov. 11, 1886.

---

William Appel, b. Wilmot, Ont., Sep. 28, 1854; G. D. 1874–79; R. T. S. 1878–79, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1879.)

*DeGrand Deloss Babcock, b. Millport, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1843; Hobart C. 1861–62; ord. Millport, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1875; p. Millport, 1875–79; R. T. S. 1879–81, in part. course; p. Rapids (now Genesee St.) ch., Rochester, N. Y., 1881–85; d. Rochester, Oct. 1885.

George Colfax Baldwin, Jr., b. Troy, N. Y., May 29, 1847; U. R. 1869; in business, Troy, N. Y., 1869–79; R. T. S. 1879–80, in part. course; ord. Bennington, Vt., July 17, 1881; p. Bennington, 1881–85; First ch., Springfield, Mass., 1885–99; w. c. North Scituate, Mass., 1899——.

Charles Judson Conklin, b. Patterson, N. J., Apr. 5, 1857; U. N. Y. 1878; Divinity School, Y. U. 1878–79; R. T. S. 1879–81; U. T. S. 1881–83; ord. Easton, Conn., Sep. 20, 1883; p. Easton, June 1883–June 1885; in Europe, June–Sep. 1885; p. Clinton Ave. ch., Trenton, N. J., Sep. 1885——; address, 39 Model Ave., Trenton.

Fredwald Stephen Lawrence, b. Kingsclear, N. B., July 6, 1849; S. N. S. Johnson, Vt.; Bangor T. S. 1878; R. T. S. 1879–81, in part. course; ord. Madrid, N. Y., Sep. 1881; p. Madrid, June 1881–Dec. 1883; Stockton, Cal., Feb. 1884–Oct. 1888; Santa Cruz, Oct. 1888–July 1895; State evangelist, Sep. 1895–Sep. 1896; missionary p. San Jose, Mount View, and Palo Alto, residence, San Jose, Sep. 1896——.

John George Maeder, b. Reuthin, Wuertemberg, Apr. 6, 1855; G. D. 1875–79; R. T. S. 1878–79, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1879).

*Reuben Berkley McVeigh, b. McConnellsville, O., Apr. 15, 1849; D. U. 1878; R. T. S. 1878–79; not ord.; prof. Lan-

guages, Grand River C., Edinburg, Mo., 1879–84; teacher, Nebraska Bapt. Seminary, Gibbon, Neb., 1884–86; principal, public school, Shelton, Ia., 1886–87; prof. Languages, Central U. of Ia., Pella, 1887–88; health failed; teacher, public school, Kimball, Neb., 1889–90; d. Tindall, Mo., June 6, 1890.

Jacob Henry Merkel, b. Reichartshausen, Germany, Oct. 28, 1855; G. D. 1878; R. T. S. 1878–81, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1879).

*Seward Robson, b. Italy, N. Y., Sep. 17, 1850; Colg. U. 1875; ord. Reading Center, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1876; R. T. S. 1878–80; H. T. S. 1881; p. Carthage, N. Y., June 1881–Nov. 1883; Seneca Falls, Dec. 1883–May 1888; editor, *The News*, Rochester, 1888; p. Hoosick, June 1889–Mch. 1892; Randolph, Vt., Apr. 1892–Oct. 1896; health failed; invalid Fruithurst, Ala., Nov. 1896–98; d. Fruithurst, Nov. 17, 1898.

Jacob Staub, b. Herrliberg, Zürick, Switzerland, Feb. 21, 1850; G. D. 1875–79; R. T. S. 1878–79, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1879).

Wilkins Brantley Stevens, b. Tallapoosa Co., Ala., Dec. 1, 1850; Mer. U. 1878; R. T. S. 1878–79; ord. Shiloh ch., Mercer Co., Ga.; p. Ellaville, Ga., 1879–80; Lumpkin, 1880–82; pastor and supply, country churches, Shiloh and Mt. Carmel, Marion Co.; Shiloh, Sumpter Co.; Ellin and County Line, Stewart Co., 1882——; address, Preston, Ga.

Benjamin Stites Terry, b. St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 9, 1857; M. U. 1878; H. T. S. 1878–79; R. T. S. 1879–80; H. T. S. 1881; ord. Perry, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1881; p. First ch., Perry, 1881–83; Fairport, 1883–85; prof. Civil History, English and Oratory, Colg. U., 1885–92; student, University of Freiburg in Baden, 1891–92; prof. History, U. C., 1892——. Ph. D., University of Freiburg, 1892.

George Nicholas Thomssen, b. Busüm, Holstein, Germany, Apr. 1, 1855; G. D. 1873–76; U. R. 1877–78; R. T. S. 1878–79; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1876).

*Stephen Deroy Whitmore, b. Hudson, Mich., May 22, 1852; Adrian C. 1877–78; R. T. S. 1878–79; ord. Fairfield, Mich.,

Aug. 1880; p. Rome, Mich., 1879–80; Fairfield, 1880–81; d. Fairfield, Mch. 6, 1881.

ANDREW ELIJAH WILLIAMS, b. West Point, Ga., Jan. 11, 1857; Mer. U. 1877; R. T. S. 1878 (one term); ord. Columbus, Ga., Jan. 1878; p. several country churches, Muscogee and Harris counties, Ga.; prevented by ill-health from continuing active work of the ministry; farmer, Forston, Ga.; real estate agent, Birmingham, Ala.; editor, *Hamilton Journal*, Hamilton, Ga., 1892——; clerk, Hamilton city council, 1895–97; mayor, Hamilton, 1898.

30—*5

## 1882

THEODORE S. LEONARD, Class Secretary

CLARK MILLS BRINK, b. Owego, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1850; U. R. 1879; R. T. S. 1882; ord. Owego, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1883; p. First ch., Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 1883–87; acting p. First ch., Waterbury, Conn., 1887–Apr. 1888; p. Roseville ch., Newark, N. J., Apr. 1888–92; instructor, Rhetoric and Oratory, B. U., 1892–95; prof. Eng. and Hist., Kal. C., 1895 ——. Graduate student, U. N. Y., 1890–94; Ph. D., U. N. Y., 1894.

ERNEST DEWITT BURTON, b. Granville, O., Feb. 4, 1856; D. U. 1876; teaching, 1876–79; R. T. S. 1882; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 22, 1883; instructor, New Testament Greek, R. T. S., 1882–83; associate prof. New Testament Interpretation, N. T. I., 1883–86; prof. ib., 1886–92; student, Univ. of Leipzig, 1887; prof. New Testament Interpretation, U. C., 1892 ——; student, Univ. of Berlin, 1894; one of the associate editors, *The Biblical World*, 1893 ——; one of the editors, *The American Journal of Theology;* author, *Syntax of Moods and Tenses in New Testament Greek; Records and Letters of the Apostolic Age; Handbook of the Life of Paul;* (with William Arnold Stevens), *A Handbook of the Life of Christ*, and *A Harmony of the Gospels for Historical Study.* D.D., D. U., 1898.

LUCIUS CHARLES DAVIS, b. Belmont, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1851; U. R. 1879; R. T. S. 1882; ord. Hurleyville, N. Y.,

June 26, 1883; p. Hurleyville, June 1882–July 1885; Sherman, Aug. 1886–Aug. 1888; Andover, Aug. 1888–July 1891; Yates, July 1891–July 1897; Bath, July 1897–Jan. 1900; address, Bath, Jan. 1900 ——.

CHARLES WILLIAM EEDE, b. Kingsville, Ont., Feb. 15, 1847; U. T. 1875–1879; R. T. S. 1882; ord. Red Wing, Minn., July 13, 1883; p. Red Wing, 1883–84; B. U. T. S. 1884–86; p. Lake Geneva, Wis., 1886–87; journalism on *Ballston Spa Journal*, Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1887–94; in business, Ballston Spa, 1894 ——.

JOHN HOWARD GROFF, b. Chester Valley, Pa., May 1, 1854; Bu. U. 1879; R. T. S. 1882; ord. Carbondale, Pa., Oct. 12, 1882; p. Carbondale, 1882–84; Coldwater, Mich., 1884–85; State miss., Mich., 1885–86; p. Shelbyville, Ind., 1886–90; student, Medical C. of Ind., Indianapolis, 1890–93; physician, Lawrence, Ind., 1893–96; Cumberland, 1896 ——.

BENJAMIN DAVIESE HAHN, b. Spring Mills, O., Aug. 21, 1856; Wooster U. 1877; R. T. S. 1882; ord. Westerly, R. I., Sep. 26, 1882; p. Westerly. Sep. 1882–Feb. 1891; Newark, N. J., Feb. 1891–Mch. 1893; Springfield, Mass., Mch. 1893 ——.

CHARLES KENNON HENDERSON, b. Warrior Stand, Ala., June 18, 1846; Mer. U. 1868; ord. Good Hope, Ala., Dec. 17, 1871; p. Cedartown, Ga., 1875–79; R. T. S. 1882; student, S. B. T. S., 1885; p. Cedartown, Ga., 1888–92; 1895 ——.

THEODORE STUART LEONARD, b. Montour Falls, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1849; Colg. U. 1872–74; ord. North East, Pa., July 14, 1875; p. North East, 1875–76; Stockton, N. Y., 1876–79; R. T. S. 1882; p. Owosso, Mich., June 1882–June 1884; Charlotte, Oct. 1884–Mch. 1887; agent, A. B. H. M. S. in the West and Northwest, Mch. 1887–July 1888; p. Hastings, Minn., July 1888–May 1889; Beatrice, Neb., May 1889–Aug. 1891; Friendship, N. Y., Aug. 1891–Jan. 1893; Park ch., New York, Jan. 1893–Aug. 1895; supply, Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 1895–Mch. 1896; p. First ch., Oswego,

N. Y., June 1895–May 1898; Calvary ch., Binghamton, June 1898–99; w. c. 1899 ——; address, 1 Green St., Binghamton.

THOMAS PHILLIPS, b. Newport, Eng., Oct. 14, 1853; U. R. 1879; R. T. S. 1882; ord. Conneaut, O., Oct. 11, 1882; p. Conneaut, 1882–85; San Bernardino, Cal., 1885–87; w. c. San Bernardino, 1887 ——.

---

Edward Baxter Marsh, b. Greenfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1853; Am. C. 1876; teacher, Monson Acad., Monson, Mass., 1877; Conn. Lit. Inst., Suffield, Conn., 1877–78; principal, high school, Amherst, Mass., 1878–79; R. T. S. 1879–80; assistant instructor, Latin, Am. C., 1880–82; assistant librarian, 1880–85; registrar, 1880–95; in business, Boston, residence, Melrose, 1895 ——.

Frederick William Becker, b. Altena, Westphalia, Germany, July 15, 1853; G. D. 1877–81; R. T. S. 1879–81, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1881).

August Bölter, b. Vandsburg, Germany, Apr. 10, 1851; G. D. 1877–81; R. T. S. 1879–81, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1881).

Thomas Scott Bovell, b. Coles Co., Ill., Dec. 25, 1854; S. C. 1879; R. T. S. 1879–80; Theological department, S. C. 1881–82; ord. Pana, Ill., Aug. 4, 1881; p. Pana, 1881–82; Carroll City, Ia., 1883–84; Indianola, Apr. 1885–Mch. 1891; Fort Dodge, Apr. 1891–Aug. 1898; w. c. Fort Dodge, Aug. 1898 ——.

Vincent Farnkopf, b. Bullau, Bavaria, Jan. 21, 1851; G. D. 1879–80; R. T. S. 1879–80, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1880).

Henry William Geil, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1857; G. D. 1877–82; R. T. S. 1879–82, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1882).

John Ferdinand Groth, b. Anklam, Pomerania, Prussia, June 15, 1853; G. D. 1876–80; R. T. S. 1878–80, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1880).

George Alfred Günther, b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1853; G. D. 1874–81; R. T. S. 1879–81, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1881).

Edwin Clay Hamilton, b. New Annen, N. S., Mch. 5, 1850; U. R., part. course; R. T. S. 1879–82, in part. course; left on account of ill-health at beginning of spring term, 1882; ord. San Diego, Cal., Oct. 9, 1883; p. San Diego, Sep. 1883–Apr. 1884; miss. in Roseburg, Ore., July 1884–Jan. 1885; engaged in the book business, Los Angeles, Cal., Jan. 1885–Jan. 1890; general secretary, Y. M. C. A., Santa Barbara, Cal., Jan. 1890–Jan. 1892; p. Hueneme and Pleasant Valley, June 1892–June 1893; miss. in Hueneme, July 1893–July 1894; miss. colporteur in Los Angeles, Ventura and Santa Barbara counties, address, Hueneme, Ventura Co., Apr. 1895 ——.

John Baptist Haygooni, b. Gemerek, Cappadocia, Asia Minor, June 25, 1849; student, Marsovan T. S., 1866–70; Robert C. 1875; student of medicine, University Medical C., New York, N. Y., 1877–79; R. T. S. 1879–82, in part. course; ord. New York, N. Y., Apr. 13, 1883; miss. in Constantinople, 1883–87; engaged in the importation of Oriental goods, New York, N. Y., 1887–99; in medical and drug business, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899 ——. Translator of two tracts on baptism into Armenian, Armeno-Turkish and Greco-Turkish languages; author, in Armenian language, *Why Baptists Refuse Infant Baptism.*

Robert Cehorn Henderson, b. Madisonville, Tenn., June 10, 1853; O. C. 1879; R. T. S. 1879–80; dismissed to B. U. T. S., May 1880;

Benjamin Eugene Hillman, b. Sandusky, N. Y., June 19, 1848; Arcade Academy, 1868–69; Franklinville Academy, 1869–73; R. T. S. 1873–74; ord. Belfast, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1874; p. Belfast, 1874–76; Springville, 1876–79; East Aurora, 1879–80; R. T. S. 1880–82; p. Franklinville, N. Y., 1881–87; North East, Pa., 1887–95; fruit grower, North East, 1895 ——.

John Henry Meyers, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1855; G. D. 1877–81; R. T. S. 1879–80, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1881).

Benson Howard Roberts, b. Brockport, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1853; D. C. 1876; R. T. S. 1879–80; ord. Free Methodist, Albion, N. Y.; principal, A. M. Chesborough Seminary, North Chili, N. Y., 1881 ——. Editor, *The Earnest Christian*, 1893–; *Holiness Teachings*, 1893 ——.

Henry Harrison Thomas, b. South Bainbridge (now Afton), N. Y., Nov. 5, 1840; Franklyn Delaware Literary Institute, 1856–59; R. T. S. 1880–82, in part. course; ord. Ellery, N. Y., Mch. 25, 1880; p. Nicholville, N. Y., June 1882–July 1884; Alabama, Oct. 1884–Nov. 1885; Knowlesville, Dec. 1885–July 1890; Dansville, July 1890–Jan. 1895; Vineland, N. J., Feb. 1895–Oct. 1898; w. c. Vineland, Oct. 1898–Oct. 1899; p. Newtown Square, Pa., Oct. 1899 ——.

24

## 1883

WILLIAM E. WITTER, Class Secretary

THEODORE ELMER BUSFIELD, b. Assabet (now Maynard), Mass., Sep. 27, 1858; Tufts C. 1880; R. T. S. 1883; ord. New Haven, Conn., Sep. 12, 1883; p. Grand Ave. ch., New Haven, 1883–85; First ch., Bangor, Me., 1885–92; Park ch., Utica, N. Y., 1893 ——.

WALLACE BUTTRICK, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1853; S. N. S., Potsdam, 1871–72; private tuition, 1877–80; R. T. S. 1883; ord. New Haven, Conn., May 31, 1883; p. First ch., New Haven, June 1883–Mch. 1889; First ch., St. Paul, Minn., Apr. 1889–July 1892; Emmanuel ch., Albany, N. Y., Aug. 1892 ——. D.D., U. R., 1898.

JAMES EDWARD COCHRANE, b. Monmouth, Me., July 4, 1864; ord. Mariaville, Me., Aug. 6, 1879; Cy. U. 1880; R. T. S. 1883; p. Paris, Me., Sep. 1883–86; miss. A. B. M. U., Moulmein, Burmah, Oct. 1886–Jan. 1889; p. Hallowell, Me., Oct. 1889 ——.

JOSEPH KOSSUTH DIXON, b. Hemlock Lake, N. Y., Dec. 8, 1853; ord. Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1877; W. J. C.

1879; R. T. S. 1883; p. First ch., Auburn, N. Y., June 1883–June 1889; Epiphany ch., Philadelphia, Pa., June 1889–July 1895; Penn. Ave. ch., Scranton, Sep. 1896–Apr. 1898; Warren Ave. ch., Boston, Mass., Apr. 1898–Mch. 1899; w. c. Boston, Mch. 1899 ——; address, 261 West Newton St., Boston, Mass. Author, *The Gettysburg of Life; The Victorian Era and Christian Progress.* D.D., Bu. U., 1894.

GEORGE LEONARD HART, b. Akron, O., Oct. 19, 1852; D. U. 1880; R. T. S. 1883; ord. Gunnison, Col., July 1883; p. Gunnison, June 1883–Dec. 1884; First ch., Pueblo, Dec. 1884–Mch. 1887; Superior St. ch., Cleveland, O., Mch. 1887–June 1895; Berean ch., Bridgeton, N. J., June 1895 ——.

*NAHUM HINES, b. Stafford, O., Aug. 30, 1852; D. U. 1876; R. T. S. 1883; not ord.; p. Webster, N. Y., 1883–84; prof. Bapt. T. S., Richmond, Va., 1884–87; in business, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1887–96; d. Brooklyn, Apr. 10, 1896.

*JOHN FRANKLIN NELSON, b. Marshall Co., W. Va., Mch. 21, 1850; D. U. 1880; R. T. S. 1883; ord. Adams Centre, N. Y., July 26, 1883; p. Adams Centre, 1883–92; d. Adams Centre, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1892.

SIDNEY WHITE RIVENBURG, b. Clifford, Pa., Oct. 12, 1857; B. U. 1880; R. T. S. 1883; ord. Clifford, Pa., July 1883; miss. A. B. M. U., Molung, Naga Hills, Assam, Jan. 1883–Mch. 1885; Kohima, Naga Hills, Assam, Mch. 1885 ——. Translated several Gospels into Angami Naga. M. D., Baltimore, 1894.

WILLIAM ELLSWORTH WITTER, b. La Grange, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1854; U. R. 1880; R. T. S. 1883; ord. La Grange, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1883; miss. A. B. M. U., Sibagor, Assam, India, Jan. 1883–Apr. 1884; Wokha, Assam, India, Apr. 1884–Mch. 1888; student, Chicago Homœopathic Medical C., 1888–90; acting p. Centennial ch., Chicago, Ill., Feb.–Sep. 1891; district secretary, A. B. M. U., Middle Western District, Sep. 1891–July 1896; district secretary, A. B. M. U., New England District, July 1896 ——. Author, several hymns and magazine articles; *Grammar and Vocabulary*

*Shota Naga.* M. D., Chicago Homœopathic Medical C., 1890.

---

Augustus Levi Abbott, b. Weymouth, Mass., Aug. 6, 1858; B. U. 1880; R. T. S. 1880 (one term); instructor in Mathematics, S. C., 1881–84; LL. B., Washington U., St. Louis, Mo., 1885; lawyer, St. Louis, 1885 ——; address, 315 Chestnut St., St. Louis, Mo. Author (with H. E. Mills), *Treatise on the Law of Eminent Domain.*

Augustus Rogers Babcock, b. Sag Harbor, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1848; Mystic Valley Inst., 1876; ord. Allenton, R. I., Feb. 7, 1877; p. Allenton, Feb. 1877–Mch. 1880; East Marion, L. I., Mch. 1880–Aug. 1881; R. T. S. 1881–83, in part. course; p. Wolcott, N. Y., June 1883–June 1885; Moravia, June 1885–Nov. 1887; Wyoming, Nov. 1887–Nov. 1889; Brewster, Nov. 1889–Apr. 1895; Easton, Pa., Apr. 1895–Nov. 1896; Allentown, N. J., Nov. 1896 ——.

Charles Avery Babcock, b. Copenhagen, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1850; M. U., part. course; C. T. S. 1878–80; R. T. S. 1881–82; p. Canton, Pa., 1884–87; Cooper's Plains, N. Y., May 1887–Nov. 1888; Canton, Pa., 1888–91; Damascus, Pa., 1891–92; deposed by action of a council called by church in Canton, May 23, 1893;

Frank Gardner, b. New York, N.Y., Apr. 16, 1856; Conn. Lit. Institute, 1875–79; U. R. 1879–81; R. T. S. 1881–82, in part. course; p. Avon, N. Y., 1882–83; ord. Coaticook, Que., Apr. 30, 1884; p. Coaticook and Barford ch., Feb. 1884–May 1886; Waterloo, N. Y., Aug. 1886–May 1889; Grace ch., Washington, D. C., May 1889–May 1890; East ch., Elizabeth, N. J., June 1890–June 1893; evangelistic work, Jersey City, Oct. 1893–Apr. 1894; p. First ch., Eatontown, May 1894–May 1898; First ch., Sunbury, Pa., May 1898 ——; address, 119 South 4th St., Sunbury. Author, *Much and More, and Other Sermons.*

George Stephen Goodspeed, b. Janesville, Wis., Jan. 14, 1860; B. U. 1880; R. T. S. 1880 (one term); B. U. T. S.

1883; ord. Morgan Park, Ill., July 1884; p. Sonora, Cal., 1884–86; Springfield, Mass., 1886–88; graduate student, Y. U., 1888–91; Univ. of Freiburg in Baden, 1891–92; assistant in Semitic department, Y. U., 1888–91; associate prof. of Comparative Religion and Ancient History, U. C., 1882–98; prof. ib., 1898–; University Recorder, U. C., 1895 ——. Ph.D., Y. U., 1891.

Peter Grant, b. Grantown, Scotland, Mch. 15, 1846; Manchester Business C.; ord. Antprior, Ont., 1879; p. Cumberland and Antprior, Ont., 1879–81; R. T. S. 1881–83; p. Park River, Dak., 1883–87; health failed; w. c. Santa Barbara, Cal., 1888–92; p. Goleta, Cal., 1892–97; Oxnard, 1899 ——.

Charles Freeman Hopkins, b. Mt. Vernon, N. H., Feb. 20, 1854; Am. C. 1880; R. T. S. 1880–82; not ord.; lawyer, address, Duluth, Minn.

Henry Woodburn Wilson, b. New York, N. Y., Mch. 7, 1849; Des M. C.; ord. Polk City, Ia., July 11, 1878; p. Perry, Ia., May 1879–Aug. 1880; DeWitt, Sep. 1880–Oct. 1881; R. T. S. 1881–83; p. Yates, N. Y., June 1883–May 1886; Ames, Ia., May 1886–June 1890; Paola, Kan., June 1890–Aug. 1891; w. c. Jersey City, N. J., Sep. 1891–Feb. 1893; p. Stratfield, Conn., Feb. 1893–; address, Bridgeport, Conn.

*Charles Henry Woods, b. Strykersville, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1849; Java Union school; ord. Eden, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1874; p. Eden, 1874–77; Randolph, 1877–78; Belfast, 1878–81; R. T. S. 1881–83, in part. course; p. Ashtabula, O., 1884; Columbia, Dak., 1884–85; Hutchinson, Kan., 1885–87; d. Hutchinson, Mch. 15, 1888.

18–*3

## 1884

MILTON W. COVELL, Class Secretary

JOSEPH NILES BACON, b. Sandisfield, Mass., Apr. 14, 1848; Westfield Acad.; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Madrid, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1884; p. Madrid, Sep. 1884–July 1889; Belleville, July 1889–Jan. 1896; West Winfield, June 1897–Sep. 1899; w. c. Hamilton, Oct. 1899 ——.

DAVID JUDSON BAILEY, b. Lincoln, Me., Sep. 20, 1853; Cy. U. 1881; R. T. S. 1884, omitted Hebrew; ord. Bolton, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1884; p. Bolton, 1884–85; Warrensburg, 1885–86; Shelby Centre, 1887–88; Elba, 1888–91; w. c. Rochester, 1891–92; p. Pulaski, 1892–98; assistant p. First ch., Auburn, 1899–; also p. Meridian, Nov. 1899–; address, 11 Havens Ave., Auburn.

*WALTER BARSS, b. Wolfville, N. S., Jan. 17, 1859; Ac. C. 1880; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Wolfville, N. S., July 2, 1884; p. Victoria, B. C., Sep. 1884–Aug. 1887; Hoosick, N. Y., Oct. 1887–Apr. 1889; Mechanicsville, May 1889–Oct. 1890; Geneva, Oct. 1890–Apr. 1891; d. Geneva, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1891.

MILTON WRIGHT COVELL, b. Pavilion Center, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1856; U. R. 1880; R. T. S. 1884; ord. White Plains, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1884; p. White Plains, 1884–Jan. 1887; Second ch., Newport, R. I., Feb. 1887–Nov. 1887; Wellsville, N. Y., July 1888–June 1893; Athens, Pa., Oct. 1893–Aug. 1898; Manchester, N. Y., Sep. 1898 ——.

JAMES DAVIS CRUMLEY, b. Sullivan Co., East Tenn., June 5, 1854; Maryville C. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Pottsboro, Tex., Aug. 3, 1884; p. Port Byron, N. Y., Jan. 1885–Jan. 1887; Deep River, Conn., May 1887–Aug. 1889; Keyport, N. J., Mch. 1890 ——.

CHARLES FREMONT DAME, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Mch. 29, 1858; Wabash C. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Steele, N. Dak., Sep. 29, 1885; p. Steele, 1885–88; Spencer, Ind., 1888–Aug. 1889; Salem, Aug. 1889–Oct. 1892; Huntington, Feb. 1893–Mch. 1895; Royal Center, May 1895–May 1896; Rising Sun, Feb. 1897–May 1899; Lawrenceburg, Mch. 1900 ——.

SIMON PETER DAVIS, b. Rushville, Ill., Dec. 12, 1852; ord. Arcola, Ill., June 17, 1879; p. Arcola, 1879–80; B. U. T. S. 1881–83; R. T. S. 1884; p. Phœnix, Ariz., 1884–85; Oregon City, Ore., Feb. 1885–June 1887; Mt. Tabor, June 1887–Jan. 1889; editor and proprietor, *The Pacific Baptist*, Portland, Feb. 1886–Mch. 1890; regaining health, Alameda,

Cal., Dec. 1890–Oct. 1892; p. Emmanuel ch., Sacramento, Oct. 1892–Apr. 1894; Holmesburg, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 1894–Dec. 1899; with the *Baptist Commonwealth*, Philadelphia, Dec. 1899 ——.

DANIEL JAMES ELLISON, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1859; B. U.; U. R. 1880–81; R. T. S. 1884, omitted Hebrew; ord. Jersey City, N. J., Sep. 18, 1884; p. Bergen ch., Jersey City, 1884–93; First ch., Indianapolis, Ind., 1893–98; w. c. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1898 ——. D.D., F. C., 1897.

DONALD GRANT, b. Grantown, Scotland, July 28, 1856; U. T. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Geneva, N. Y., July 16, 1884; p. Geneva, 1884–June 1890; First ch., Montreal, Que., Sep. 1890–July 1899; Quebec, Oct. 1899 ——.

ISAAC WILLIAM GRIMES, b. Alexandria, Va., July 22, 1850; Cy. U. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; ord. West Springfield, Mass., Dec. 31, 1884; p. West Springfield, Dec. 1884–Jan. 1889; Pittsfield, N. H., Jan. 1889–June 1891; Stoneham, Mass., June 1891–Dec. 1893; Immanuel ch., Cambridge, Dec. 1893 ——.

CLAIBORNE MILTON HILL, b. Suisun, Cal., Nov. 16, 1857; U. O. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Eugene City, Oregon, Oct. 30, 1884; p. Eugene City, June 1884–Jan. 1890; general missionary of A. B. H. M. Soc. for Oregon, Jan. 1890–Nov. 1893; p. Tenth Ave. ch., Oakland, Cal., Nov. 1893–. D.D., McMinnville C., 1899.

JOHN WESLEY LESEUR, b. Hartland, Vt., Mch. 18, 1855; U. R. partial course; R. T. S. 1884; p. North Parma (now Hilton), 1884; medical student, 1884–86; physician, Batavia, N. Y., 1886 ——.

*JAMES NELSON LEWIS, b. Romulus, N. Y., July 12, 1856; ord. Albion, Mich., Sep. 25, 1878; U. R. partial course; R. T. S. 1884; p. Norwalk, O., 1884–86; Malden, Mass., 1887–91; w. c. 1891–97; d. St. Louis, Mo., May 21, 1897.

FRANKLIN GARRETT MCKEEVER, b. Oxford, Pa., Dec. 24, 1852; B. U. 1881; R. T. S. 1884, omitted Hebrew; ord. Medina, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1884; p. Medina, Nov. 1884–Feb. 1888; Jefferson St. ch., Providence, R. I., Feb. 1888–Jan.

1893; First ch., New London, Conn., Jan. 1893 ——. Lecturer, Bucknell U. 1898; secretary, Rhode Island Baptist State Convention, 1889–91; author of several published sermons and articles; correspondent and book reviewer for *The Examiner.*

WILLIAM HERBERT PALMER, b. St. Johns, Mich., Apr. 13, 1859; Kal. C. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Oswego, N. Y., July 8, 1884; p. First ch., Oswego, 1884–93; Jefferson St. ch., Providence, R. I., Mch. 1893–June 1899; acting p. ib., June 1899 ——.

HENRY CLAY PEEPELS, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Jan. 17, 1857; B. U. 1881; Western Theological Seminary, 1881–82; R. T. S. 1884; omitted Hebrew; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 2, 1884; p. Park Ave. ch., Rochester, Sep. 1884–Dec. 1899; address, Rochester, Jan. 1900——.

WILLIAM HENRY SHANK, b. Clayton, Ill., July 13, 1852; LaGrange C. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Clayton, Ill., Aug. 26, 1884; p. Pittsfield, Ill., Sep. 1884–Aug. 1886; Mason City, Mo., Aug. 1886–Sep. 1887; Neosha, Sep. 1887–Jan. 1895; Claremore, Ind. Ter., Jan. 1895——.

EDWARD EUGENE SILLIMAN, b. Sacremento, Ill., Dec. 31, 1857; Hanover C. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Walnut Grove, Ill., Aug. 31, 1884; miss. A. B. M. U., Madras., India, Dec. 1884–Jan. 1887; Kurnool, India, Jan. 1887–Mch. 1889; returned on account of ill health; w. c. Carmi, Ill., 1889–91; Canon City, Colorado, 1891——.

SUMNER WYNNE STEVENS, b. Moulmein, Burma, Feb. 15, 1853; U. R. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Fargo, N. Dak., Nov. 5, 1884; p. Fargo, 1884–87; Second ch., Newport, R. I., 1888–92; assistant, Judson Memorial ch., New York, N. Y., 1892–94; p. Blockley ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1894——. Author, *A Half Century in Burma.*

CLAIBORNE ALPHONSO WOODDY, b. Brownsville, Oregon, Feb. 8, 1856; U. O. 1881; R. T. S. 1884; ord. Pendleton, Oregon, Oct. 2, 1884; p. Pendleton, June 1884–July 1886; Weston, Aug. 1886–July 1887; principal, Indian Industrial school, Chamawa, 1887–88; p. Amity, Aug. 1888–

Sep. 1890; editor, *Pacific Baptist*, May 1890——; superintendent of missions, A. B. H. M. Soc., May 1899——; residence, Portland, Oregon. D. D., California C., 1899.

---

Edgar Burton Hutchins, b. Ellenburg, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1846; M. U. 1873; H. T. S. 1874–75; ord. Mexico, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1874; p. Mexico, Dec. 1874–Sep. 1878; Forestville, Oct. 1876–Sep. 1878; North Parma (now Hilton), 1879–82; R. T. S. 1878–79, and 1882–83; p. Cherry Creek, N. Y., Jan. 1883–Oct. 1885; Westville and Westford, 1885–87; Whiting, Kansas, 1887–88; Holton, Dec. 1888–Sep. 1890; Morrill, Sep. 1890–Nov. 1891; president, Morrill C., Sep. 1890–June 1892; p. Baileyville and Woodlawn, Aug. 1892–Feb. 1895; Wetmore, May 1896–Sep. 1897; w. c. Ottawa, 1897——.

James Daniel Smith, b. Rathbunville, N. Y., June 17, 1844; ord. to the Free Will Baptist ministry, Sep. 1867; p. of Free Will Baptist churches, Urbana, Woodhull and Middlesex, N. Y., 1867–79; ord. Regular Baptist, Churchville, Sep. 16, 1881; p. Churchville, Apr. 1881–Apr. 1886; R. T. S. 1882–84, completing the English course; p. Beverly Farms, Mass., Apr. 1886–Aug. 1888; Oil City, Pa., Oct. 1888–Jan. 1891; Grace ch., Washington, D. C., Apr. 1892–Sep. 1894; w. c. Washington, 1894–96; p. Mosiertown, Pa., 1896–97; Bloomsburg, Jan. 1898——.

---

Friedrich Hoffmann, b. Sangerhausen, Germany, May 22, 1856; G. D. 1878–82; R. T. S. 1881–82, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1882).

William Lipphardt, b. Germany, Oct. 25, 1857; G. D. 1880–84; R. T. S. 1883–84, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1884).

David Thomas Pulliam, b. Maywood, Mo., Mch., 22, 1858; La Gr. C. 1881; ord. Maywood, Mo., Aug. 27, 1880; R. T. S. one term in 1881; left on account of ill health; p. La Belle,

Mo., seven years; missionary pastor in Colorado, seven years; p. Mosby and Lawson, Mo., 1897——; address, Excelsior Springs, Mo.

IRVIN HENRY ROGERS, b. Chemung, N. Y., Mch. 11, 1857; U. R. 1880; principal, Franklin Academy, Prattsburg, N. Y., 1880–81; R. T. S. 1881–82; not ord. principal, Union school, Belfast, N. Y., 1882–84; in business, Waverly, 1884–92; Rochester, 1892——; address, 12 Edmonds St., Rochester.

JOSEPH SCHOLZ, b. Davenport, Ia., Jan. 26, 1857; G. D. 1881–84; R. T. S. 1883–84, in part. course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1884).

27—*2

## 1885

WILLIAM D. HOLT, Class Secretary

AUGUSTINE SPENCER CARMAN, b. Ashland, O., July 1, 1859; U. R. 1882; R. T. S. 1885; ord. Cincinnati, O., Sep. 3, 1885; p. Lincoln Park ch., Cincinnati, Sep. 1885–June 1888; First ch., Ann Arbor, Mich., June 1888–Dec. 1893; First ch., Springfield, O., Dec. 1893–Sep. 1898; acting p. First ch., Dayton, O., Sep. 1898–Jan. 1899; corresponding secretary of the O. Bapt. Ed. Soc., and educational secretary of Denison University and Shepardson College, Jan. 1899–; address, Granville, O. Author, *The Covenant and the Covenant Meeting.*

ROBERT KERR ECCLES, b. Coleraine, Derry, Ireland, June 20, 1848; M. D., Queen's U., Ireland, 1873; practiced medicine, 1873–76; ord. Ballymena, Antrim, Ireland, Aug. 1875; assistant p. Ballymena and Grange Corner, Antrim, Ireland, 1875–77; p. Dublin, Ireland, 1877–84; R. T. S. 1885; resident graduate, 1885–86; p. Salem, O., 1886–96; Alliance, 1896–97; Bowling Green, 1897 ——.

WILLIAM DAY HOLT, b. Ontario, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1858; U. R. 1882; R. T. S. 1885; ord. Cheviot, O., Apr. 5, 1888; p. Cheviot, Mch. 1888–Jan. 1891; associate p. Ninth St. ch., Cincinnati, Jan. 1891–Nov. 1893; p. Wyoming, Nov. 1893–Nov. 1898; evangelistic work, Nov. 1898–May 1899; p.

Immanuel ch., Cincinnati, May 1899 ——; address, 1404 Apjones St., Cincinnati.

FRANKLIN NELSON JEWETT, b. North Bangor, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1852; U. R. 1881; R. T. S. 1885; resident graduate, 1886; prof. in State Normal School, Fredonia, N. Y., Mch. 1886 ——.

LORENZO DOW LAMKIN, b. Linn Co., Mo., June 5, 1853; ord. Liberty, Mo., June 14, 1874; W. J. C. 1876; p. Perry, Ia., 1879–82; R. T. S. 1885; omitted Hebrew; p. Ogden, N. Y., 1882–85; Titusville, Pa., 1885–89; Cheyenne, Wyoming, 1889–91; w. c. Greeley, Col., 1892–93; p. Houston, Tex., Oct. 1893 ——. D.D., Howard Payne C., 1899.

JOHNSTON MYERS, b. Kingston, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1859; U. R. 1882; R. T. S. 1885; ord. Cincinnati, O., June 11, 1885; p. Ninth St. ch., Cincinnati, 1885–95; Immanuel ch., Chicago, Ill., 1895 ——; address, 2339 Michigan Ave., Chicago. D.D., G. C., 1895.

SYLVESTER STEPHEN POWELL, b. Richmond, Va., Mch. 8, 1860; Mercer U. 1882; R. T. S. 1885; ord. Scipio, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1885; p. Scipio, 1885–86; Tully, Nov. 1886–July 1889; Covert, July 1889–Oct. 1893; Little Genesee, Nov. 1893–Oct. 1898; editor, *The Peculiar People*, 1893–98; in business, Rochester, 1899 ——.

LOWELL MASON PROTZMAN, b. Morgantown, W. Va., May 10, 1854; U. of W. Va. one year; R. T. S. 1885; ord. Penryn, Cal., Aug. 30, 1885; p. Penryn, July 1885–May 1889; missionary work, Wadsworth, Nev., and among the Indians on Pyramid Lake Reservation, June 1889–May 1890; superintendent, Government Indian training and boarding school, Pyramid Lake, Nev., Oct. 1889–Sep. 1890; missionary p. McConnellsville, O., Jan. 1891–Aug. 1892; Madison, Sep. 1892–Sep. 1894; Bristoria, Pa., Nov. 1894–Nov. 1896; w. c. Cleveland, O., and Oakland, Cal., Dec. 1896–Dec. 1897; p. Woodland, Cal., Jan. 1898–Dec. 1898; Penryn, Jan. 1899 ——.

WILLIAM MONROE ROWND, b. Washington Co., Ia., Mch. 31, 1857; D. U. 1882; R. T. S. 1885; ord. Bath-on-Hudson,

N. Y., Sep. 4, 1885; p. Bath-on-Hudson, 1885–91; general missionary, New York State Convention, 1891–Dec. 1896; p. Lafayette Ave. ch., Buffalo, Jan. 1897 ——.

---

William Jeanes Coulston, b. Whitemarsh, Pa., Mch. 19, 1857; U. L. 1883; R. T. S., in English course, 1883–85; ord. Clifton, N. Y., Apr. 16, 1884; p. Webster, 1885–86; Warren, Pa., 1886–88; Hollidaysburg, 1888–89; Brantly, Baltimore, Md., 1890; First ch., St. Joseph, Mo., 1891–92; Calvary ch., Evansville, Ind., 1893–94; Washington C. H., O., 1895–97; Elizabeth, Pa., 1898 ——.

Frank Adelmer Martin, b. Roseboom, N. Y., Mch. 10, 1862; high school, Binghamton, N. Y., and private tuition; R. T. S., in English course, 1882–84; ord. Southport, N. Y., June 30, 1885; p. Southport, Sep. 1884–Oct. 1888; Mt. Morris, Oct. 1888–Feb. 1889; Big Flats, June 1889–June 1893; Troy, Pa., June 1893–Aug. 1898; Big Flats, N. Y., Jan. 1899 ——.

---

Asa Reed Dilts, b. Raritan, N. Y., Mch. 15, 1858; B. U. 1882; R. T. S., one term in 1882; dismissed to U. T. S. Jan. 1883; U. T. S. 1885; ord. Somerville, N. J., Oct. 1885; p. Plainfield, Oct. 1885–May 1892; Northampton, Mass., Oct. 1892–Dec. 1898; Lowell, Dec. 1898 ——; address, 23 South Loring St., Lowell, Mass.

*Robert John McKay, b. Cincinnati, O., July 3, 1852; R. T. S. 1882–83; died during Middle year of Seminary course, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884.

Thomas Morton, b. Salem, Mass., June 8, 1851; M. U. 1879; R. T. S., in English course, 1882–83; did not enter the ministry;

Eugene Wilbur Fisk ReQua, b. Whitewater, Wis., Dec. 31, 1855; Lima Academy, 1873–76; R. T. S. 1882–83; ord. Lockport, N. Y., Sep. 14, 1882; p. Pavilion, N. Y., 1882–

85; Aurora, Ill., 1885–87; missionary to the Indians, McAlester, Indian Ter., 1887–91; p. Batavia, Ill., 1891–93; M. E. ch., Janesville, Wis., 1893–95; M. E. ch., Stevens Point, 1895–97; M. E. ch., Oshkosh, 1897 ——.

John Franklin Stilwell, b. New York, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1852; U. R., part. course; R. T. S., in English course, 1882–83; ord. Maine, N. Y., Oct. 12, 1882; p. Maine, 1882–83; Johnson's Creek, 1884–87; Whitesboro, 1887–89; Newport, 1889–93; Castile, 1893–96; Elba, 1896 ——.

James B. Thomas, b. Sardinia, Ind., Apr. 6, 1857; F. C. 1882; R. T. S. 1882–83; S. B. T. S. 1883–84; ord. Mishawaka, Ind., Sep. 3, 1884; p. Mishawaka, June 1884–June 1886; Covington, June 1886–Oct. 1890; in business, Demorest, Ga., 1890–91; p. Greensburg, Ind., Oct. 1891–Oct. 1897; Sullivan, Oct. 1897–May 1899; Tucson, Ariz., May 1899 ——.

*John Loy Williams, b. Huntingdon, Pa., Aug. 12, 1853; B. U. 1882; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1882; U. T. S. Jan.–May 1883; killed in a runaway accident near Altoona, Pa., Sep. 4, 1884.

18–*2

## 1886

FRED R. HOLT, Class Secretary

Robert Thresher Yates, b. Walnut Grove, Ark., Jan 21, 1856; South Western Baptist U. 1882; ord. Jackson, Tenn., Sep. 30, 1881; S. B. T. S. 1885; resident graduate, R. T. S. 1885; p. Denton, Tex., 1886–88; teaching public schools, Denton, 1888–89;

— — — — — — —

LYNN BINKLEY ALBERT, b. East Germantown, Ind., Aug. 7, 1855; Cook Academy, 1878; ord. Orleans, N. Y., June 7, 1881; R. T. S. 1886; p. Clyde, N. Y., May 1882–May 1883; East Carlton, 1884–85; Rapids (now Plymouth Ave.) ch., Rochester, June 1885–June 1886; Seymour, Ind., June 1886–Oct. 1888; prof. Church History and instructor in Normal Department, Atlanta Baptist Seminary, Oct. 1888–May 1890; superintendent, Illinois Baptist S. S. work, June 1890–July 1894; evangelistic work, July 1894 ——; during this

period served as pastor, Galveston, Ind., July–Dec. 1895; Mishawaka, May 1896- Sep. 1897; Ewing, Ill., Sep. 1897–May 1898; instructor in General History, Elocution and Music, Ewing C., Sep. 1897–May 1898; pastor, First and Second churches, Oakfield, Mich., Oct. 1898–Oct. 1899; permanent address, Noblesville, Ind.

ADAM HOWARD BEAVER, b. Lewisburg, Pa., Jan. 15, 1854; U. L. 1883; R. T. S. 1886; ord. Lebanon O., Oct. 26, 1886; p. Lebanon, 1886–88; Wyoming, Sep. 1888–May 1891; Saginaw, Mich., May 1891–July 1895; member of State Board of Charities, Mich., Jan. 1894–Jan. 1898; graduate student, U. C., Jan. 1898–Jan. 1899; p. Iowa Falls, Ia., Jan. 1899 ——.

JAMES GIDEON DITMARS, b. Washington, Ia., Nov. 10, 1857; D. U. 1882; superintendent of public schools, Hanover, O., 1882–83; R. T. S. 1886; ord. Shelton, Conn., July 7, 1886; p. Shelton, 1886–Mch. 1890; Bridgeport, Apr.–Oct. 1890; Hope ch. (Hope miss. 1890–92), Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 1890 ——; student of Philosophy and Political Economy, Columbia U.; medical student, Long Island College Hospital, 1896–98; M. D., 1898; address, 119 Ainslie St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

*MYRON WADSWORTH HART, b. Westfield, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1856; U. R. 1878–81; ord. South Alabama, N. Y., May 8, 1883; p. South Alabama, 1881–86; R. T. S. 1886; omitted Hebrew; p. Union Springs, N. Y., 1886–89; Nunda, 1889–96; d. Nunda, Apr. 26, 1896.

BENJAMIN LAISDELL HERR, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 18, 1861; B. U. 1882; R. T. S. 1886; ord. Tarrytown, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1886; p. Tarrytown, 1886–90; Binghamton, Nov. 1890–Dec. 1895; Lockport, Sep. 1896–May 1898; South Broad St. ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 1898–; address, 1630 South Broad St., Philadelphia.

FRED ROGERS HOLT, b. Huntington, Mass., Dec. 11, 1855; Am. C. 1883; R. T. S. 1886; ord. Yates, N. Y., July 1, 1886; p. Yates, July 1886–Sep. 1889; in business, Rochester, Sep. 1889–; address, 43 Hayward St. Rochester.

EDWIN COLLINS LONG, b. Sedgwick, Me., May 13, 1848; Cy. U. 1876; ord. Milo, Me., June 17, 1877; p. Milo, Apr. 1877–Apr. 1880; Monson, Apr. 1880–88; R. T. S. 1886; p. Painesville, O., June 1886–June 1889; Manchester, N. Y., Sep. 1889–Apr. 1898; engaged in temperance work, Clifton Springs, Apr. 1898–Apr. 1899; supply, Painesville, O., Apr.–Sep. 1899; in work of Anti-Saloon League, address, Clifton Springs, N. Y., Sep. 1899 ——.

ROLAND MCKILLOP, b. Inverness, Quebec, Canada, Feb. 20, 1846; McGill U. 1878; ord. Coaticooke, Quebec, June 23, 1880; p. Coaticooke, Apr. 1880–Sep. 1883; R. T. S. 1886; p. Hamlin, N. Y., 1884–85; Sanborn, 1885–86; Mumford, June 1886–Sep. 1889; McMinnville, Oregon, Oct. 1889–Jan. 1893; Centralia, Jan. 1893–Apr. 1896; Chehalis, Wash., Oct. 1895–Apr. 1897; Albany, Oregon, Apr. 1897–Jan. 1899; Salem, Jan. 1899 ——.

WILLIAM LEMUEL MUNGER, b. Allegan, Mich., Oct. 21, 1845; Kal. C. 1871; R. T. S. 1871–72; ord. Ganges, Mich., July 1, 1873; p. Fennsville, Mich. 1873–74; Traverse City, 1874–77; Palo, 1876–81; Highland, 1881–83; R. T. S. 1886; p. Rushford, N. Y., 1886–90; Cassapolis, Mich., 1890–94; Belding, 1894–99; Ganson St. ch., Jackson, 1899 ——. Chairman of Board of Trustees, Kalamazoo College, 1892–.

*WILLIAM CAREY PHILLIPS, b. Lima, N. Y., May 25, 1852; M. U. 1879; H. T. S. 1879–80, six months; ord. Russell, N. Y., June 18, 1880; p. Russell, spring 1880–spring 1882; Canton, spring 1882–summer 1883; R. T. S. 1886; p. Mendon, 1884–85; Mason, Mich., June 1886–Mch. 1888; Tawas City, Apr. 1888–summer 1890; Nunda, N. Y., Oct. 1890–Aug. 1898; First ch., Oswego, Oct. 1898–Oct. 1899; d. Clifton Springs, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1899.

ALBERT JOHN RAMAKER, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1860; R. T. S. 1886; U. R. 1895; ord. Cleveland, O., Aug. 23, 1886; p. Cleveland, 1886–89; instructor in Greek and Latin Grammar, German Literature and Universal History, German Department, R. T. S., 1889–90; acting prof. Church History and the Greek Language, ib., 1890–99; prof. ib.,

1899–. Author, *Ein Ueberlick uber die Geschichte der Deutschen Baptisten in America; Die Christliche Heidensmission.*

WALTER RAUSCHENBUSCH, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1861; Gütersloh Gymnasium, Westphalia, Germany, 1883; U. R. 1884; R. T. S. 1886; ord. New York, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1886; p. Second German church, New York, 1886–97; acting prof. New Testament Interpretation and of the Natural Sciences, German Department, R. T. S., 1897–99; prof. ib., 1899–; secretary, Baptist Congress, 1892–94; editor, *Jugend Herold*, 1892–96; editor, *Evangeliumslieder;* author, *Das Leben Jesu; Leben und Wirken von August Rauschenbusch.*

MARTIN WALTER TWING, b. Monterey, Mass., Dec. 15, 1857; B. U. 1883; R. T. S. 1886; ord. North Tonawanda, N. Y., Sep. 2, 1886; p. North Tonawanda, June 1886–June 1896; Alton, Ill., Sep. 1896 ——.

*EDGAR BURTON WATSON, b. Newton Mills, Pa., Sep. 11, 1853; Union school, Mayville, N. Y., 1876; R. T. S. 1886; ord. Ogden, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1886; p. Ogden, 1886–95; d. Ogden, Nov. 7, 1895.

---

*Irving Franklin Davis, b. Bourbon, Ill., June 21, 1854; S. C.; ord. Wichita, Kan., July 25, 1877; p. Wichita, 1877–80; Kirkwood, Mo., 1880–81; Danville, Ill., 1881–82; Fort Scott, Kan., 1882–84; R. T. S. 1884–86, in English course; p. Emmanuel ch., Buffalo, N. Y., 1886–87; Summit Ave. ch., Jersey City, N. J., 1887–89; d. Jersey City, Dec. 31, 1889.

---

George William Davis, Presb., b. Rochester, Eng., Aug. 3, 1858; Victoria U., Manchester, Eng., 1880; R. T. S. 1883–85; Aub. T. S. 1886; p. Huron, N. Y., 1885–86; New Preston, Conn., 1886–92; Macalester ch., Macalester Park, Minn., 1892–99; prof. of Hebrew, Macalester C.; p. American Mission, Paris, France, 1899 ——. Ph.D., Y. U.

Lewis Kaiser, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 23, 1860; student, G. D. and U. R. 1878–83; R. T. S. 1883–84; C. T. S. 1884–85; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 18, 1884; pastor, Philadelphia, 1884–88; Rochester, N. Y., 1888–90; acting prof. Old Testament Interpretation and Universal History, German Department, R. T. S., 1890–99; prof. ib., 1899 ——. Author, *Das Apostolische Zeitalter.*

James Griffith Mahoney, b. Toherban, County Derry, Ireland, Feb. 1, 1840; R. T. S., one year in English course, 1884–85; ord. West Almond, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1885; p. West Almond, 1885–87; Ischua, June 1887–June 1889; Woodhull, June 1889–92; West Almond, 1892–96; West Clarksville, 1897; became a member of the Seventh-Day Baptist denomination in Dec. 1897; p. Seventh-Day Baptist ch., West Almond, Dec. 1897 ——.

Jacob Michaelian, b. Husenig, Harpoot, Armenia, Apr. 12, 1857; Marsovan Seminary, Asia Minor, 1882; R. T. S., one year in English course, 1885–86; ord. at Calvary ch., New York, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1887; missionary, A. B. Pub. Soc., to the Armenians, Constantinople, Aug. 1887–Mch. 1892; continued the work on personal responsibility, Mch. 1892–Apr. 1894; missionary to the Armenians in New York under the auspices of Calvary ch., May 1894–Aug. 1895; student of medicine, Washington, D. C., Sep. 1895–Apr. 1896; in business, Apr. 1897–; address, 124 Washington Ave., Scranton, Pa.

William Pfeiffer, b. Schaffhausen, Switzerland, May 22, 1867; G. D. 1881–86; R. T. S. 1885–86; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1886.)

John R. Stillwell, b. Cheapside, Ont., Jan. 15, 1855; U. T. 1883; R T. S. 1883–84; p. Pembroke, Ont., 1884–85; ord. Brantford, Ont., July 1885; miss. Canadian Bapt. Miss. Soc., India, 1885–; for some years past principal, Samulcotta Seminary, Samulcotta, India.

*Frederic Witthuhn, b. Hohenzieritz, Mecklenberg-Strelitz, Germany, Feb. 5, 1861; G. D. 1881–86; R. T. S. 1885–86; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1886); d. Hanover, Ont., Feb. 17, 1888.

## 1887

WILLIAM C. TAYLOR, Class Secretary

JOHN MOORE DAVIS, b. Henderson Co., N. C., Aug. 27, 1853; W. F. C. 1880; R. T. S. 1887; ord. Cuba, N. Y., May 27, 1887; p. Cuba, 1887–89; in business, New York, 1889–; address, 290 Broadway, New York.

DANIEL TROBRIDGE DENMAN, b. Chesterville, O., Aug. 13, 1860; Ohio Wesleyan U. 1884; R. T. S. 1887; omitted Hebrew; ord. Hannibal, Mo., July 7, 1887; p. Hannibal, July 1887–Nov. 1896; Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 1896 ——. D.D., Grand River C., 1895.

GEORGE BURMAN FOSTER, b. Wolf Creek, W. Va., Apr. 2, 1857; W. Va. U. 1883; ord. St. Albans, W. Va., Nov. 1879; p. Morgantown, 1883–84; R. T. S. 1887; p. First ch., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1887–91; student, Universities of Göttingen and Berlin, 1891–92; prof. Philosophy, McM. U., 1892–95; prof. Theology, U. C., 1895 ——. Ph.D., D. U., 1892.

JOSEPH BAYARD HARGETT, b. Boone, N. C., Jan. 25, 1851; S. C.; ord. Granville, Mo., July 27, 1884; R. T. S. 1887; omitted Hebrew; p. Rich Hill, Mo., 1887–88; withdrew from the Baptist denomination; student, Meadville Theological school a short time in 1890;

GEORGE WASHINGTON HILL, b. Phœnix, Ore., May 7, 1861; U. O. 1884; R. T. S. 1887; omitted Hebrew; ord. East Portland, Ore., Sep. 20, 1887; p. East Portland, 1887–88; city missionary, Portland, 1888–90; p. Albany, 1890–Nov. 1893; miss. A. B. M. U., Sui Tui and Yachow, China, 1893–95; Chofu, Japan, 1895 ——.

FRANCIS WAYLAND KNEELAND, b. Strykersville, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1856; U. R. 1880; principal, Union school, Angelica, N. Y., 1882–85; R. T. S. 1887; ord. Moodus, Conn., Aug. 30, 1887; p. Moodus, June 1887–Dec. 1890; Newark, N. Y., Feb. 1891–Apr. 1896; Whitesboro, Apr. 1896 ——.

IRA SPRAGUE KNEELAND, b. Strykersville, N. Y., Apr. 19, 1859; U. R. 1884; R. T. S. 1887; ord. Dell Rapids,

S. Dak., Aug. 17, 1887; p. Dell Rapids, June 1887–June 1888; North ch., Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 1888–Mch. 1891; Maple St. chapel, Buffalo, May 1891–Mch. 1895; Springville, Apr. 1895–Feb. 1900; Cazenovia Park ch., Buffalo, Feb. 1900–; address, 55 Norman Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

LOUIS CHARLES KNUTH, b. St. Joseph, Mich., Oct. 18, 1858; G. D. 1885; U. R. two years; R. T. S. 1887; ord. Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 17, 1887; p. Sheboygan, June 1887–July 1890; Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 1890–Jan. 1892; Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1892–; address, 1930 Marshall St., Philadelphia.

JOHN LEWIS MCCUTCHEON, b. Nicholas Co., W. Va., Apr. 19, 1858; U. R. 1884; ord. Morgantown, W. Va., Oct. 29, 1882; R. T. S. 1887; city missionary, New York, N. Y., 1887–88; president, Broaddus Female College, Winchester, Va., 1888–90; p. Franklin, Va., July 1890–Dec. 1895; Wheeling, W. Va., Jan. 1896–June 1897; Morgantown, July 1897 ——.

EDWARD WRIGHT POTTER, b. East Hartford, Conn., Sep. 17, 1858; Y. C. 1884; R. T. S. 1887; ord. Rockville, Conn., Aug. 4, 1887; p. Rockville, July 1887–Nov. 1894; Windsor, Vt., Mch. 1895–May 1897; Bradford, N. H., May 1897——. Editor, *The Visitor*, a local and church monthly, Bradford, 1897 ——.

FRANK BARRATT RAYMOND, b. Edgefield, S. C., Feb. 2, 1852; Rich. C. 1871–73; C. T. S. 1877–79; ord. Holmesburg, Pa., Apr. 28, 1881; p. Holmesburg, 1880–81; Mathews Co., Va., 1883–84; R. T. S. 1887; p. Dunkirk, N. Y., 1887; Lexington, Ky., May 1888–May 1891; Eminence, May 1891–May 1895; Mathews Co., Va., July 1895 ——; residence, Bohannon, Va.

WILLIAM CARSON TAYLOR, b. Taylorsburg, Va., Feb. 7, 1858; U. O. 1884; R. T. S. 1887; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., July 11, 1887; p. Fillmore Ave. ch., Buffalo, Jan. 1887–Dec. 1890; Frankfort, Ky., Jan. 1890–Sep. 1897; Jefferson City, Mo., Sep. 1897–Sep. 1899; College Ave. ch., Indianapolis, Ind., Sep. 1899 ——. D.D., G. C., 1895.

JAMES TENBROEKE, b. Panton, Vt., Oct. 13, 1859; Mid. C. 1884; R. T. S. 1887; ord. Weedsport, N. Y., Sep. 13, 1887; p. Weedsport, 1887–88; student in Philosophy, Y. U., 1888–91; University of Berlin, 1891–92; p. Berean ch., Burlington, Vt., Jan. 1893–July 1895; prof. Philosophy, McM. U., 1895 ——; address, 16 Elgin Ave., Toronto, Ont. Ph.D., Y. U., 1891.

ALEXANDER WATT, b. Branxton, Scotland, July 16, 1853; U. R. 1884; R. T. S. 1887; ord. Forestville, N. Y., Mch. 1, 1888; p. Forestville, Jan. 1888–Aug. 1889; Hamburg, Aug. 1889–May 1891; Buffalo, May 1891–Apr. 1893; w. c. 1893–98; p. Anti-Saloon ch., Findlay Lake, Dec. 1898 ——.

OBED JACOB WHITE, b. Palmyra, Mo., Sep. 19, 1858; La Gr. C. 1883; ord. La Grange, Mo., Nov. 5, 1882; principal and teacher, Eureka Baptist C., 1883–84; R. T. S. 1887; p. First ch., Jersey City, N. J., July 1887–May 1889; First ch., Nashua, N. H., May 1889–May 1894; Winthrop St. ch., Taunton, Mass., Sep. 1894–; address, 44 Winthrop St., Taunton. Author, *Responsive Readings from the Old and New Testaments.*

---

JACOB COONCE BURKETT, b. Moulton, Tex., Mch. 4, 1860; Kyle Seminary; Bay. U., partial course; ord. Moulton, Tex., July 2, 1883; R. T. S. 1885–87, in English course; p. Warrensburg, N. Y., June 1887–Feb. 1889; Taylor, Tex., Mch. 1889–Mch. 1890; Colorado, Apr. 1890–Feb. 1893; Calvert, June 1893 ——.

ADELBERT CHAPMAN, b. Bath, N. Y., June 8, 1854; Cook Academy; ord. Avoca, N. Y., June 4, 1879; p. Attica, May 1880–May 1885; R. T. S. 1885–87, in English course; p. Hoosick Falls, N. Y., Dec. 1888–July 1895; Cortland, Aug. 1895–Dec. 1898; Alexander Ave. ch., New York, July 1899–; address Alexander Ave. and 141st St., New York.

GEORGE WASHINGTON HICKS, b. Lynch's Prairie, Cherokee Nation, Indian Ter., Dec. 29, 1857; Indian U. 1885; R. T. S. 1885–87, in English course; ord. Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., July 3, 1887; miss. in charge of Wichita mission, 1887–93; Rainy

Mountain mission, Nov. 1893–Apr. 1896; Elk Creek mission, Nov. 1893–; Elk View ch., Sep. 1899–; residence, Oak Dale, Washita Co., Okla. Ter.

Milton Franklin Negus, b. Taberg, N. Y., Sep. 4, 1853; M. U., partial course with class of 1881; ord. Jay, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1878; p. Skaneateles, N. Y., Sep. 1881–85; R. T. S. 1885–87, in English course; supply, Attica, 1885–87; p. Fourth ch., Minneapolis, Minn., Dec. 1887–94; Owego, N. Y., 1894–97; First ch., Brooklyn, E. D., Sep. 1897–; address, 137 Rodney St., Brooklyn. Author, *Why Immerse; Immersion a Prerequisite to Communion.*

Washington Snell Peace, b. near Lake City, Mo., Jan. 20, 1856; W. J. C. 1881; ord. Lamar, Mo., Apr. 30, 1882; R. T. S. 1885–87, in English course; p. Emmanuel ch., Buffalo, N.Y., Aug. 1887–Apr. 1890; Quincy, Ill., June 1891–July 1893; Westport, Mo., June 1894–July 1897; w. c. July 1897–; address, Liberty, Mo.

Charles Atwater Raymond, b. Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1846; Green Plains Academy, Va., 1860–61; ord. West Franklin, Pa., June 9, 1881; p. Tioga Centre, N. Y., Dec. 1881–Mch. 1883; Hemlock Lake, May 1883–Oct. 1886; R. T. S. 1885–87, in English course; p. Kingsville, O., May 1887–Aug. 1889; Conneaut, Sep. 1889–Mch. 1891; invalid, Litchfield, Pa., Mch. 1891 ——.

---

Everett Doughty Burr, b. Nyack-on-Hudson, Jan. 15, 1861; B. U. 1884; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1884; C. T. S. Jan.–June 1885; U. T. S. 1885–86; C. T. S. 1887; ord. Chicago, Ill., Mch. 2, 1888; p. Memorial ch., Chicago, Jan. 1888–Dec. 1891; Ruggles St. ch., Boston, Mass., Dec. 1891–May 1900; Newton Center, May 1900 ——.

Frank Wells Ham, b. Otsego, Minn., Apr. 25, 1856; U. of Minn.; R. T. S. 1884–85; ord. St. Charles, Minn., June 5, 1888; p. St. Charles, 1888; supposed to be in California;

*James Milton Neville, b. Bladensburgh, Ia., Aug. 28, 1856; U. O. 1884; R. T. S. 1884–86; d. at the close of the Middle year, Dansville, N. Y., May 4, 1886.

John Schuff, b. Worms, Germany, Oct. 27, 1862; G. D. 1881–87; R. T. S. 1885–87; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1887).

Edward Presbrey Smith, b. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Oct. 6, 1860; B. U. 1884; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1884; ord. Vineyard Haven, Mass., Nov. 1, 1887; p. Second ch., Philadelphia, Pa., 1888–93; Norwalk, O., 1893–99; Stoneham, Mass., 1899 ——.

Ferdinand Gustav Wolter, b. Müllrose, Prussia, Aug. 15, 1860; G. D. 1882-87; R. T. S. 1886–87; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1887).

27—*1

## 1888

### WILLIAM J. REID, Class Secretary

John Jackson Hammer, b. near Glasgow, Ky., June 2, 1858; Glasgow Normal, 1883; S. B. T. S. 1887; resident graduate, R. T. S. 1887–88; ord. Wolcott, N. Y., June 14, 1888; p. Wolcott, Feb. 1888–May 1890; in poor health on farm near Glasgow, Ky., June 1890–Feb. 1893; p. Fifth St. mission, Buffalo, N. Y., Feb.–July 1893; Sardinia, July 1893–Oct. 1894; Strykersville, and Java Village, Oct. 1894–Apr. 1897; Eldred, Pa., May–Oct. 1897; on farm near Glasgow, Ky., Nov., 1897–; supply, Siloam ch., Glasgow, Sep. 1898–Jan. 1899; address, Glasgow, Ky.

– – – – – – – – – –

JOHN CALVIN CARMAN, b. Ashland, O., Aug. 31, 1861; U. R. 1884; R. T. S. 1888; omitted Hebrew; ord. Zanesville, O., June 7, 1888; p. First ch., Zanesville, June 1888–June 1891; stated supply, Carman, Minn., Oct. 1891–Feb. 1892; engaged in evangelistic work in Minnesota, New York, Illinois and Michigan, Feb. 1892–Nov. 1893; p. First ch., Sault St. Marie, Mich., Nov. 1893–Aug. 1897; First ch., Traverse City, Jan. 1898–Mch. 1899; station p. First ch., Indianapolis, Ind., May 1899–; permanent address, Northport, Mich.

*SAMUEL STUART CASE, b. Otisville, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1857; U. R. partial course; R. T. S. 1888; ord. Redwood, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1888; p. Redwood, 1888–89; d. Paterson, N. J., Dec. 5, 1889.

HENRY CROSKEY COOPER, b. Melrose, Mass., Jan. 8, 1862; U. R. 1888; R. T. S. 1888; omitted Hebrew; ord. Springville, N. Y., June 21, 1888; p. Springville, June 1888–Feb. 1895; Schenectady, Feb. 1895 ——.

PHILIP WENDELL CRANNELL, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1861; D. C. 1882; R. T. S. 1888; ord. Baldwinsville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1888; p. Baldwinsville, Oct. 1888–Mch. 1894; Corning, Mch. 1894–99; First ch., Topeka, Kansas, Jan. 1900 ——.

JOHN PHILLIPS CURRIN, b. Sharpsburg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1856; U. L. 1885; R. T. S. 1888; omitted Hebrew; ord. Lebanon, O., Dec. 20, 1888; p. Lebanon, 1888–89; New Vienna, 1889–92; Hillsboro, Jan. 1893 ——.

JAMES LOCKHART HASTIE, JR., b. New York, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1865; College of the City of New York, 1885; R. T. S. 1888; ord. New York, N. Y., June 28, 1888; p. Rutherford, June 1888–June 1890; Croton, June 1890–Nov. 1891; Holmesburg ch., Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 1891–Aug. 1894; Croton, N. Y., Oct. 1894–Mch. 1899; Corinth, Mch. 1899 ——.

THEODORE HEISIG, b. London, Eng., Apr. 4, 1859; Bay. U. 1882; R. T. S. 1888; ord. Waterford, N. Y., Nov. 13, 1888; p. Waterford, May 1888–Apr. 1891; First (now Parmly Memorial) ch., Jersey City, N. J., May 1891–Dec. 1894; stated supply, Wayne St. Reformed ch. and Scotch Presbyterian ch., Jersey City, Jan.–Aug. 1895; p. Freehold, Aug. 1895 ——. Editor, Young People's department, *New Jersey Baptist Bulletin;* president, B. Y. P. U. of New Jersey, May, 1897 ——.

GEORGE FREDERIC HILTON, b. Keokuk, Ia., May 2, 1857; High school, Keokuk; B. U. T. S. 1884–85; R. T. S. 1888; ord. Duluth, Minn., Aug. 9, 1888; p. Duluth, July 1888–Aug. 1890; Carthage, Ill., Oct. 1890–Jan. 1894; Van-

dalia, Jan. 1895–Jan. 1899; address, 1253 Twelfth St., San Diego, Cal.

*OSCAR WALTER JANSEN, b. Racine, Wis., Aug. 14, 1857; Des M. C. 1881–82; U. R. 1885; R. T. S. 1888; omitted Hebrew; ord. Omaha, Neb., June 19, 1888; miss. Calvary ch., New York, N. Y., 1888–Sep. 1889; p. Memorial ch., Albany, Sep. 1889–Dec. 1891; First ch., Dalton, Mass., Jan. 1892–July 1893; health failed; stated supply, Second ch., Galveston, Texas, 1893–94; fruit raising, Alta Loma, 1894–95; p. Alta Loma, 1895–Mch. 1898; invalid, Denver, Col., Jan. 1898–Apr. 1899; d. Denver, Col., Apr. 20, 1899.

OSCAR MILES KELLER, b. Tempico, Ind., Mch. 8, 1856; F. C. 1885; ord. New Winchester, Ind., Feb. 15, 1884; p. New Winchester, Jan. 1884–Jan. 1885; R. T. S. 1888; omitted Hebrew; p. Mendon, N. Y., Jan. 1886–June 1888; Fredonia, Kansas, June 1888–Mch. 1890; San Mercer, Texas, Mch. 1890–Dec. 1891; Kokomo, Ind., Jan. 1892–Mch. 1893; Brimfield, Ill., June 1893–Sep. 1894; Tonica, Sep. 1894–July 1895; president, Mt. Lebanon C., Texas, Sept. 1895–June 1896; p. Van Buren, Ark., Oct. 1896–Dec. 1897; Muscogee, Indian Ter., Dec. 1897 ——.

J. BUNYAN LEMON, b. Nace, Va., Apr. 1, 1862; Rich. C. 1881–85; ord. Mill Creek, Va., Sep. 16, 1883; p. Cartersville, Va., Sep. 1883–July 1885; New Bridge, Oct. 1883–July, 1885; R. T. S. 1888; p. Alabama, N. Y., Apr. 1886–May 1888; Plymouth Ave. ch., Rochester, June 1888–June 1891; Willimantic, Conn., Sep. 1891–Sep. 1899; Manchester, N. H., Sep. 1899 ——. Author, chart, *The Bible as a Library; Elijah the Prophet: A Dream of the Christ; A Bicyclist's Dream of the Road to Heaven.*

RALPH WEBER LOWE, b. Ashford, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1859; U. R. 1883; R. T. S. 1888; ord. Marion, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1888; p. Marion, Sept. 1888–Sep. 1890; Pipestone, Minn., Oct. 1890–May 1892; united with Disciples of Christ, June 1892; p. Broad St. Church of Christ, Akron, O., June 1892–Dec. 1894; Church of Christ, Tully, N. Y., May 1895–Apr. 1898; returned to the Baptists May 1898; p. Kensington

ch., Buffalo, Nov. 1898 ——; address, 780 Delevan Ave., Buffalo, N. Y.

JOHN GEORGE SCHLIEMANN, b. Galesburg, Ill., Sep. 20, 1857; Knox C.; R. T. S. 1888; ord. St. Louis, Mo., May 5, 1889; p. Pittsfield, Ill., 1889–91; student, B. U. T. S. 1889–91; B. D., ib., 1891; p. Tecumseh, Neb., 1892–93; Sabetha, Kan., 1893–96; Phillipsburg, 1897–98; chaplain, 20th Regt. Kan. Vols., Manilla, Philippine Is., May 1898–99; address, Sabetha, Kan., 1899 ——.

EUGENE WOOTTON STONE, b. Central Depot, Va., Sep. 28, 1864; Richmond C.; R. T. S. 1888; ord. Carmel, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1888; p. Carmel, 1888–92; Paterson, N. J., Apr. 1892–Mch. 1895; Bridgeton, Apr. 1895–Oct. 1899; Grand Ave. ch., New Haven, Conn., Oct. 1899 ——; address, 320 Exchange St., New Haven.

THOMAS JEFFERSON VILLERS, b. Centerville, Va., May 23, 1861; Marietta C. to end of Junior year; U. R. 1885; R. T. S. 1888; ord. Gloucester, Mass., Nov. 27, 1888; p. First ch., Gloucester, Nov. 1888–Dec. 1893; First ch., Syracuse, N. Y., Dec. 1893–Mch. 1898; First ch., Indianapolis, Ind., Mch. 1898–; address, 1741 North Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind.

JOHN VIVION WHITING, b. Dover, Mo., Mch. 8, 1863; S. C. one year; private study four years; B. U. T. S. 1885–86; R. T. S. 1888; ord. Canton, Ill., June 20, 1888; stated supply, Pipestone, Minn., Oct. 1888–Apr. 1889; p. Blair, Neb., June 1889–June 1891; Fairbury, July 1891–Oct. 1896; Kewanee, Ill., Oct. 1896 ——.

FRANK HENRY YOUNG, b. Madison, O., July 24, 1857; D. U. 1885; R. T. S. 1888; ord. Stanton, Mich., Sep. 13, 1888; p. Stanton, 1888–90; Lorain, O., Dec. 1890–Dec. 1893; w. c. Lorain and Perry, Dec. 1893–Sep. 1895; p. Garrettsville, Sep. 1895 ——.

---

WILLIAM HENRY HARTIGAN, b. Boylston, Mass., July 12, 1851; R. T. S. 1886–88, in English course; ord. Shelby, N. Y., Sep.

25, 1888; p. Shelby, 1888-89; Buffalo, 1889–94; Brooklyn, 1894–; address, 298 Hemlock St., Brooklyn.

Amos Naylor, b. Kendal, England, Apr. 15, 1852; R. T. S. 1886–88, in English course; ord. Throopsville, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1888; p. Troopsville, Oct. 1888–Jan. 1890; Lyons, Jan. 1890–Jan. 1894; Syracuse, Jan. 1894–Jan. 1898; student, Syracuse U. 1895–96; p. Second ch., Auburn, Jan. 1898–; address, 59 East Genesee St., Auburn.

William Jeans Reid, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1850; R. T. S. 1886–88, in English course; ord. Rochester, N. Y., July 19, 1888; p. North Union mission (organized as the Alexander Street Baptist church, Jan. 3, 1890), May 1888–May 1893; Mumford, Sep. 1893–July 1895; East Rochester mission (organized as the University Avenue Baptist church, Mch. 4, 1897), July 21, 1895 ——.

Llewellyn Joshua Tingley, b. Margaree, Cape Breton, N. S., Sep. 9, 1860; Ac. C. 1882; N. T. I. 1886–87; R. T. S. 1887–88, in English course; ord. Jordan River, N. S., Sep. 20, 1888; p. Shelburne, N. S., June 1888–Dec. 1889; Upper Wilmot ch., Jan. 1890–Jan. 1897; Freeport, Jan. 1897–Jan. 1899; Clementsvale, Mch. 1899 ——.

Ralph Traugott Wegener, b. Watertown, Wis., Sep. 21, 1862; G. D. 1882–88; R. T. S. 1886–88, in English course; ord. Dayton, O., July 8, 1888; p. German ch., Dayton, 1888–July 1896; Harlem German ch., New York, N. Y., Aug. 1896 ——.

---

John Calvin Hankinson, b. Aylmer, Ont., Dec. 14, 1856; Woodstock C. 1883–84; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1886; ord. Frewsburg, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1887; p. Frewsburg, 1887–89; Niagara Falls, Ont., 1889–91; Stockton, N. Y., 1891–93; Cherry Creek, 1893–95; Sinclairville, 1895 ——.

James Madison Hare, b. Huntingdon Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1859; ord. Peabody, Kan., Nov. 12, 1881; p. Peabody, July 1881–Nov. 1882; U. L. 1885; R. T. S. 1885–86; U. T. S. 1886–87;

South ch., Staten Is., Sep. 1886–May 1888; East ch., Elizabeth, N. J., June 1888–Nov. 1889; First ch., Phœnixville, Pa., Dec. 1889–Nov. 1892; First ch., Burlington, N. J., Dec. 1892–July 1898; Parmly Memorial ch., Jersey City, Oct. 1899–; chaplain, First Regt. N. J. Vol. Infantry, May 1898–Nov. 1898; Third Regt., Jan.–Feb. 1899; chaplain, Sixth Regt. N. J. National Guards, 1895–99; Third Regt., June 1899 ——.

Paul Heiligman, Presb., b. Cincinnati, O., June 23, 1865; Union Biblical Seminary, Dayton, O., 1888; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1887; Lane T. S. 1892; ord. by Presbytery of Whitewater, Greensburg, Ind., Nov. 3, 1892; p. Aurora, 1892–93; Third Presb. ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1894–96; Morrisonville, Ill., 1886–97; Clayton, 1897–99; New London, Ia., 1900——.

George Samuel Mellor, b. Stockport, O., Nov. 16, 1859; D. U. 1885; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1885; w. c. Stockport, O., 1886–94; Aub. T. S. 1894–96; ord. Presb., Cutler, O., Apr. 15, 1897; p. Garland and Pittsfield, Pa., June 1897–July 1898; Hamden Junction, O., May 1899–; residence, Stockport, O.

Cortland Hargrave Schuyler, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 30, 1856; R. T. S. 1885–86;

Charles Augustus Strong, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 28, 1862; U. R. 1884; H. U. 1885; R. T. S. 1885–86; instructor in Philosophy, Cornell University, 1887–89; docent in Psychology, Clark University, 1890; associate professor of Psychology, University of Chicago, 1892–95; lecturer in Psychology, Columbia University, 1895 ——.

Louis Ulysses Warner, b. Orleans, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1857; U. R. 1885–87; R. T. S. 1885–87; B. U. T. S. 1888–89; B. Th. 1890; ord. Harper, Kan., June 25, 1890; p. Cedar Vale and Sedan, Kan., Dec. 1891–Dec. 1893; Newkirk, Oklahoma, Oct. 1896–Jan. 1897; in insurance business, Newkirk, Oklahoma, 1897 ——.

## 1889

FREDERICK W. LOCKWOOD, Class Secretary

HERMAN CHARLES BUCHHOLZ, b. Wilsnack, Germany, May 24, 1860; U. R. partial course; R. T. S. 1889, omitted Hebrew; ord. Auburn, N. Y., June 19, 1889; p. Emmanuel, ch., Auburn, Jan. 1889–May 1893; Chester, S. C., May 1893 ——.

HENRY PARK COCHRANE, b. Monmouth, Me., Mch. 25, 1856; Coburn Classical Institute; R. T. S. 1889; ord. Princeton, Me., Aug. 7, 1889; miss. A. B. M. U., Burma, 1889–96; in America on furlough, 1896–99; in Burma, 1899 ——.

GOTTLOB FETZER, b. Cleveland, O., July 30, 1861; G. D. 1881–84; R. T. S. 1889; ord. Cleveland, O., July 1, 1889; p. Erin Ave. German ch., Cleveland, June 1889–Oct. 1890; Berlin, Ont., Nov. 1890–Sep. 1897; Second German ch., New York, N. Y., Oct. 1897–; address, 407 West 43d St., New York. Editor, Sunday School department, *Der Sendbote*, 1891 ——.

JACOB HEINRICHS, b. Allenstein, Prussia, Mch. 2, 1860; G. D. 1881–83; U. R. 1884–86; R. T. S. 1889; ord. Rochester, N. Y., May 10, 1889; miss. A. B. M. U., Nellore, India, Nov. 1889–Mch. 1891; Ongole, Mch. 1891–Oct. 1892; Vinukonda, Oct. 1892–July 1895; president, Theological Seminary, Ramapatam, Nellore district, India, July 1895 —. Author, *Old Testament Introduction* (in Telugu); *Ecclesiology* (in Telugu); *History of New Testament Church and Life of Paul; Eschatology* (in Telugu); *New Testament Introduction, with Analyses.*

WALTER VAUGHN HIGGINS, b. Wolfville, N. S., Dec. 19, 1864; Ac. C. 1886; R. T. S. 1889; ord. Wolfville, N. S., Sep. 10, 1889; miss. Board of Foreign Missions of the Baptist Convention of the Maritime Provinces, 1889 ——; address, Tekkali, Ganjam district, India.

FRANK PLATT LEACH, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1861; Ham. C. 1886; R. T. S. 1889, omitted Hebrew; ord. Naples, N. Y., June 21, 1889; p. Naples, 1889–92; Red Oak, Ia.,

Jan. 1892–June 1897; Rochester, Minn., Sep. 1897 ——. Managing editor, *Iowa Baptist Herald*, 1896.

EDGAR PERKINS LIPSCOMB, b. Afton, Va., June 30, 1863; Rich. C. 1886; R. T. S. 1889; ord. Brockport, N. Y., July 5, 1889; p. Brockport, June 1889–Mch. 1894; Kenosha, Wis., Oct. 1894–Feb. 1896; Eufaula, Ala., Aug. 1896–Aug. 1898; w. c. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 1898–; address, 26 Martin St., Rochester.

FREDERICK WILLIS LOCKWOOD, b. Steuben, N. Y., July 31, 1863; U. R. 1886; R. T. S. 1889; ord. Titusville, Pa., Sep. 2, 1889; p. Titusville, July 1889–Dec. 1894; Sing Sing, N. Y., Apr. 1895 ——.

JAMES ROSS LYNCH, b. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1863; U. R. 1885; professor in Cook Academy, 1885–86; R. T. S. 1889; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 27, 1889; p. Bronson Ave. ch., Rochester, 1888–98; First ch., Lockport, 1898–99; in business, Detroit, Mich., 1899 ——.

CHARLES CRANDALL MAXFIELD, b. Hannawa Falls, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1860; student, S. N. S., Potsdam, 1878; S. N. S., Ypsilanti, Mich., 1881; student, Woodstock C. 1882; student, Toronto U. 1884; Toronto Baptist C. 1885–88; R. T. S. 1889; ord. North Parma (now Hilton), N. Y., Nov. 15, 1889; p. North Parma, Sep. 1889–Nov. 1892; Binghamton, Dec. 1892–Sep. 1896; Oneida, Sep. 1896 ——.

CHARLES ALBERT PARKER, b. Ludlow, Me., Jan. 8, 1859; B. U. 1886; N. T. I. 1886–87; R. T. S. 1889; ord. Houlton, Me., July 26, 1889; p. Lake City, Col., Dec. 1889–Dec. 1893; graduate student, H. U. 1894–95; supply, Carver, Mass., Dec. 1893–Dec. 1894; p. Calvary ch., Quincy, Feb. 1895–Sep. 1898; Los Gatos, Cal., Sep. 1899 ——.

GEORGE WHEATON TAFT, b. Salem, Mich., July 17, 1865; Kal. C. 1886; R. T. S. 1889, omitted Hebrew; ord. Kalamazoo, Mich., June 13, 1889; miss. A. B. M. U., Japan, 1889–; Tokyo, 1889–96; Kobe, 1896–97; returned to America, Apr. 1897; field worker, A. B. M. U., in U. S., 1897–1900; instructor, Japanese Baptist Theological Seminary, 1893–94; prof. Church History and History of Christian

Doctrine, ib., 1894–96; lecturer on Life of Christ, Y. M. C. A., Tokyo, 1893–96; editor, Japanese version of *How Christ Came to Church;* also of Uhlhorn's *Conflict of Heathenism and Christianity.*

EDWARD ARTHUR TUCK, b. Milford, N. H., Feb. 6, 1860; Am. C. 1885; B. U. T. S. 1886–87; N. T. I. Sep–Dec. 1887; R. T. S. 1889; miss. Newburgh, N. Y., 1889–91; ord. Newburg, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1891; p. People's Church, Newburg, Nov. 1891–Nov. 1896; Summer St. church, Nantucket, Mass., Nov. 1896–Dec. 1897; The People's Church, Nantucket, Dec. 1897–June 1899; engaged in evangelistic work, July 1899 ——; address, Newburg, N. Y.

WILLIAM WARD WEST, b. Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1858; U. R. 1884–86; Hartford T. S. 1886–88; R. T. S. 1889; ord. Pittsburg, Pa., July 1, 1889; assistant p. Fourth Ave. ch., Pittsburg, June 1889–Feb. 1890; p. Oakland ch., Pittsburg, Feb. 1890 ——. President, Pittsburg, B. Y. P. U., 1895–97; president, Pennsylvania State B. Y. P. U., 1898.

---

Alden Merton Hendrick, b. Greenfield, O., Nov. 24, 1862; Bu. U. 1882–86; R. T. S. 1886–89, in English course; ord. Towanda, Pa., Oct. 3, 1889; p. Towanda, Oct. 1889–Dec. 1891; Tunkhannock, Dec. 1891–Dec. 1892; Valley Falls, N. Y., Dec. 1892–1895; First ch., Zanesville, O., 1895–98; Greece, N. Y., 1898 ——.

Alfred William Hurford Hodder, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Mch. 18, 1858; Bu. U. partial course; ord. Mansfield, Pa., May 12, 1885; p. Mansfield, 1885–86; R. T. S. 1886–89, in English course; p. Easton, Pa., 1889–92; Sixteenth St. ch., New York, N. Y., 1892–; address, 349 West Twentieth St., New York.

Charles Henry Moxie, b. London, England, Jan. 22, 1856; Colg. Academy, 1880–81; ord. Bradford, N. Y., Mch. 17, 1886; R. T. S. 1887–89, in English course; p. Canaseraga, N. Y.; St. Paul Park, Minn., Oct. 1889–Feb. 1890; Oelwein, Ia., six months; Chenoa, Ill., June 1891–Jan. 1892; Humboldt, Ia., Apr. 1892–Nov. 1893; Hawarden, Ia., Jan. 1894–

Mch. 1895; River Falls, Wis., Jan. 1896–Mch. 1897; joined the Congregationalists, June 1898; p. Cong. ch., Amery, Wis., 1898–99; New Paynesville, Minn., 1899 ——.

Samuel Milton Newland, b. Amity, N. Y., June 7, 1849; Phelps Union and Classical school; ord. Gypsum, N. Y., Dec. 2, 1886; p. Second Phelps ch., Gypsum, 1886–89; R. T. S. 1887–89, in English course; p. Clifton Springs, 1888–92; Seneca Falls, 1892 ——.

Amer Alanson Reed, b. Murray, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1851; ord. Farmersville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1886; p. Portageville, July 1887–May 1888; R. T. S. 1887–89, in English course; supply, East Henrietta, Sep. 1888–Apr. 1889; p. Bennington, May 1889–Aug. 1891; South Hannibal, Aug. 1891–Dec. 1893; Sloansville, Jan. 1894–Feb. 1898; Richmondville ch. and Seward Valley ch., address, Dorloch, N. Y., Feb. 1898 ——.

William Thomas Taylor, b. Rochester, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1847; R. T. S. 1886–89, in English course; ord. Richburg, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1890; p. Throopsville, Apr. 1890–Sep. 1891; Hinsdale, Sep. 1891–Sep. 1892; Clifton, Sep. 1892–Nov. 1895; West Henrietta, Nov. 1895 ——.

Frank Edward Warner, b. North Hartland, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1858; S. N. S. Geneseo and Brockport, N. Y.; R. T. S. 1887–89, in English course; miss. M. E. Missionary Soc., Rangoon, Burma, 1889–91; ord. to the Baptist ministry, Rangoon, May 30, 1891; returned to America, 1891; secretary, Y. M. C. A., Batavia, N. Y., Feb. 1892–Jan. 1893; p. North Hector, June 1893–August 1897; Yates, Aug. 1897–Jan. 1899; Webster, Jan. 1899 ——.

Joseph Weston, b. South Witham, England, Mch. 20, 1859; private tutors, and Cook Academy; R. T. S. 1887–89, in English course; ord. Bellefontaine, O., June 26, 1889; p. Bellefontaine, May 1889–Nov. 1891; Webster, N. Y., Jan. 1892–Dec. 1898; Holley, Dec. 1898 ——.

---

Arthur Polk Brown, b. Princeton, Ind., Jan. 31, 1866; F. C. 1886; R. T. S. 1886–87; Maclay School of Theology of U.

of Southern California, 1888–90; B. D., ib., 1890; ord. The Palms, Cal., Jan. 17, 1890; p. First ch., The Palms, Jan. 1890–Apr. 1892; First ch., Monrovia, July 1892–May 1899; First ch., Fresno, May 1899; address, 1358 J. St., Fresno.

Houstinos Mardiros Daghistalian (formerly Houstinos Mardiros Torosian), b. Hadjin, Cilicia, June 30, 1860; Aintab C.; R. T. S. 1886–87, one year in the English course; dealer in Oriental goods, 2110 Amsterdam Ave., New York, N. Y.

Henry Frink, b. Preston City, Conn., Aug. 7, 1854; B. U. 1886; N. T. I. 1886–87; C. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1887; R. T. S. Jan.–May 1888; not ord.; farmer, Preston, Conn., 1888 ——.

William Austin Giboney, b. Vernon Co., Mo., May 10, 1858; W. J. C.; ord. Tipton, Mo., Apr. 3, 1881; R. T. S. 1887–88, one year in English course; p. Tipton, Rolla, Rich Hill, Louisiana, Mo.; Parma, N. Y., 1887–88; Helena, Batesville, Ark.; evangelist in the Middle West, 1890–97; address, Sherman, Texas.

William Bernard Hutchinson, b. Great Village, N. S., Jan. 16, 1861; Ac. C. 1886; N. T. I. 1886–87; Toronto Baptist C. 1887–88; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1888; ord. Quebec, Quebec, Jan. 29, 1899; p. Quebec, Jan.–Sep. 1889; N. T. I. 1889–90; p. North ch., Topeka, Kansas, Aug. 1890–; address, 315 West Laurent St., Topeka.

Allen Asa Layton, b. Sand Hill, Ind., Apr. 12, 1855; F. C. 1886; R. T. S. 1886–87; ord. Denver, Col., Nov. 29, 1887; supply, First ch., Pueblo, 1887–88; p. First ch., Las Vegas, N. Mex., 1888–97; Longmont, Col., 1897–99; Delta, May, 1899 ——.

28

## 1890

CHRISTIAN A. CLAUSEN, Class Secretary

*JOHN FREMONT AMES, b. DeRuyter, N. Y., May 13, 1858; M. U. 1886; ord. Genoa, Dec. 9, 1886; p. Genoa, 1886–88; Aub. T. S. 1887–88; R. T. S. 1890; omitted Hebrew; p. Madison, S. Dak., 1890–92; Phœnix, Ariz., May–July 1892; died as a result of injuries received in an accident, Phœnix, Aug. 12, 1892.

SAMUEL HERSCHELL BOWYER, b. Pisgah, Ill., Feb. 22, 1863; S. C. 1884–88; ord. Pisgah, Ill., Aug. 21, 1887; R. T. S. 1890; omitted Hebrew; p. Nokomis, Ill., May 1890–May 1892; Taylorville, May 1892–Jan. 1898; Decatur, Jan. 1898 ——.

CHRISTIAN ALBRECHT CLAUSEN, b. New York, N. Y., Mch. 23, 1862; U. R. 1886; R. T. S. 1890; omitted Hebrew; ord. Peekskill, N. Y., June 17, 1890; p. Peekskill, June 1890–May 1895; Brockport, May 1895 ——. Secretary, New York State Baptist Pastors' Conference, 1894——.

WILBUR WILLIS COCHRANE, b. Monmouth, Me., Apr. 16, 1859; Cy. U. 1885; ord. West Sumner, Me., June 8, 1886; R. T. S. 1890; miss. A. B. M. U., to the Shans, stationed at Bhamo, Namkham and Thibaw, Oct. 1890–99; returned to America on furlough, 1899; address, Hopewell Junction, N. Y.

CHARLES GAULDEN DILWORTH, b. Monticello, Fla., Sep. 25, 1865; Mer. U. 1887; ord. Eastman, Ga., Sep. 2, 1886; R. T. S. 1890; p. Rhinebeck, N. Y., 1890–94; Painted Post, 1894–98; Athens, Pa., 1898–99; Tifton, Ga., Dec. 1899——.

JAMES GRANT, b. Grantown, Scotland, Aug. 19, 1861; U. R. 1887; R. T. S. 1890; ord. Springfield, Mass., June 3, 1890; p. State St. ch., Springfield, Nov. 1889–Nov. 1892; w. c. Santa Barbara, Cal., Nov. 1892–May 1895; p. Morningside ch., Pittsfield, Mass., May 1895 ——.

CLARENCE ELGINE LAPP, b. Clarence Center, N. Y., July 25, 1862; U. R. 1887; R. T. S. 1890; ord. Newark, N. J., Dec. 30, 1890; p. Fifth ch., Newark, Dec. 1890–Jan. 1895; Greenwich, N. Y., Feb. 1895–Oct. 1899; Austin, Ill., Oct. 1899 ——.

WILLIAM ELMER LOUCKS, b. Alverton, Pa., Jan. 29, 1863; U. R. 1886; R. T. S. 1890; ord. Cincinnati, O., July 1, 1890; p. Walnut Hills ch., Cincinnati, June 1890–June 1896; First ch., Toledo, Jan. 1897–; address, 1457 Huron St., Toledo.

FRED ELMER MARBLE, b. Honeoye Falls, N. Y., June 21, 1861; U. R. 1887; R. T. S. 1890; ord. Wallingford, Conn., Sep. 25, 1890; p. Wallingford, Aug. 1890–Oct. 1897; grad-

uate student, Y. U. 1895–97; Berlin U. 1897–98; p. Brattleboro, Vt., Dec. 1898 ——. Ph.D., Y. U., 1897.

THOMAS MOODY, b. London, England, June 30, 1862; Toronto Bapt. C. 1886–88; R. T. S. 1890; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 9, 1890; miss. A. B. M. U., Irebu, Congo Free State, Southwest Africa, 1890–94; in America on furlough, 1894–96; Lukunga, Congo Free State, 1896 ——.

CORTLAND MYERS, b. Kingston, N. Y., June 3, 1864; U. R. 1887; R. T. S. 1890; ord. Syracuse, N. Y., May 1890; p. First ch., Syracuse, May 1890–Aug. 1893; First ch., Brooklyn, Aug. 1893 ——. D.D., Temple C., 1899. Author, *The Best Place on Earth; Midnight in a Great City; American Guns; Why Men do Not Go to Church; Making a Life.*

BENJAMIN OTTO, b. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 7, 1862; U. R. 1887; R. T. S. 1890; ord. Milwaukee, Wis., July 22, 1890; p. Second German ch., Milwaukee, June 1890–Sep. 1894; First ch., Coldwater, Mich., Sep. 1894–Mch. 1897; North ch., Jersey City, N. J., Mch. 1897 ——. Author, *Outline Studies of Life of Christ.*

FRANK JOHN PALMER, b. East Aurora, N. Y., Sep. 30, 1855; U. R. 1885–87; R. T. S. 1890; omitted Hebrew; ord. Chili Center, N. Y., June 25, 1890; p. Chili, 1890–May 1897; Lima, May 1897 ——.

WILLIAM FREDERICK RAASCH, b. Hustisford, Wis., May 30, 1863; G. D. 1880–83; Colgate Academy, 1884–86; U. R. 1886–87; R. T. S. 1890; ord. White Rock, S. Dak., Aug. 27, 1890; p. Edgerton, Wis., Nov. 1890–Oct. 1891; Ontario, Oct. 1891–Aug. 1892; farmer, Muscotah, Kan., on account of ill-health, Aug. 1892–Feb. 1895; p. Silver Lake, Kan., Feb. 1895–Feb. 1896; Parsons, W. Va., Aug. 1896–July 1898; w. c. on account of ill-health, South Butler, N. Y., Oct. 1898 ——.

WILLIAM GEORGE WEDEMEYER, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1864; student with Rev. G. W. Samson, D.D., 1883–87; R. T. S. 1890; omitted Hebrew; ord. Emmanuel ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1890; p. Washington, Pa.,

June 1890–Oct. 1891; health failed; recuperating, San Diego, Cal., and Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 1891–Dec. 1892; p. First ch., Lakewood, N. J., Dec. 1892 ——.

---

Dwight Parley Brown, b. Plessis, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1856; ord. South Richland, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1883; p. Westerlo, 1884–85; Mt. Morris, 1886–87; R. T. S. 1887–90, in English course; p. Perry, N. Y., 1887–89; evangelist, 1890–; address, Waterloo, Ia.

Cyrus Edwin Christian, b. Salamanca, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1864; Colgate Academy a part of 1886; R. T. S. 1888–90, in English course; ord. North Hector, N. Y., June 5, 1890; p. North Hector, Jan. 1890–Mch. 1893; Wolcott, Mch. 1893–Jan. 1894; Brocton, Feb. 1894–May 1897; Horseheads, Nov. 1897 ——.

Robert Benton Stevens, Presbyterian, b. Fulton, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1853; Park C. 1883–84; Lake Forest U. Sep.–Nov. 1884; R. T. S. 1887–90, in English course; not ord.; supplied various Presbyterian and Methodist churches in New Jersey, 1891–97; supply, DeGrasse, N. Y., 1898–99; North Russell, 1899 ——.

---

Jesse Isaac Ayres, b. Russellville, Ky., May 30, 1861; Rich. C.; teacher, Georgetown C., 1882–84; Staunton, Va., 1884–85; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1887; ord. Macedonia, Ala., July 8, 1888; p. Clayton, Ala., 1888–89; Sheffield, 1889–90; Memphis, Tenn., 1891–92; Brownsville, 1893–95; teacher, Brownsville Female C., 1892–95; missionary, East Tennessee, 1895–96; p. Ebenezer, S. C., 1897–99; Sumter, 1899 ——.

Carl Adolphus Daniel, b. Cincinnati, O., Mch. 19, 1861; G. D. 1883–88; R. T. S. 1887–88; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1888).

Frank Orville Dickey, b. Three Mile Bay, N. Y., July 16, 1846; Hillsdale C. 1879; ord. Free Will Baptist, Adams,

Mich., May 5, 1878; p. Free Will Baptist churches, Grand Ledge, Mich.; Middlesex, N. Y.; Elmira; R. T. S. 1889–90, in partial course; ord. Baptist, Charlotte, Mich., Sep. 5, 1890; p. Charlotte, July 1890–93; Ionia, Oct. 1893–Oct. 1896; w. c. Kalamazoo, engaged in supplying churches, Oct. 1896–May 1898; p. Otsego, 1898 ——.

George Hamman, b. Cassel, Germany, Apr. 12, 1864; Bay U.; ord. Belton, Texas, June 12, 1887; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1887; S. B. T. S. 1892–94; p. Highland ch., Louisville, Ky.; student, University of Berlin, 1896; supply, Cassel, Germany, one year; station p. Cassel; address, Cassel, Germany.

Frederick William Charles Meyer, b. Vlotho, Germany, July 24, 1862; G. D. 1883–88; R. T. S. 1887–88; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1888).

Herbert Slee Morrill, b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 30, 1867; La Gr. C. 1888; R. T. S. Sept.–Dec. 1888; engaged in evangelistic work, 1888–; address, 144 Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Horace Baldwin Morrill, b. Newark, N. J., Aug. 30, 1867; La Gr. C. 1888; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1888; engaged in evangelistic work, 1888–; address, 144 Kedzie Ave., Chicago, Ill.

Francis Wayland Reynolds, b. Covington, Pa., Sep. 24, 1861; B. U. 1886; C. T. S.; R. T. S. a short time in 1889; ord. Denver, Col., Dec. 1889; p. South Livonia, N. Y., 1889–92; Canaseraga, 1892–94; Mansfield, Pa., 1894–97; Elmira, N. Y., 1897–; address, 477 South Ave., Elmira.

Buel R. Smith, b. Yorkshire Center, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1853; R. T. S. 1887–89, in English course; ord. Yates, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1889; p. Yates, 1889–Dec. 1890; Fourth ch., Syracuse, Dec. 1890–Nov. 1893; Benton Center, Nov. 1893–96; Cazenovia Park ch., Buffalo, May 1899–Jan. 1900; in business, Olean, N. Y., Jan. 1900 ——.

George Wharton, b. Noxubee Co., Miss., Dec. 23, 1849; Miss. C. 1873; S. B. T. S. 1874–76; ord. Deerbrook, Miss., July 1876; p. Shuqualak, Miss., two years; Corinth, one year; Woynesville, N. C., six years; Clinton, Miss., two years; editor, *Baptist Record; Western North Carolina Baptist;* R. T. S. 1889–90; prof. Latin and Greek, Miss. C.; presi-

dent, Hillman Female College, Clinton, Miss.; address, Clinton, Miss. D.D., Miss. C.

28—*1

## 1891

WALTER R. BETTERIDGE, Class Secretary

HERBERT AGATE, b. Pittsford, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1864; U. R. 1888; R. T. S. 1891; ord. Bowling Green, O., Sep. 18, 1891; p. Bowling Green, 1891–July 1897; Oliver Street ch., Toledo, Sep. 1897–Nov. 1899; Norwalk, Nov. 1899 ——.

CLARENCE AUGUSTUS BARBOUR, b. Hartford, Conn., Apr. 21, 1867; B. U. 1888; R. T. S. 1891; ord. Rochester, N. Y., May 15, 1891; p. Lake Ave. ch., Rochester, May 1891 ——; address, 323 Frank St., Rochester.

WALTER ROBERT BETTERIDGE, b. Riga, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1863; U. R. 1888; R. T. S. 1891; instructor in Hebrew, R. T. S. 1891–92; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 30, 1892; assistant prof. Hebrew Language and Literature, R. T. S. 1892–; student, Universities of Göttingen and Berlin, 1895–96.

HENRY CLARKE, b. St. Cleer, Cornwall, England, Nov. 11, 1859; U. R. 1888; R. T. S. 1891; ord. Stonington, Conn., Oct. 1, 1891; p. Stonington, Sep. 1891 ——.

GEORGE DOWNING GOULD, b. New Hudson, N. Y., May 15, 1859; Alfred U. 1888; R. T. S. 1891, omitted Hebrew; ord. Huntington, Mass., July 22, 1891; p. Huntington, June 1891–Aug. 1896; Calvary ch., Westerly, R. I., Aug. 1896 ——.

CHESLEY HOLMES, b. Harper, Ind., Jan. 24, 1860; F. C. 1888; R. T. S. 1891; ord. Dayton, O., Sep. 29, 1891; p. Dayton, 1891–Mch. 1893; Winterset, Ia., Mch. 1893–Sep. 1896; Letts, Ind., Sep. 1896–Sep. 1897; Big Cedar ch., near Whitcomb, Apr. 1897–; jointly with Dupont, Mch. 1899–; address, Letts, Ind.

FREDERICK ROBINSON LEACH, b. Hamburg, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1864; Ham. C. 1888; R. T. S. 1891, omitted Hebrew; ord.

St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 4, 1891; p. St. Paul, July 1891–Sep. 1894; Glenwood, Ia., Oct. 1894–Mch. 1899; Anoka, Minn., Apr. 1899 ——.

OSCAR LAFAYETTE MARTIN, b. Henry Co., Va., June 21, 1861; Rich. C. 1884-88; R. T. S. 1891, omitted Hebrew; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 19, 1891; p. North ch., Rochester, May–Oct. 1891; First ch., Anderson, S. C., Nov. 1891–.

JOHN MCGUIRE, b. South Bend, Ind., Nov. 11, 1858; U. R. 1888; R. T. S. 1891; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 2, 1891; miss. A. B. M. U., Mandalay, Upper Burma, 1891–98; Rangoon, Burma, 1898 ——. Author, Burmese translation, Vedder's *Dawn of Christianity.*

WILFRED JOHN MEADER, b. Augusta, Me., Oct. 10, 1859; Cy. U. 1888; R. T. S. 1891; ord. Dunkirk, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1891; p. Dunkirk, 1891–; address, 71 West Fourth St., Dunkirk.

LEWIS ALFRED MITCHELL, b. Stockton, N. Y., May 25, 1858; Marion Collegiate Institute, 1886; U. R. 1886–88; R. T. S. 1891; ord. Beatrice, Neb., Oct. 8, 1891; p. Beatrice, Sep. 1891–Dec. 1892; w. c. Rhinebeck, N. Y., Jan.–Dec. 1893; p. Niagara Falls, Dec. 1893–July 1897; engaged in life insurance business, Niagara Falls, July 1897–Feb. 1899; Rhinebeck, Feb. 1899 ——.

GEORGE WASHINGTON PORTER, b. Andrew Co., Mo., Apr. 24, 1859; La Gr. C. 1888; ord. Barnard, Mo., Aug. 31, 1885; R. T. S. 1891, omitted Hebrew; p. Bedford, Ia., 1891–92; Glenwood, 1892–93;

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS SCHNEIDER, b. New York, N.Y., Oct. 10, 1864; G. D. 1882–84; U. R. 1888; R. T. S. 1891; ord. Denver, Col., Aug. 7, 1891; p. First German ch., Denver, June 1891–May 1893; First German ch., Erie, Pa., May 1893–; address, 160 West Twentieth St., Erie.

JOHN JERSEY WILLIAMS, b. Carmarthenshire, Wales, Sep. 7, 1863; Haverfordwest C., Wales, 1885; ord. Camrose, South Wales, Oct. 14, 1885; R. T. S. 1891; p. Lyell Ave.

ch., Rochester, N. Y., May 1890–Aug. 1892; Plattsmouth, Neb., Sep. 1892–Mch. 1894; Syracuse, Apr. 1894–Jan. 1898; Brock, Jan. 1898–.

---

James Bodwell Cody, b. West Zorra, Ont., June 9, 1855; R. T. S. 1889–91, in English course; ord. Gorham, N. Y., June 5, 1891; p. Gorham, 1891–92; Genoa, 1892–93; Meridian, 1893–95; united with Troy Presbytery, Apr. 21, 1896; p. Bay Road Presbyterian ch., 1896–98; w. c. French Mountain, N. Y., 1898 ——.

John Roy Egan, b. Detroit, Mich., Feb. 11, 1857; State Normal school, Brockport, N. Y., 1881–82; R. T. S. 1888–91, in English course; ord. Lebanon Springs, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1891; p. Lebanon Springs, 1891–92; Herrick Centre and Elkdale, 1893–95; Forest City, Pa., 1895–96; w. c. Forest City, 1896–97; p. Hale Eddy, 1897–98; engaged in evangelistic work in Pennsylvania, 1899; address, Essex, N. Y., 1899 ——.

Frederick Henry Gates, b. Jacksonville, N. Y., July 15, 1857; Watkins Academy, 1871–74; student of medicine, 1875–76; ord. Etna, N. Y., May 23, 1877; p. Etna, 1877–Mch. 1878; McLean, Apr. 1878–Apr. 1880; Truxton, May 1880–May 1881; Genoa, June 1881–June 1883; Smethport, Pa., July 1883–June 1886; Macedon, N. Y., July 1886–Sep. 1891; R. T. S. 1889–91, in English course; p. Saugerties, N. Y., Oct. 1891–Apr. 1898; Winsted, Conn., May 1898 ——.

George Frederick Newhall, b. South Danvers (now Peabody), Mass., Mch. 13, 1848; Peabody High school; R. T. S. 1888–91, in English course; ord. Westerly, R. I., June 4, 1891; p. Calvary ch., Westerly, June 1891–July 1893; associate p. State St. ch., Springfield, Mass., Aug. 1893–Mch. 1895; w. c. Springfield, Apr. 1895–May 1898; associate p. First ch., North Adams, June 1898–; address, 14 Church St., North Adams, Mass.

Richard August Schmidt, b. Brandenburg, Prussia, Mch. 14, 1864; G. D. 1884–89; R. T. S. 1889–91, in English course; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1889).

George William Strutt, b. Alderney, Channel Islands, England, Mch. 31, 1856; R. T. S. 1884–85; ord. Portageville, N. Y., May 23, 1884; p. Portageville, May 1884–Aug. 1886; La Grange, Aug. 1886–July 1890; R. T. S. 1890–91, in English course; p. Havana, July 1891–July 1895; teacher of Biblical Literature, Cook Academy, 1892–95; p. Clyde, Oct. 1896–Oct. 1898; South Side mission, Buffalo, Jan. 1899–; address, 107 Spaulding St., Buffalo.

---

William Henry Baylor, b. Princess Anne Co., Va., Oct. 25, 1865; Rich. C. 1884–88; R. T. S. 1888–89; ord. Portsmouth, Va., Jan. 19, 1890; p. Portsmouth, Jan. 1890–Nov. 1894; S. B. T. S. 1894–97; p. New Albany, Ind. June 1895–May 1898; Baltimore, Md., May 1898–; address, 1311 North Caroline St., Baltimore.

William Andrew McComb, b. McDonald's Mill, Miss., Nov. 8, 1860; Miss. C. 1886; ord. Eustabonchie, Miss., Aug. 1886; S. B. T. S. 1888–89; R. T. S. 1889–90; B. U. T. S. 1890–91; p. Corinth, Miss., Apr. 1891–Sep. 1893; Eureka Springs, Ark., Nov. 1893–Sep. 1895; Plano, Tex., Oct. 1895–May 1899; Crystal Springs, May 1899 ——.

*Edward Flitcroft Roberts, b. Manchester, England, Jan. 1, 1855; U. R. 1888; R. T. S. 1888–90; ord. Columbus, O., June 18, 1891; p. Tenth Ave. ch., Columbus, 1890–Apr. 1892; Harriman, Tenn., Apr. 1892–Nov. 1893, engaged in business and also serving as pulpit supply; w. c. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 1893–Oct. 1894; d. Washington, D. C., Oct. 20, 1894.

James Hovey Spencer, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1860; B. U. 1882; assistant principal, Greenwich Academy; in business, New York, N. Y.; R. T. S. parts of years 1887–88 and 1888–89; ord. Boulder, Montana, June 29, 1890; p. Boulder, Aug. 1889–Aug. 1890; Pageville, Aug. 1890–Nov. 1891; Dillon, Nov. 1891–May 1893; Butte, Aug. 1893–Apr. 1896; Anaconda, May 1896–Oct. 1897; First ch., North Adams, Mass., Dec. 1897 ——. Founder and editor, *The Montana Baptist Record;* author, *The Missionary Idea.*

*Edgar Eugene Stewart, b. Van Wirt, O., Nov. 9, 1859; F. C. 1888; ord. Walesboro, Ind., Mch. 24, 1885; R. T. S. 1888–89; p. Mendon, N. Y., 1888–89; killed in a railway accident, near Buffalo, Mch. 6, 1890.

Benjamin Wilson Wiseman, b. Farmington, N. C., Oct. 11, 1858; S. C. 1888; ord. Fidelity, Ill., Aug. 31, 1886; p. Fidelity, 1886–87; Lebanon, 1887–88; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1888; p. Third ch., Kansas City, Mo., 1889–91; Roodhouse, Ill., 1891–94; Girard, 1894–96; graduate student, S. C., 1892–96; p. Morrisonville and Zenobia, Ill., 1896–98; First ch., Kansas City, Kan., Feb. 1898–; address, 555 Park Ave., Kansas City, Kan. Editor, *Our Helper;* associate editor, *Word and Way.* Ph.D., S. C., 1896.

26–*2

## 1892

WILLIS H. BROOKS, Class Secretary

JOSEPH MAXWELL ASHTON, b. Hopewell, N. J., Oct. 17, 1858; Bu. U. 1889; R. T. S. 1892; ord. Adams Centre, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1893; p. Adams Centre, Nov. 1892–June 1894; Cramer Hill, N. J., June 1894–Dec. 1896; Chester, Vt., Jan. 1897–Apr. 1899; Collingswood, N. J., May 1899——. Author, tract, *Is It Nothing to You?*

WILLIS HOMER BROOKS, b. Triangle, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1864; U. R. 1889; R. T. S. 1892; ord. Watkins, N. Y., May 6, 1892; p. Bozeman, Mont., June 1892–June 1893; Dillon, June 1893–Dec. 1895; Belleville, N. Y., Jan. 1896——. Editor, *Montana Baptist Record*, Oct. 1892–Oct. 1895.

JOSEPH WILLIAM CLEVENGER, b. Center Square, Ind., Oct. 31, 1861; ord. Washington, Ind., Oct. 31, 1886; F. C. 1889; R. T. S. 1892; omitted Hebrew; p. Bloomington, Ind., June 1892–Oct. 1894; Marinette, Wis., Oct. 1894–Dec. 1895; Seymour, Ind., Jan. 1896——.

HENRY THURSTON CRANE, b. Cincinnati, O., Sep. 26, 1860; Lane T. S. 1890–91; R. T. S. 1892; ord. Middletown, O., Sep. 1892; p. Middletown, 1892–99; First ch., Cincinnati, 1899——.

THOMAS PARKER DUDLEY, b. Waco, Ky., Feb. 5, 1866; G. C. 1889; R. T. S. 1892; omitted Hebrew; ord. Waco, Ky., June 1892; miss. A. B. M. U., Hanamakonda, India, Oct. 1892–May 1893; p. Madras ch., Madras, India, June 1893–Apr. 1899; on furlough, address, Waco, Ky., 1899——. Editor, *Baptist Missionary Review*, Madras, India, 1896–99.

GEORGE JOHN GEIS, b. Hockenheim, Baden, Apr. 1, 1865; G. D. 1888; U. R. partial course; R. T. S. 1892; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 16, 1892; miss. A. B. M. U., Upper Burma, 1892——; address, Myitkyina, Burma.

MOCKETT CRAMP HIGGINS, b. Wolfville, N. S., Feb. 4, 1867; Ac. C. 1889; R. T. S. 1892; ord. St. Clair, Mich., Dec. 6, 1892; p. St. Clair, Oct. 1892–Oct. 1893; North River, Prince Edward's Is., Oct. 1893–97; St. John, West, New Brunswick, Feb. 1898——.

ADONIRAM JUDSON KEMPTON, b. Margaree, Cape Breton, N. S., Dec. 31, 1866; Ac. C. 1889; R. T. S. 1892; ord. St. John, New Brunswick, June 1892; p. Carleton ch., St. John, June 1893–Oct. 1894; First ch., Madison, Wis., Oct. 1894–Jan. 1899; First ch., Mt. Carroll, Ill., Jan. 1899——.

HENRY PETER KLYVER, b. Veille, Denmark, Oct. 26, 1860; O. C. 1889; R. T. S. 1892; omitted Hebrew; ord. Syracuse, N. Y., June 30, 1892; p. Olivet ch., Syracuse, May 1892–May 1894; First ch., Baldwinsville, May 1894–July 1899; First ch., Lockport, July 1899——.

HERMAN LANG, b. Berlin, Ont., Apr. 25, 1867; G. D. 1883–88; U. R. 1888–89; R. T. S. 1892; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 8, 1892; p. Wilder St. ch., Rochester, Aug. 1890–June 1894; Sayre, Pa., Sep. 1894——.

FREDERICK NIEBUHR, b. Wittingen, Hanover, Germany, Mch. 24, 1867; G. D. 1888; U. R. 1888–89; R. T. S. 1892; ord. Newark, N. J., June 22, 1892; p. First German ch., Newark, May 1892——; address, 60 Court St., Newark, N. J.

ROBERT MORRIS RABB, b. Monticello, S. C., Nov. 6, 1862; Fur. U.; S. B. T. S. 1889; ord. Millersburg, Ky., July 1888; p. Millersburg, and Flemingsburg, 1888–91; R. T. S. 1892; Eugene Ore., 1892–93; East Aurora, N. Y., 1894–99; w. c. Chicago, Ill., 1899 ——.

GEORGE DONALDSON ROGERS, b. Toledo, O., Feb. 17, 1862; D. U. partial course; R. T. S. 1892; ord. Lawrence, Kan., June 16, 1892; p. First ch., Lawrence, June 1892 ——.

JAMES THOM, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Jan. 17, 1863; Bible College, New York, 1885–89; ord. New York, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1889; Colg. U. 1889–90; H. T. S. 1889–90; R. T. S. 1892; p. Hemlock Lake, 1890–91; Victory; Clyde, 1895; evangelist, Rochester, 1896; evangelist and supply, Louisville, Ky., 1898; p. Centreville, Mich., Aug. 1899 ——. Editor, *Saving Health Monthly.*

---

EUGENE ANTHONY, b. Macedon, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1867; U. R. 1889–90; R. T. S. 1889–92, in English course; ord. Naples, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1892; p. Naples, Feb. 1892–May 1897; occasional preaching and evangelistic work, Naples, May 1897–Apr. 1899; p. Canton, Apr. 1899 ——.

*ASA LUTHER FOX, b. Bangor, Mich., Sep. 28, 1847; Kal. C. 1873–76; ord. Schoolcraft, Mich., Nov. 18, 1876; p. Schoolcraft, Nov. 1876–Feb. 1878; Fitchville, O., Feb.–Oct. 1878; Huntington, Oct. 1878–Apr. 1881; Bedford, Apr. 1881–84; West Richfield, 1884–May 1889; R. T. S. 1889–92, in English course; p. Potsdam, N. Y., Sep. 1892–Dec. 1893; d. Potsdam, Dec. 17, 1893.

CHARLES LEROY TAYLOR, b. North Vassalboro, Me., Aug. 22, 1861; U. R. 1889–90; R. T. S. 1889–92, in English course; ord. Hamburg, N. Y., June 10, 1892; p. Hamburg, Apr. 1892–July 1897; supply, Vassalboro, Me., Mch. 1898–Jan. 1899; Canaseraga, N. Y., Feb.–May 1899; p. Avoca, May 1899–.

William Hiram Barker, b. Moriah, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1866; U. R. 1889–90; R. T. S. 1889–91, in English course; ord. Cumberland, Wis., June 12, 1893; p. Cumberland, June 1893–Nov. 1895; Elizabethtown, N. Y., Nov. 1896 ——.

Thomas Jordan Cobb, b. Shannon, N. C., July 30, 1863; W. F. C. two years; U. R. one year; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1889; ord. Lumber Bridge, N. C., June 1, 1890; p. Chadbourn and Conway, N. C., July 1890–Nov. 1897; Excelsior, Fellowship, Corinth, and Friendship churches, Nov. 1897–; residence, Statesboro, Georgia.

Willie C. Gates, b. Spencer, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1864; Cook Academy; ord. East Troupsburg, N. Y., July 1, 1885; p. East Troupsburg, 1885–86; Wellsburg, 1886–88; Pittsford, 1888–91; R. T. S. 1889–91, in English course; p. Greene, 1891–94; Hornellsville, 1894 ——.

George Perry Holcomb, b. Manchester, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1862; U. R. 1889; R. T. S. 1889–91; Divinity School, U. C. 1893; ord. Lake Placid, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1896; p. Lake Placid, Jan. 1896–May 1898; Gaines and Murray church, Nov. 1898–; address, Fancher, N. Y.

John Clarence Newman, b. Edgefield, S. C., Mch. 26, 1862; U. R. 1883; R. T. S. 1889–90; ord. South Alabama, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1890; p. South Alabama, 1889–90; Tallapoosa, Ga., 1891–92; Palatka, Fla., 1892–93; Gainesville, 1893–94; Milledgeville, Ga., 1894–95; Atlanta, 1898–99; address, Atlanta, Ga.

Henry Topping, b. Delton, Wis., July 26, 1857; R. T. S. 1888–91; B. U. T. S. 1892; U. R. 1892; ord. Rockton, Ill., July 22, 1891; p. Clifton Springs, N. Y., May–Oct. 1892; teacher of Greek and Latin, Benedict Institute, Columbia, S. C., Oct. 1892–June 1895; miss. A. B. M. U., Japan, May 1895–; address, 30A Tsukiji, Tokyo, Japan.

## 1893

ALONZO R. STARK, Class Secretary

CHARLES LANE BONHAM, b. Caton, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1861; U. R. 1886; ord. Belfast, N. Y., 1889; p. Belfast, July 1889–Sep. 1891; R. T. S. 1893; p. East Rochester mission, Rochester, Sep. 1891–92; McMinnville, Ore., June 1893–June 1894; miss. Bapt. Miss. Convention of N. Y., July 1894–Oct. 1896; p. Barrington, N. Y., Oct. 1896–June 1898; Waterloo, 1898–Nov. 1899; miss. New York State Convention, Jan. 1900 ——; address, Waterloo, N. Y.

CHARLES SUMNER BROWN, b. Lorraine, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1866; U. R. 1890; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Iowa City, Ia., June 21, 1893; p. Iowa City, 1893 —— .

HENRY CRETE GLEISS, b. Greenvine, Texas, Mch. 12, 1870; Bay. U. 1890; G. D. 1890–93; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Houston, Texas, Sep. 10, 1893; p. German ch., Houston, June 1893–Apr. 1897; missionary p., Dallas, and among the Germans of Northern Texas, May 1897–Oct. 1898; p. First German ch., Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 1898–; address, 105 Nineteenth St., Pittsburg, Pa.

THOMAS DEARLOVE HOLMES, b. Gloversville, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1860; U. R. 1890; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1893; miss. A. B. M. U., Kinhwa, China, 1893 ——.

FRANCIS MARION HUNGATE, b. Tekamah, Neb., Mch. 23, 1862; Colg. U.; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Cleveland, O., Oct. 31, 1894; missionary p. First ch., Cleveland, May 1894–Aug. 1895; p. Tenth Ave. ch., Columbus, Aug. 1895–May 1899; Painesville, Sep. 1899 ——. Author, *The Sure Word.*

HERBERT SPENCER JOHNSON, b. McMinnville, Oregon, Oct. 4, 1866; U. O. 1887; H. U. 1891; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Pittsfield, Mass., May 19, 1893; p. First ch., Pittsfield, May 1893–Sep. 1899; Warren Ave. ch., Boston, Sep. 1899 ——.

HENRY WYSE JONES, b. Marion, Va., Dec. 16, 1859; Rich. C.; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Geneseo, N. Y., May 16, 1893;

p. Geneseo, May 1893–May 1896; Canandaigua, June 1896 ——.

CHARLES WAYLAND LISK, b. Rockford, Ill., Mch. 20, 1868; B. U. 1890; S. B. T. S. 1890–92; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Luverne, Minn., Sep. 14, 1893; p. Luverne, 1893–95; Ithaca, Mich., 1895–96; Princeton, N. J., 1896–97; occasional supply, residence, 1513 Irwin Ave., Alleghany, Pa., 1897 ——.

ALONZO ROSECRANS STARK, b. Pimento, Ind., May 8, 1866; F. C. 1890; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Shelbyville, Ind., June 22, 1893; p. Shelbyville, May 1893–Mch. 31, 1897; Kingsville, O., Jan. 1899 ——.

JOHN HENRY STRONG, b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 7, 1866; U. R. 1889; Y. U. 1890; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Cincinnati, O., Mch. 28, 1894; p. Mt. Auburn ch., Cincinnati, Mch. 1894–Mch. 1896; First ch., New Britain, Conn., May 1897 ——.

FRANCIS AUGUSTINE JOSEPH WALDRON, b. Springfield, Ill., Sep. 17, 1862; U. R. 1889; R. T. S. 1893; not ord.; prof. Latin, Alfred U., 1893–96; teacher, private school, Rochester, 1896 ——.

WILLIAM BORDMAN WALLACE, b. Granville, N. S., Oct. 21, 1867; Ac. C. 1890; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Oswego, N. Y., June 28, 1893; p. Oswego, June 1893–Mch. 1896; Utica, Apr. 1896 ——.

WILLIAM ATKINSON WALLING, b. New York City, N. Y., Apr. 25, 1867; U. R. 1890; R. T. S. 1893; ord. Lower Dublin ch., Bustleton, Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 21, 1893; p. Lower Dublin ch., Bustleton, Philadelphia, July 1893–May 1894; Delaware Ave. ch., Wilmington, Del., May 1894–Jan. 1899; supply, Delaware Ave. ch., Wilmington, Jan. 1899–Apr. 1899; w. c. New York, Apr. 1899–; address, 43 West Thirty-second St., New York.

---

OLIN HOWARD BURRITT, Free Methodist, b. West Sweden, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1867; U. R. 1890; special student, R. T. S. 1890–91;

private tutor, Rochester, 1890–92; principal, Union school, Schuylerville, 1892–96; principal, Franklin Academy, Malone, 1896 ——.

Ryland Morris Kendrick, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1867; U. R. 1889; Y. U. 1890; special student, R. T. S. 1890–91; instructor in Greek, U. R. 1891–94; student, University of Berlin and in Athens, 1894–96; instructor in Greek, U. R. 1896–99; Munro professor of Greek, ib., 1899 ——.

James Bale Morman, b. Ilfracombe, England, July 7, 1862; U. R. 1890; special student, R. T. S. 1890–91; graduate student, U. R. 1891–92; printer, Rochester, 1891–; address, 19 Cambridge St., Rochester. Author, *Social Progress.*

16

## 1894

TILESTON F. CHAMBERS, Class Secretary

JAMES WHITCOMB BROUGHER, b. Vernon, Ind., Jan. 7, 1870; California C. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Paterson, N. J., June 28, 1894; p. First ch., Paterson, June 1894–Oct. 1899; First ch., Chattanooga Tenn., Nov. 1899 ——.

MARCUS JULIAN BROWN, b. North Adams, Mass., Sep. 22, 1868; Wms. C. 1891; R. T. S. 1891–92; U. C. 1892–93; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Delevan, N. Y., June 15, 1894; p. Delevan, June 1894–Mch. 1897; Skaneateles, Mch. 1897——.

JOHN LEWIS CANN, b. Elizabethtown, Ky., Oct. 18, 1866; G. C. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Potsdam, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1894; p. Potsdam, Aug. 1894 ——.

TILESTON FRACKER CHAMBERS, b. Zanesville, O., Dec. 28, 1869; P. C. 1890; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., May 31, 1894; p. First ch., Saratoga Springs, June 1894 ——.

EDWARD RICHARD CLEVENGER, b. Center Square, Ind., Aug. 13, 1864; F. C. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Ripon, Wis., June 27, 1894; p. Ripon, June 1894–Feb. 1896; Tabernacle ch., Terre Haute, Ind., Mch. 1896–Nov. 1897; West Lafayette, Nov. 1897–Dec. 1898; Rochester, Dec. 1898——.

CHRISTIAN DIPPEL, b. Spangenberg, Hesse, July 2, 1864; G. D. 1891; U. R. 1890–91; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1894; p. Second German ch., Chicago, June 1894 ——.

ROBERT ELDER, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1870; College of City of New York, 1891; U. T. S. 1891–92; Divinity School, U. C. 1892–93; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Westerly, R. I., June 7, 1894; p. Westerly, June 1894–June 1896; Catskill, N. Y., Apr. 1898 ——.

ELMER LORENZO FARGO, b. Batavia, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1866; U. R. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Kingsville, O., Nov. 11, 1894; p. Kingsville, Nov. 1894–June 1897; teacher, Upton, Mass., 1897–99; Auburn, R. I., 1899 ——.

ZENAS LOVELACE FASH, b. Hampton, N. S., July 26, 1866; Ac. C. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Liverpool, N. S., July 11, 1894; p. Liverpool, June 1894–Nov. 1897; North ch., Halifax, Nov. 1897 ——.

ELBERT EDWARD GATES, b. Bridgewater, N. S., Apr. 4, 1869; Ac. C. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Sennett, N. Y., June 28, 1894; p. Sennett, June 1894 ——.

WILLIAM NORMAN HUTCHINS, b. Halifax, N. S., Mch. 12, 1869; Ac. C. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Canning, N. S., July 17, 1894; p. Canning, July 1894 ——.

EDWIN LEWIS KELLEY, b. Wheaton, Ill., Jan. 24, 1866; U. R.; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Reynoldsville, Pa., May 17, 1894; p. Reynoldsville, Feb. 1894–June 1896; Galva, Ill., Jan. 1897–Aug. 1899; Lacon, Sep. 1899 ——.

ARTHUR CRAMP KEMPTON, b. Margaree, Cape Breton, N. S., May 6, 1870; Ac. C. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Eau Claire, Wis., June 26, 1894; p. Eau Claire, June 1894–Dec. 1897; Janesville, Dec. 1897 ——.

WESLEY ABRAM KINZIE, b. Leesburg, Ind., Sep. 1, 1867; U. R. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Bristol, Vt., July 25, 1894; p. Bristol, July 1894 ——. Editor, *Addison Baptist*, 1896 ——.

CHARLES EDWARD KNOWLES, b. New York, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1865; B. U. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Flushing, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1894; p. Flushing, 1894 ——.

RUPERT OSGOOD MORSE, b. Williamston, N. S., Aug. 10, 1867; Ac. C. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Lyons, N. Y., May 17, 1894; p. Lyons, May 1894–May 1897; Guysboro, N. S., Oct. 1897 ——.

EDWIN FAXON OSBORN, b. Climax, Mich., Sep. 1859; Kal. C. 1889; ord. Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 3, 1885; p. Hillsdale, July 1885–Nov. 1886; Morenci, Nov. 1886–Feb. 1889; Three Rivers, Feb. 1889–Oct. 1891; N. T. I. 1891–92; p. Sharon, Mass., Oct. 1891–Aug. 1892; R. T. S. 1894; p. Lyell Ave. ch., Rochester, Sep. 1892–Jan. 1894; Watertown, Jan. 1894–Oct. 1896; engaged in literary work, Kalamazoo, Mich., Oct. 1896–July 1899; prof. History and Literature, Ewing C., Ewing, Ill., July 1899 ——. Author, *Christian Growth; The Vanishing of the Prince.*

LOUIS JOSEPH SAWYER, b. East Templeton, Mass., June 10, 1863; U. R. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Rochester, N. Y., May 4, 1894; associate p. Second ch., Rochester, May 1894–Aug. 1896; p. North ch., Seattle, Wash., Jan. 1897 ——.

ALBERT BACON SEARS, b. Preble, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1863; Colgate Academy, 1887; ord. Philadelphia, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1887; p. Philadelphia, Feb. 1887–Feb. 1888; Ilion, N. Y., May 1888–July 1890; West Henrietta, N. Y., July 1890–Oct. 1893; U. R. partial course; R. T. S. 1894; p. Oneida, N. Y., Feb. 1894–Sep. 1896; Central ch., Brooklyn, Sep. 1896 ——.

WILLIS ORGAN SHAW, b. Peekskill, N. Y., June 13, 1865; U. R. 1891; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 18, 1895; p. Cincinnati, Nov. 1895–Feb. 1899; Greenfield, Mch. 1900 ——.

HARRY FISH WARING, b. St. John, New Brunswick, June 15, 1870; Ac. C. 1890; R. T. S. 1894; ord. Mankato, Minn., June 5, 1894; p. Mankato, May 1894–96; Truro, N. S., Jan. 1897–Dec. 1899; Brussels St. ch., St. John, New Brunswick, Jan. 1900——; address, 24 Paddock St., St. John.

MERRITT JOEL WINCHESTER, b. Pawlet, Vt., Apr. 23, 1868; Wms. C. 1890; teacher, Military Academy, Huntsville, Ala., 1890–91; ord. Huntsville, Aug. 14, 1891; S. B. T. S. 1891–92; R. T. S. 1894; supply, Hemlock Lake, July 1892–Oct. 1893; p. Elbridge, May 1894 ——.

GEORGE FOSTER WOODBURY, b. Bridgewater, N. Y., May 25, 1861; Colg. U. 1890; ord. Canastota, N. Y., Apr. 30, 1890; H. T. S. 1890–91; p. Canastota, Apr. 1890–July 1891; Ripley, July 1891–July 1893; Hannibal, July–Dec. 1893; R. T. S. 1894; p. Sixth Ave. ch., Troy, Apr. 1894–May 1899; Enfield Center, May 1899 ——.

---

Frederick Buermann, b. Hanover, Germany, Oct. 11, 1865; G. D. 1891; R. T. S. 1891–93; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1891).

*Peter Herbert Wedel, b. Russia, Apr. 19, 1865; G. D. 1891; R. T. S. 1891–92; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1891).

25–*1

## 1895

JOHN R. BROWN, Class Secretary

*HENRY PEMBERTON AULICK, b. Blanket Creek, Ky., Oct. 2, 1866; ord. Blanket Creek, Aug. 15, 1891; G. C. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; p. Leavenworth, Kan., 1895; Bethany ch., Denver, Col., 1895–96; Tucson, Ariz., 1897–98; w. c. Hightower, Ky., 1898–99; d. Hightower, Ky., Nov. 5, 1899.

JAMES MILLARD BAKER, b. Camillus, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1867; U. R. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Medina, N. Y., June 12, 1895; miss. A. B. M. U., prof. in Ongole College, Ongole, Madras Presidency, India, 1895 ——.

JOHN BENTZIEN, b. Addison, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1862; U. R. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1895; associate p. First ch., Paterson, N. J., Sep. 1895 ——.

BOARDMAN BIRNEY BOSWORTH, b. Fairhaven, Vt., Mch. 5, 1866; U. Vt. 1891; R. T. S. 1895; ord. New York, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1895; p. Washington Heights ch., New York, 1895 ——; address, 616 West 148th St., New York.

HARVEY DELES BROWN, b. Plymouth, N. Y., June 25, 1869; U. R. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Clay Center, Kan., Sep. 29, 1895; p. Clay Center, 1895 ——.

JOHN RICHARD BROWN, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1870; student, U. Edinburgh, in 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Kansas City, Mo., July 2, 1895; p. Olive St. ch., Kansas City, June 1895 ——.

FREDERICK WILLIAM CLIFF, b. Shipley, Eng., May 16, 1862; U. R. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Mumford, N. Y., Sep. 19, 1895; p. Mumford, N. Y., Sep. 1895–Mch. 1898; Aberdeen, S. Dak., Mch. 1898 ——.

JOHN RANDOLPH COMER, b. Clover, Va., Sep. 9, 1859; Rich. C. 1889; teacher, Palmetto Academy, Palmetto, S. C., 1889–90; M. D., Baltimore, Maryland, 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Atchison, Kan., June 20, 1895; p. Atchison, 1895 ——.

JAMES ANDERSON MULKEY CROUCH, b. Fall Branch, Tenn., Nov. 23, 1865; La Gr. C. 1893; S. B. T. S. 1890–91; R. T. S. 1895; ord. St. Louis, Mo., June 6, 1895; p. Taylor Ave. ch., St. Louis, Dec. 1894–July 1899; health failed; in business, Denver, Col., 1899 ——.

*EDWARD FARMER DILLARD, b. Fluvanna Co., Va., Jan. 12, 1865; Rich. C. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Richmond, Va., June 1895; p. Louisa and Berea churches, Louisa Co., also Mt. Hermon ch., Spotsylvania Co., 1895; health failed; invalid, Louisa, Va., 1896–98; d. Louisa, Nov. 13, 1898.

BENJAMIN RENO DOWNER, b. Fairview, Ky., Jan. 21, 1867; Vanderbilt U. 1891; graduate student, Vanderbilt U. 1891–92; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Rochester, N. Y., May 24, 1895; p. Durango, Col., June 1895–Aug. 1896; Grand Junction, Sep. 1896–99;

JOHN ARTHUR EARL, b. Bathville, Scotland, May 6, 1866; ord. Guthrie Centre, Ia., Dec. 10, 1887; Des M. C. 1892;

p. Guthrie Center, Ia., 1887–89; Pilot Mound, 1889–91; People's, 1890–92; R. T. S. 1895; p. Greece, N. Y., 1892–95; Waterloo, Ia., 1895 ——.

ALBERT EHRGOTT, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 23, 1862; G. D. 1886–88; U. R. 1888–92; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Conneaut, O., June 13, 1895; p. Conneaut May 1895–Oct. 1898; Blessed Hope ch., Springfield, Oct. 1898 ——.

WILLIAM LAW FERGUSON, b. Shushan, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1865; ord. Stuart, Ia., June 27, 1889; Des M. C. 1892; p. Stuart, Ia., 1887–92; R. T. S. 1895; p. Wolcott, N. Y., 1892–93; Hilton, 1893–95; miss. A. B. M. U., prof. in Brownson Theological Seminary, Ramapatam, India, 1895 ——. Author, *The Fourth Gospel after a Century of Criticism; Outlines of Ancient History.*

FRANK KAISER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1862; G. D. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Milwaukee, Wis., June 20, 1895; p. German ch., Milwaukee, 1895 ——.

JAMES LONG, b. Union Co., N. C., Jan. 31, 1867; W. F. C. 1892; ord. Warrenton, N. C., Feb. 2, 1892; p. Garner's, N. C., 1892; R. T. S. 1895; Phelps, N. Y., Apr. 1893–Apr. 1895; First ch., Goldsboro, N. C., Sep. 1895–June 1899; Bruington, Va., Aug. 1899 ——.

CHARLES HARTSHORN MAXSON, b. Hornellsville, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1864; U. R. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Saginaw, Mich., Oct. 11, 1895; p. First ch., Saginaw, Oct. 1895 ——; address, 213 North Fayette St., Saginaw, W. S., Mich.

JACOB PFEIFFER, b. Schaffhausen, Switzerland, July 15, 1868; G. D. 1891; U. R. 1891–92; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1895; p. Third German ch., Chicago, June1 895–; address, 503 South Robey St., Chicago.

ELIJAH FORBES RICE, b. Beaufort, N. C., Oct. 14, 1860; W. F. C. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Fargo, N. Dak., Dec. 11, 1896; p. Bismark, N. Dak., May, 1896–Dec. 1897; chaplain, North Dakota Senate, 1897; p. Dell Rapids, S. Dak., Jan. 1898–Feb. 1899; graduate student, U. C. 1899 ——.

WILLIAM JAMES SLY, b. London, Eng., May 1867; U. R. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Kansas City, Kan., Oct. 10, 1895; p. Third ch., Kansas City, Kan., July 1895–Feb. 1899; First ch., Springfield, O., Feb., 1899 ——; address, 356 South Center St., Springfield.

JACOB SPEICHER, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 27, 1866; G. D. 1890; U. R. 1891–92; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1895; miss. A. B. M. U., Swatow, China, 1895 ——.

JOSEPH SULLIVAN, b. Dingle, County Kerry, Ireland, 1864; ord. Boulder, Col., Oct. 1886; U. R. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; p. Fourth ch., Paterson, N. J., July 1895 ——; address, 648 East Twenty-fifth St., Paterson.

ROBERT DANIEL TRICK, b. Merthyr Tydfil, Glamorgan, Wales, Nov. 18, 1860; F. C. 1892; R. T. S. 1895; ord. Crawfordsville, Ind., Jan. 7, 1896; p. Crawfordsville, Jan. 1896–July 1898; Piqua, O., Mch. 1899 ——.

JAMES EDSON WARNER, b. Kingsport, N. S., Aug. 30, 1867; Corn. U. 1889–91; R. T. S. 1892–93; ord. Cambridgeport, Mass., June 18, 1893; p. Cambridgeport, 1893–94; N. T. I. 1893–94; R. T. S. 1895; graduate student, U. C., 1895–97; prof. Greek and Ancient History, Miss. C., 1897–98; student, U. C., summer of 1899; permanent address, 222 Chestnut St., Cambridgeport, Mass.

---

*Albert Edward Bates, b. Cranbrook, Kent, England, Apr. 12, 1866; U. R. partial course; R. T. S. 1892–95; d. a few weeks before the end of the Senior year, Rochester, Mch. 7, 1895.

Charles Ernest Burr, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1860; U. R. 1890; R. T. S. for short periods during years 1890–92; ord. Livonia, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1895; p. Livonia, Sep. 1890–Dec. 1898; Groton, Dec. 1898 ——.

Frank Samuel Goergens, b. Koenigsberg, Prussia, May 29, 1864; G. D. 1892; special student, R. T. S. 1892–93; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1892).

Robert Janisch Holmes, b. London, England, Feb. 21, 1870; Bu. U. 1892; R. T. S. 1892–94; ord. Atglen, Pa., Feb. 26, 1895; p. Atglen, 1894 ——.

August Mihm, b. New York, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1869; G. D. 1891; U. R. 1891–92; R. T. S. 1892–94; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1891).

Harold Pattison, b. Newcastle, England, Sep. 16, 1869; U. R. 1891; p. Bozeman, Mont., 1891–92; Regent's Park College, London, Eng., 1892–93; R. T. S. 1893–95, omitted Hebrew; ord. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 31, 1896; p. First ch., Hartford, 1895 ——; address, 3 Columbia St., Hartford.

Frederick Monod Shaw, b. Walesville, N. S., May 25, 1868; Ac. C. 1890; R. T. S. 1892–93; student, Mass. S. N. S. Bridgewater, Mass.; U. of Colorado; teacher, Paterson, N. J.; Denver, Col.; address, Denver.

31—*3

## 1896

JAMES W. ROBERTS, Class Secretary

WILLIAM LAIRD ARCHIBALD, b. Alexandria, Prince Edward I., Canada, Jan. 26, 1870; Ac. C. 1892; U. C. 1892–94; R. T. S. 1896; ord. Milton, N. S., Nov. 22, 1896; p. Milton, Nov. 1896–. Secretary, N. S. Western Association, 1898–99; secretary, Queens Co., N. S. Quarterly Meeting, 1898–99.

JOHN BAPTISTE BARBOUR, b. Hartford, Conn., June 24, 1869; B. U. 1891; R. T. S. 1896; ord. Geneva, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1896; p. Geneva, Aug. 1896–Oct. 1897; associate p. First ch., Syracuse, Oct. 1897–Oct. 1898; p. First ch., Syracuse, Oct. 1898 ——.

OWEN NOTT CHIPMAN, b. Berwick, N. S., May 22, 1870; Ac. C. 1892; R. T. S. 1896; ord. De Bert, N. S., July 8, 1896; p. Great Village, 1896 ——.

MANNING AUSTIN CONNORS, b. Greenville Co., S. C., July 3, 1866; ord. Greenville, S. C., Jan. 1, 1891; Fur. U. 1889–92; R. T. S. 1896; p. Summerton, S. C., 1896 ——.

ASA JAMES CROCKETT, b. Hime Harbour, N. S., July 16, 1870; Ac. C. 1892; R. T. S. 1896; ord. Long Pine, Neb., Sep. 5, 1897; p. Long Pine, June 1897–Sep. 1898; David City, Nov. 1898–Oct. 1899; Cedar Springs, Mich., Nov. 1899 ——.

JOHN WALDEN CROUCH, b. Livingston Co., Mo., Apr. 10, 1870; La Gr. C. 1890; R. T. S. 1896; ord. La Grange, Mo., Apr. 14, 1897; prof. Ancient Languages, La Grange C., 1896–98; p. First ch., Battle Creek, Mich., Apr. 1898 ——.

CHARLES WESLEY FLETCHER, b. Elgin, Ill., Mch. 23, 1869; Wheaton C. 1892; U. C. 1893–95; ord. Renssalaer, Ind., July 5, 1894; p. Renssalaer, 1894; R. T. S. 1895–96; p. Salem, O., June 1896–Sep, 1898; Bronson Ave. ch., Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 1898–. Editor, *The Gospel Worker.*

SIMEON MAXWELL FOSTER, b. West Point, Miss., May 1, 1861; Bay. U. 1885; R. T. S. 1896; ord. Burlington, Ia., June 17, 1896; p. Burlington, Mch.–Oct. 1896; resigned on account of failing health; w. c. Ladonia, Texas, 1896–98; p. First ch., Hillsboro, Apr.–Oct. 1898; health failed; address, Weatherford, Texas.

CHARLES BRADFORD FREEMAN, b. Canning, N. S., Dec. 29, 1869; Ac. C. 1891; McM. U. 1891–93; ord. Port Medway, N. S., June 21, 1894; p. Port Medway, June 1893–July 1895; R. T. S. 1896; p. Edmonton, Alberta, Canada, June 1896 ——.

HUGH AUSTIN HEATH, b. Jackson, Minn., Sep. 1, 1867; ord. Kelley, Ia., July 28, 1892; Des M. C. 1893; R. T. S. 1896; p. South (now Genesee St.) ch., Rochester, N. Y., May 1895–May 1896; Waverly, Ia., July 1896–Feb. 1898; Keokuk, Feb. 1898 ——.

FRANK GRANT LEWIS, b. Painted Post, N. Y., July 18, 1865; B. U. 1893; R. T. S. 1896; ord. Jefferson, Ia., Aug. 13, 1896; p. Jefferson, July 1896–June 1898; Ambrose, O., Oct. 1898 ——.

JOHN MITCHELL, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, May 2, 1863; U. R. 1892; ord. St. Catharines, Ont., Dec. 27, 1894; p. Lyman St. ch., St. Catharines, Dec. 1894–May 1895; R. T. S.

1896; associate p., First ch., Syracuse, N. Y., Sep. 1896–Sep. 1897; Cold Spring Harbor, Huntington, Northport, Apr. 1898 ——; address, Cold Spring Harbor.

JAMES WARREN ROBERTS, b. Jackson, O., Feb. 4, 1862; D. U. 1893; R. T. S. 1896; ord. Fulton, N. Y., Aug. 6, 1896; p. Fulton, July 1896 ——.

PATRICK SIMKINS ROGERS, b. near Pachuta, Miss., July 1, 1865; ord. Pachuta, Miss., June 30, 1889; Miss C. 1891; S. B. T. S. 1892–94; U. C. 1894–95; R. T. S. 1896; p. Montpelier, Ind., Feb.–May 1897; Albany, Wis., Nov. 1897–June 1899; Snohomish, Wash., July 1899 ——.

LEWIS MURPHREE ROPER, b. Edew, S. C., Mch. 21, 1870; ord. Rubun Creek, S. C., Dec. 31, 1888; p. Princeton, S. C., Jan. 1889–July 1891; Cn. U. 1892; A. M., Fur. U. 1892; p. Tennallytown, Washington, D. C., July 1891–Sep. 1892; R. T. S. 1896; p. Attica, N. Y., Sep. 1892–Sep. 1895; Canton, O., May 1896–Jan. 1900; Spartansburg, S. C., Feb. 1900 ——.

WILLIAM WILEY SEARCY, b. Liberty, Mo., Oct. 20, 1862; W. J. C. 1891; ord. Liberty, Mo., Aug. 2, 1891; p. Carondelet ch., St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 1892–Sep. 1893; R. T. S. 1896; p. Gorham, N. Y., May 1895–May 1896; Webster City, Ia., Aug. 1896–Jan. 1897; Peabody, Kan., June 1897 ——.

LANGLEY BARNAS SEARS, b. Boston Highlands, Mass., July 11, 1870; H. U. 1893; R. T. S. 1896; ord. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 27, 1896; p. State St. ch., Rockford, Oct. 1896–Sep. 1898; w. c., Brookline, Mass., Sep. 1898–Dec. 1899; p. Groton Heights, Conn., Jan. 1900 ——.

AVERY A. SHAW, b. Waterville, N. S., Oct. 2, 1870; Ac. C. 1892; R. T. S. 1896; ord. Windsor, N. S., June 25, 1896; p. Windsor, June 1896–summer of 1900; Brookline, Mass., summer of 1900——.

EMERSON LEWIS SWIFT, b. Batavia, N. Y., June 24, 1868; U. R. 1893; R. T. S. 1896; ord. Norwood, O., Aug. 17, 1896; p. Norwood, June 1896 ——.

William Anable Harris, M. E., b. Gorham, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1864; U. R. 1893; ord. M. E., Albion, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1892; p. Charlotte, Oct. 1891–Oct. 1893; R. T. S. 1893–95; p. Pittsford, Oct. 1893–Oct. 1894; Kendall, Mch. 1895–Oct. 1896; Churchville, Oct. 1896–Oct. 1897; Millville, Oct. 1897 ——.

William Herman Kersting, b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 14, 1864; D. U. 1891–93; Lane T. S. 1893–95; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1895; health failed and prevented graduation; not ord.; supply, Hemet, Cal., Mch.–June 1897; address, 555 Ringgold St., Cincinnati, O.

Hight C. Moore, b. Globe, N. C., Jan. 28, 1871; W. F. C. 1890; ord. Globe, N. C., Oct. 26, 1890; p. Morehead City, N. C., Nov. 1890–July 1893; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1893; p. Broad St. ch., Winston, N. C., Dec. 1893–June 1894; First ch., Monroe, July 1894–Apr. 1898; First ch., New Bern, May 1898 ——. Editor, Sunday School Department in *Biblical Recorder*, 1897–; author, *Seaside Sermons; Select Poetry of North Carolina.*

22

## 1897

FRED G. BOUGHTON, Class Secretary

FLOYD HOLDEN ADAMS, b. Moravia, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1870; U. R. 1893; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1897; p. Palmyra, June 1897 ——.

GARRETT LEROY ALLEN, b. Roanoke, Mo., Nov. 24, 1872; W. J. C. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; prof. East Texas College, Rusk, Tex., 1898–99; ord. Jacksonville, Tex., June 25, 1899; p. Honey Grove, May 1899 ——.

SAMUEL DAY BAWDEN, b. Elyria, O., Dec. 2, 1868; U. of Ill., 1890; teacher, U. of Ill., 1890–91; teacher, manual training, Beardstown, Ill., 1891–93; Iowa City, Ia., 1893–94; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Rochester, N. Y., May 6, 1898; chaplain, State Industrial School, Rochester, Oct. 1895 ——.

INGRAM EBENEZER BILL, JR., b. Humpton, New Brunswick, Nov. 23, 1871; Ac. C. 1893; N. T. I. 1893–94; ord. Cleveland, O., Sep. 19, 1894; p. West Cleveland, May 1894–May 1895; R. T. S. 1897; p. Oberlin, O., Sep. 1897 ——.

FRED GRANT BOUGHTON, b. Bowling Green, O., June 29, 1868; D. U. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Saxtons River, Vt., Oct. 28, 1897; p. Saxtons River, 1897 ——. Instructor in German, Vermont Academy, Saxtons River, 1898.

HENRY BRANDT, b. Hadersleben, Germany, Feb. 2, 1868; D. U. 1894; ord. Homer, O., Aug. 5, 1892; p. Homer, Aug. 1892–Aug. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; p. Meigs St. ch., Rochester, Sep. 1895–; address, 77 Linden St., Rochester.

HOWARD RUFUS CHAPMAN, b. Rockford, Ill., Sep. 10, 1868; S. C. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 7, 1897; p. Genesee St. ch., Rochester, May 1897 ——; address, 42 Melrose St., Rochester.

JAMES AUGUSTINE CLARKE, b. Bowling Green, Ky., July 21, 1871; U. R. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Wallingford, Conn., Feb. 23, 1898; p. Wallingford, 1898 ——.

HENRY WILSON DAVIS, b. Letts Corner, Ind., Sep. 21, 1872; F. C. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Letts Corner, Ind., June 29, 1897; p. Beatrice, Neb., 1897–99; Immanuel ch., Omaha, 1899 ——.

IRVING NEWTON DEPUY, b. Wayne Village, N. Y., July 2, 1873; U. R. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 21, 1897; p. Wilder St. ch., Rochester, 1897–; address, 7 Essex St., Rochester.

DANIEL GRANT DUNKIN, b. Carroll, Ind., Jan. 6, 1869; F. C. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Newark, N. Y., June 16, 1897; p. Newark, 1897 ——.

HARRY RUSSELL GREAVES, b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1, 1868; S. C. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Schenectady, N. Y., July 2, 1897; p. Schenectady, June 1897–May 1899; Tabernacle ch., Albany, May 1899–; address, 62 First St., Albany.

ADAM FENNER GROESBECK, b. Afton, Ia., July 23, 1866; Des M. C. 1894; ord. Homer, Ia., Nov. 6, 1891; p. Homer,

Woodward and Burnside, 1890–92; Peoples, 1892–94; R. T. S. 1897; p. Parma. N. Y., 1894–97; miss. A. B. M. U., Ung-Kung, China, 1897 ——.

EUGENE HAINES, b. Capron, Ill., Mch. 7, 1869; ord. Ashland Center, Mich., Mch. 17, 1891; p. Ashland Center, Mch.–Sep. 1891; Kal. C. 1894; p. Parma, Mich., June 1892–June 1893; Allegan, Nov. 1893–Sep. 1895; R. T. S. 1897; p. Hemlock, N. Y., Sep. 1895–Sep. 1896; Penn Yan, June 1897 ——.

JACOB HENN, b. Monroe, Wis., May 1, 1860; W. J. C. 1893; ord. Kansas City, Mo., May 8, 1893; p. Redfield, Kan., May 1893–Sep. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; p. Hermon, N. Y., Dec. 1897–Sep. 1898; New Philadelphia, O., Oct. 1898–June 1899; South Trenton, N. Y., June 1899 ——.

ALFRED ERNEST HOOPER, b. Charlottetown, Prince Edward I., Oct. 20, 1863; Cy. U. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Kingsville, O., Nov. 17, 1897; p. Kingsville, Aug. 1897–Oct. 1898; Reynoldsville, Pa., Nov. 1898–1900; w. c. 1900 ——.

CLAUDE KELLY, b. Piqua, O., Dec. 25, 1868; ord. Arkansas City, Kan., Aug. 28, 1887; W. J. C. 1891; p. First ch., Leavenworth, Kan., Dec. 1890–Sep. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; p. Wilder St. ch., Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 1894–Mch. 1897; First ch., Sandusky, O., May 1897 ——.

FRANK TOBEY KNOWLES, b. Philadelphia, Pa., June 23, 1873; College of City of N. Y. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 28, 1899; prof. in charge, Theological deptment, Benedict College, Columbia, S. C., Oct. 1897——.

AULBIN TAPSCOTT NORWOOD, b. York, Pa., Feb. 13, 1864; ord. St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 29, 1893; W. J. C. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; p. Gibbon, Neb., June 1897–Aug. 1898; Central City, Aug. 1898 ——.

FRANK WILLIAM PADELFORD, b. Haverhill, Mass., Apr. 6, 1872; Cy. U. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 16, 1897; p. Portland St. ch., Haverhill, Mass., Sep. 1897 ——.

LEONARD WILLIAM RILEY, b. Marietta, O., Feb. 6, 1872; D. U. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Lebanon, O., Nov. 16, 1897; p. East ch., Lebanon, Aug. 22, 1897 ——.

GUSTAV REINHOLD SCHLAUCH, b. Neustadt, Wuerttemburg, Mch. 26, 1867; U. R. 1894; ord. Alabama, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1894; p. Alabama, 1894–96; R. T. S. 1897; p. Gaines and Murray ch., May 1896–Sep. 1898; Lewiston, Idaho, Sep. 1898–Sep. 1899; president, Colfax College, Colfax, Wash., Sep. 1899 ——.

GEORGE VAN WINKLE, b. Newmarket, O., June 18, 1862; D. U. 1891; ord. Gibbon, Neb., Nov. 18, 1891; p. Gibbon, 1891–Aug. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; p. East Pembroke, N. Y., Apr. 1895–May 1897; South Omaha, Neb., June 1897 ——. address 1111 North Twenty-fourth St., South Omaha.

GEORGE REUBEN VARNEY, b. East Sumner, Me., Apr. 14, 1865; U. R. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Cincinnati, O., May 27, 1897; p. Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, May 1897–Mch. 1898; Grace ch., Spokane, Wash., Apr. 1898 ——; address, 1721 Dean Ave., Spokane.

JESSE VIRGIL VERMILLION, b. Toney Creek, S. C., July 21, 1862; Fur. U. 1891; ord. Naches, Texas, Dec. 11, 1892; p. Griffin, Cedar Creek, Brushy Creek, and Starville, 1891–94; R. T. S. 1897; president, East Texas Baptist Institute, Rusk, 1897–99; p. Bullard, Rocky Spring, and Corine, 1897–98; Chindale, Rocky Springs, and Corine, Sep. 1899 ——; president, Jacksonville College, Jacksonville, 1899 ——.

JOHN WALKER, b. Ipswich, Suffolk, England, Oct. 3, 1864; Hulme Cliff C., Derby, England, 1890; ord. Barrington, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1892; p. Barrington and Crosby churches, Oct. 1891–July 1893; Mannsville, Sep. 1893–Sep. 1895; R. T. S. 1897; p. Hermon and Russell, 1898 ——.

LEWIS F. WALLACE, b. Lower Granville, N. S., Dec. 16, 1866; Ac. C. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Laurencetown, N. S., Aug. 1, 1897; p. Laurencetown, Aug. 1897 ——.

CLARENCE BANJAY WASSON, b. Cuba, N. Y., July 8, 1865; U. R. 1893; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Fleming, N. Y.,

Sep. 15, 1897; p. Fleming, 1896–97; student of medicine, U. Mich., 1897–1899; address, Cuba, N. Y., 1899 ——.

ROBERT BENTON WRIGHT, b. Fillmore, Ind., Mch. 1, 1862; F. C. 1894; R. T. S. 1897; ord. Ipswich, S. Dak., Oct. 28, 1897; p. First ch., Ipswich, July 1897 ——.

---

Ariel Berechia Bellondi, b. Stradella, Italy, Sep. 2, 1872; Venice and Florence Colleges; H. T. S. 1894–95; special student, R. T. S. 1895–97; work among the Italians in New York, in service of the A. B. H. M. Soc., address, 111 Fifth Ave., New York, 1897 ——.

Perry Sylvester Calvin, b. Transfer, Pa., Jan. 10, 1872; Bu. U. 1894; R. T. S. 1894–95; U. C. 1895–96; prof. Higher Mathematics, Manchester College, Ind., 1896–98; U. C. 1899; ord. Neenah, Wis., Apr. 25, 1899; p. Neenah, Wis., Jan. 1899 ——.

Theodore Harding Kinney, b. Houlton, Me., Apr. 13, 1864; Cy. U. 1894; Bangor T. S. 1894–95; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1895; Bangor T. S. 1897; ord. West Hampden, Me., July 6, 1897; p. West Hampden, Nov. 1896.

*George Frederick Love, Jr., b. Newburg-on-the-Hudson, N.Y., July 21, 1870; U. R. 1894; special student, R. T. S. 1894–97; ord. Oswego, N. Y., June 1, 1897; p. West ch., Oswego, June 1897–Apr. 1900; d. Rome, Italy, Apr. 5, 1900.

Frederick Otto Schub, b. Nürenberg, Bavaria, May 7, 1866; Bu. U. 1894; R. T. S. 1894–95; teacher, Onachita College, 1895–96; Simmons College, 1896–97; Bethel College 1897–98; graduate student, U. C., summer of 1896, spring of 1897; 1898——; address, 5539 Jackson Ave., Chicago.

34—1*

## 1898

FREDERICK W. ALLEN, Class Secretary

FREDERICK WILLIAM ALLEN, b. Tulolip, Washington, Oct. 8, 1871; U. R. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Wyoming, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1898; p. Wyoming, June 1898 ——.

HARRY HEATH BAWDEN, JR., b. Elyria, O., Sep. 28, 1871; D. U. 1893; graduate student, D. U. 1893–94; R. T. S. 1894–96; instructor in Biology, D. U., 1896–97; R. T. S. 1898; Fellow in Philosophy, U. C., 1898 ——.

HULBERT GRANT BEEMAN, b. Whatcheer, Ia., June 11, 1872; Des M. C. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Waterloo, Ia., Sep. 6, 1898; p. Walnut St. ch., Waterloo, June 1898 ——.

FRANCIS FRÜTCHEY BUTLER, b. Defiance, O., May 24, 1868; D. U. 1893; U. C. 1895–96; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Pella, Ia., Nov. 16, 1898; p. Pella, Ia., Oct. 1898–99; graduate student, U. C., summer 1899; p. Maquoketa, Ia., 1899 ——.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CASSIDY, b. Boston, Mass., Apr. 20, 1863; Kansas Normal College, 1886; W. J. C. 1887–88; ord. Walnut, Kan., May 6, 1891; p. Cherryvale, Kan., June 1892–June 1893; Ft. Scott, June 1893–July 1895; Canaseraga, N. Y., July 1895–Nov. 1896; Hilton, Nov. 1896–July 1898; R. T. S. 1898; p. Walnut Hills ch., Cincinnati, O., July 1898 ——.

YUGORO CHIBA, b. Sendai, Japan, Aug. 13, 1870; Ayama College, Tokyo, Japan, 1893; Cy. U. partial course; R. T. S. 1898; engaged in teaching and in evangelistic work, Sendai, Japan, 1898–99; teacher Bible and ethics, Duncan Academy, Tokyo, 1899 ——; address, 30 A Tsukiji, Tokyo.

WILLIAM DEGROFF CHIPP, b. Kingston, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1869; Kingston Academy, 1890–93; U. R. 1893–94; U. T. S. 1895–97; ord. Rosendale, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1895; p. Rosendale, Feb. 1895–Oct. 1895; Ridgefield Park, N. J., Nov. 1895–Aug. 1897; R. T. S. 1898; p. Bluffton, Ind., Sep. 1898–Sep. 1899; address, Kingston, N. Y., Sep. 1899 ——.

CLAYTON SEDGWICK COOPER, b. Henderson, N. Y., May 24, 1869; B. U. 1894; College secretary of the International Committee, Y. M. C. A., 1894–95; U. T. S. 1895–97; general secretary, Central Y. M. C. A., New York, N. Y., 1895–97; R. T. S. 1898; graduate student, U. C., summer, 1898; ord. Lynn, Mass., Sep. 29, 1898; p. Washington St. ch., Lynn, 1898; address, 262 Washington St., Lynn.

JOHN ALASKO CURTIS, b. Jefferson, Ia., Jan. 4, 1870; Des M. C. 1895; ord. Longfit, Ia., Sep. 8, 1894; p. Longfit, 1893–94; Stuart, 1894–95; R. T. S. 1898; p. Greece, N. Y., 1895–98; miss. A. B. M. U., Kanigiri, India, 1898 ——.

CHAPMAN LIBERTY DAKIN, b. Rose Grove, Ia., Jan. 1, 1866; Des M. C. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Chili Center, N. Y., June 10, 1898; p. Chili Center, May 1897 ——.

DAVID ROBERT DAVIES, b. Hanæthaiam, N. Wales, July 12, 1866; Ripon C. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Johnson's Creek, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1898; p. Johnson's Creek, 1898 ——.

HERBERT JAY DUNTON, b. Jessup, Ia., Oct. 31, 1870; Wheaton C. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Tekamah, Neb., Dec. 20, 1898; p. Tekamah, Dec. 1898 ——.

FREDERICK WILLIAM HATCH, b. Washington, D. C., Feb. 23, 1873; Colg. U. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Saugerties, N. Y., July 26, 1898; p. Saugerties, June 1898 ——.

JOHN FRANCIS HERGET, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 7, 1873; W. J. C. 1895; ord. St. Louis, Mo., Mch. 31, 1895; R. T. S. 1898; p. Maple St. mission, Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 1895–June 1898; Water Tower ch., St. Louis, Mo., June 1898 ——.

FRANK FAY HIMES, b. New Hudson, N. Y., July 19, 1866; U. R. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Sherman, N. Y., June 28, 1899; p. Sherman, N. Y., May 1899 ——.

HENRY EUGENIUS HODGE, b. Beech, Mich., Oct. 24, 1868; U. Mich. 1889–95; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Boston, Mass., Oct. 23, 1898; assistant p. First ch., Boston, May 1898–Dec. 1899; p. First ch., Winchester, Mass., Dec. 1899 ——.

GEORGE ALEXANDER LEARN, b. Bertie, Canada, Aug. 27, 1867; U. R. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Hannibal, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1898; p. Hannibal, N. Y., June 1898 ——.

MALCOLM ARCHIBALD MACLEAN, b. Montague, Canada, July 25, 1870; Ac. C. 1895; U. C. 1895–97; R. T. S. 1898; ord. North Sydney, Cape Breton, N. S., Sep. 20, 1898; p. North Sydney, May 1898 ——.

FRANK BUCKNER MATTHEWS, b. Mackinaw, Ill., Oct. 12, 1870; U. O. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. North Tonawanda,

N. Y., Nov. 26, 1898; p. North Tonawanda, N. Y., Sep. 1898–99; Immanuel ch., Newton, Mass., 1899 ——.

WALTER BERTRAND MCNINCH, b. Conesus, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1867; U. R. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Marion, N. Y., July 14, 1898; p. Marion, July 1898 ——.

HOWLAND CYRUS MERRILL, b. Champion, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1868; Colg. U. 1890; H. T. S. 1890–91; prof. History and Economics in Ottawa Univ., Kans. 1893–96; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Pittsford, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1898; p. Pittsford, 1898–Apr. 1900; Afton, Apr. 1900 ——.

WILLIAM CAREY NEWTON, b. Sampson Co., N. C., Oct. 6, 1873; W. F. C. 1895; ord. Wake Forest, N. C., June 12, 1893; R. T. S. 1898; p. Alexander Ave. ch., New York, N. Y., June 1898–Mch. 1899; First ch., Goldsboro, N. C., June 1899 ——.

EDWARD BAYARD SHAW, b. Toronto, Ont., Nov. 1, 1859; ord. Lawson, Mo., July 12, 1891; W. J. C. 1893; p. Lawson and Weston, 1890–92; Brookfield, Jan. 1892–Jan. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; p. Wyoming, N. Y., Feb. 1895–June 1898; evangelist, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 1898–; address, 520 North Sarah St., St. Louis.

ARTHUR HENRY SIMPSON, b. Wolverton, Bucks, England, Feb. 28, 1869; U. R. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Syracuse, N. Y., Sep. 29, 1898; p. Ninth ch., Syracuse, July 1898——; address, 105 South Lovell Ave., Syracuse.

REST FENNER SMITH, JR., b. Brooklyn, N.Y., May 8, 1870; Y. U. 1894; S. B. T. S. 1894–95; U. C. 1895–96; Mansfield College, Oxford U., England, 1896–97; R. T. S. 1898; not ord.; teaching, East Orange, N. J., 1898 ——.

ALBAN DAVID SORENSON, b. La Crosse, Wis., May 7, 1869; D. U. 1893; graduate student, D. U. 1893–95; R. T. S. 1898; graduate student, U. C. 1898–; Fellow in Sociology, ib., 1899–1900.

ERWIN BRIGHAM TAFT, b. Weston, Mich., July 2, 1872; Kal. C., 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1898; p. North ch., Rochester, 1898 ——; address, 8 Avenue C, Rochester.

WILLIAM PETER TODD, b. Lexington, Va., Sep. 10, 1868; Lincoln U. 1895; H. T. S. 1895–96; R. T. S. 1898; prof. State Univ., Louisville, Ky., 1898–99; principal, colored high school, Lexington, Va., 1899 ——.

RUFUS MILES TRAVER, b. Prestenkill, N. Y., Mch. 26, 1871; U. R. 1894; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Hilton, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1898; p. Hilton, 1898 ——.

JOHN FRANKLIN WATTS, b. Portland, Me., Nov. 30, 1869; B. U. 1895; N. T. I. 1895–96; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Sioux City, Ia., July 1, 1898; p. First ch., Sioux City, June 1898 ——.

ARTHUR FRANCIS WHITE, b. Grafton, Vt., Oct. 20, 1867; Kal. C. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Mason, Mich., Aug. 31, 1898; p. Mason, June 1898 ——.

ORA C. WRIGHT, b. Orleans, Ind., Jan. 30, 1872; F. C. 1895; R. T. S. 1898; ord. Defiance, O., July 27, 1898; p. Defiance, June 1898 ——.

---

Johnson Levi Miner, b. Mt. Whatley, N. B., Mch. 4, 1867; Ac. C. 1895; ord. Arcadia, N. S., July 19, 1895; R. T. S. 1895–96; p. Amherst, N. S., 1896–97; N. T. I. 1897–98; p. Plymouth, Mass., June 1898 ——.

Alfred William Rogers, b. Brantford, Ont., Apr. 19, 1868; Colg. U. 1894; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1894; p. Schuylerville, N. Y., July 1894–July 1895; R. T. S. 1895–97; p. Ransomville, Nov. 1895–Apr. 1897; Gouverneur, Apr. 1897 ——.

34

## 1899

JOSEPH B. TRAVIS, Class Secretary

GEORGE RANDOLPH BAKER, b. Randolph, New Brunswick, Dec. 25, 1871; Corn. U. 1896; ord. Cumberland Bay, N. B., June 19, 1896; p. First Grand Lake ch.; Second Grand Lake ch.; R. T. S. 1899; p. First ch., Fort Plain, N. Y., May 1899 ——.

WILLIAM PETER CANINE, b. Harlan, Ia., Dec. 11, 1870; Des M. C. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. New Hampton, Ia., Sep. 5, 1899; p. New Hampton, 1899 ——.

ALEXANDER DOUGLAS, b. Alva, Scotland, July 7, 1860; Bu. U. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; graduate student, U. C., 1899 ——.

GEORGE RECTOR DYE, b. Lockhart's Run, W. Va., Apr. 19, 1870; D. U. 1895; ord. Sunbury, O., Sep. 5, 1895; p. Sunbury, Mch. 1895–Sep. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; p. Parma, N.Y., June 1897–Aug. 1899; Philippi, W. Va., Oct. 1899 ——.

FREDERICK FISCHER, b. Marietta, O., Sep. 2, 1868; D. U. 1892–94; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Bellevue, O., Aug. 1899; p. Bellevue, Aug. 1899 ——.

LEMUEL ADDISON GARRISON, b. Blakesburg, Ia., Aug. 19, 1871; Central U. of Ia. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; prof. Mental and Moral Science, Central U. of Ia., Pella, 1899 ——.

JAMES WESLEY GRAVES, b. Badger Grove, Ind., Jan. 25, 1868; F. C. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Gibbon, Neb., Oct. 18, 1899; p. Gibbon, June 1899 ——.

EDWIN MILTON GRIFFIN, b. Buffalo, N.Y., July 24, 1868; Corn. U. 1890; U. C. 1893; ord. Hillsdale, Mich., Nov. 22, 1893; p. Hillsdale, 1893–95; R. T. S. 1899; p. Kent, N. Y., 1895 ——.

WILLIAM JASPER HOWELL, b. Washington Co., Neb., Dec. 13, 1870; W. F. C. 1896; ord. Greenville, Tenn., Nov. 12, 1893; p. Jonesboro, 1893–Aug. 1894; Franklinton, N. C.; Youngsville; R. T. S. 1899; p. Dalton, N. Y., Oct. 1896–May 1898; Irondequoit, June 1898–May 1899; Cortland, June 1899 ——.

ELLIOT TRANSEL HUMPTON, b. Kylertown, Pa., June 26, 1862; W. J. C. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Monroeville, O., Jan. 8, 1900; p. Monroeville, Jan. 1900 ——.

FREDERICK CROSBY LOVETT, b. Norwich, Vt., June 12, 1872; Colg. U. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Park Rapids, Minn., Jan. 4, 1900; p. Park Rapids, Dec. 1899 ——.

CHARLES ASA MERRILL, b. New Boston, N. H., Apr. 28, 1865; Cy. U. 1892; instructor, Natural Sciences, Conn. Literary Institute, Suffield, Conn., 1892–93; superintendent, Public Instruction, Holden-Leicester district, Mass., 1893–94; R. T. S. 1899; p. Hermitage, N. Y., 1894–95; North ch., Rochester, 1895–97; Hermitage, 1897 ——.

HARRY EISENBREY MILES, b. Wetherfield, Ill., Sep. 30, 1863; D. U. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Yates, N. Y., June 29, 1899; p. Yates, June 1899 ——.

NEWTON ELWOOD MILLER, b. Xenia, O., Oct. 26, 1871; Ottawa U. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Ripley, N. Y., June 29, 1899; p. Ripley, June 1899 ——.

CHARLES HENRY HOWARD MOORE, b. Quasqueton, Ia., Jan. 10, 1868; Des M. C. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. LeMars, Ia., Dec. 5, 1899; p. LeMars, Dec. 1899 ——.

CHARLES WILLIS PARK, b. Millbury, Mass., June 24, 1867; B. U. 1893–96; N. T. I. 1896–97; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Fort Dodge, Ia., June 28, 1899; p. Fort Dodge, June 1899 ——.

CHRISTEN PETERSEN, b. Blans, Schleswig, Germany, Dec. 29, 1869; Wheaton C. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Jordan, N. Y., Mch. 27, 1900; p. Jordan, May 1899 ——.

HENRY ALFORD PORTER, b. Fredericton, New Brunswick, Nov. 15, 1871; McM. U. 1894; Divinity School, McM. U. 1894–95; ord. Bridgewater, N. S., Dec. 4, 1895; p. Bridgewater, Nov. 1895–Aug. 1896; Kentville, N. S., Oct. 1896–Sep. 1897; R. T. S. 1899; p. First ch., Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 1899 ——.

CHARLES CALVERT SMOOT, b. Alexandria, Va., Feb. 28, 1874; California C. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Eugene, Oregon, Oct. 25, 1899; p. Eugene, Sep. 1899 ——.

ELMER LE ROY STEEN, b. Owego, N. Y., Mch. 20, 1874; Colg. U. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; address, Owego, N. Y.

JOHN CLARK TIBBITS, b. Utica, N. Y., July 30, 1870; Colg. U. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Baldwinsville, N. Y., Sep. 19, 1899; p. First ch., Baldwinsville, Sep. 1899 ——.

JOSEPH BINGHAM TRAVIS, b. Visalia, Cal., Feb. 2, 1869; California C. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 12, 1899; p. Parsells Ave. ch., Rochester, Sep. 1899 ——.

ROY LEO VAN DEMAN, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Sep. 3, 1873; F. C. 1896; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Piqua, O., Sep. 7, 1899; p. Piqua, Sep. 1899 ——.

GEORGE HENRY WATERS, b. Peekskill, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1871; P. U. 1896; R. T. S. 1896; ord. Paterson, N. J., May 25, 1899; miss. A. B. M. U., Swatow, China, 1899——.

CHARLES RICHARD WELDEN, b. Pattonsburg, Mo., Jan. 25, 1870; U. Neb. 1895; U. C. 1895–96; R. T. S. 1899; ord. Wayne, Neb., Sep. 22, 1899; p. Wayne, July 1899 ——.

---

Ulis Luke Joyce, b. Westerlo, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1867; U. R. 1896; R. T. S. 1896–97; ord. Westerlo, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1898; p. Westerlo, Dec. 1897 ——.

Thomas Evarts Kimball, b. Castalia, Ia., Oct. 3, 1873; Des M. C. 1896; R. T. S. 1896–98; ord. Farman, Neb., May 23, 1899; p. Farman, Jan. 1899 ——.

David Livingston Parker, b. Liverpool, N. S., Apr. 19, 1869; Ac. C. 1894; H. T. S. Jan.–June 1895; R. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1896; ord. Onida, S. Dak., Jan. 22, 1896; p. Dell Rapids, S. Dak., Jan. 1897–Jan. 1898; student, U. C., six months in 1898; p. Abilene, Kan., Apr. 1898–Sep. 1899; Wymore, Neb., Feb. 1900 ——.

Lindsay Josiah Slaughenwhite, b. Lancook, N. S., Jan. 11, 1864; Ac. C. 1894; ord. West Jeddore, N. S., July 4, 1894; p. West Jeddore, July 1894–July 1896; R. T. S. Sep. 1896–Feb. 1897; p. Port Hawkesbury, Cape Breton, N. S., Oct. 1898 ——.

# UNDERGRADUATE CLASSES

## 1900

JOHN W. MOORE, Class Secretary

Adoniram Judson Archibald, b. Shelburne, N. S., July 10, 1874; Ac. C. 1896; N. T. I. 1897–99; ord. Shirley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1899; R. T. S. 1899–1900; p. Little Glace Bay, N. S., 1900 ——.

Arthur Charles Baldwin, b. Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1875; D. U. 1896; instructor in Greek, Doane Academy, Granville, O., 1896–97; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Ballston Spa, N. Y., 1900 ——.

Elmer Grant Barnum, b. Sanborn, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1868; U. R. 1896; R. T. S. 1896–98; 1899–1900.

Millard Brelsford, b. Bowlusville, O., Aug. 17, 1873; D. U. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Urbana, O., 1900 ——.

Archie Wells Caul, b. Antwerp, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1868; Des M. C. 1896; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Manchester, Ia., 1900 ——.

John Harvey Deere, b. Bluff Mills, Ind., Aug. 31, 1871; F. C. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Lyman Morse Denton, b. Little River, N. S., Sep. 9, 1869; Ac. C. 1896; principal high school, Round Hill, N. S., 1894–95; Chester, 1896–97; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Walter Everett De Yarmett, b. Zanesville, O., July 26, 1870; D. U. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

William Lewis Dorgan, b. Campbell Co., Ky., Jan. 12, 1869; W. J. C. 1897; ord. Mexico, Mo., Aug. 7, 1897; p. Plattsburg, Mo., Jan.–Sep. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Cuba, N. Y., 1900 ——.

Jacob Scott Ebersole, b. Springfield, O., Jan. 9, 1869; D. U. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Coshocton, O., 1900 ——.

Wilber Theodore Elmore, b. St. Charles, Ill., July 29, 1871; U. Neb. 1896; graduate student, U. Neb. 1896–97; R. T. S. 1899–1900; miss. A. B. M. U., 1900 ——.

George Adams Fairbank, b. Norwich, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1871; U. R. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Charles Rumsey Freeman, b. Milton, N. S., Mch. 23, 1870; Carson and Newman C. 1896; ord. Mansfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1896; student, B. U. Sep.–Dec. 1896; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Arthur John Haggett, b. near Bristol, Eng., Oct. 18, 1869; Colg. U. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Paul William Tenbrook Hayne, b. Tecumseh, Mich., Jan. 6, 1873; Kal. C. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Tabernacle ch., Syracuse, N. Y., 1900–.

Herbert Leonard Howard, b. Tama, Ia., Sep. 8, 1868; W. J. C. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Naples, N. Y., 1900 ——.

David Lee Jamison, b. Laurel Point, W. Va., Oct. 15, 1867; U. W. Va. 1888; Law School, U. W. Va. 1889–90; Columbia U. 1890–91; practiced law, Parkersburg, W. Va., Sep. 1891–Oct. 1894; Divinity School, U. C. 1894–95; ord. Parkersburg, W. Va., Aug. 14, 1895; p. Gas City, Ind., Sep. 1895–June 1898; R. T. S. 1898–1900.

Frank Soule Kenyon, b. Hamlin, N. Y., May 20, 1873; U. R. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Weedsport, N. Y., 1900 ——.

George Dicker Knights, b. Grant, N. Y., Mch. 3, 1864; Colg. U. 1891; teacher in the "Hamilton School," Philadelphia, Pa., 1891–97; graduate student in English Literature, Anglo-Saxon and Pedagogy, U. Pa. 1895–97; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Aurora, N. Y., 1899 ——.

Guy Caleb Lamson, b. Williamsville, Vt., June 29, 1875; Mid. C. 1896; R. T. S. 1897–1900; miss. p. Vermont Bapt. State Conv., 1900 ——.

Charles Gilbert McDaniel, b. Prince Edward Co., Va., Jan. 27, 1872; Rich. C. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Philetus Harold McDowell, b. Montgomery Co., Kan., Dec. 28, 1873; Central U. of Ia. 1897; ord. Hiteman, Ia., Mch.

31, 1896; p. Hiteman, Mch.–July 1896; Ferry, Mch. 1896–Sep. 1897; Eldon, Jan.–Sep. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

John Wedgwood Merrill, b. Castalia, Ia., Jan. 4, 1871; U. of S. Dak. 1895; ord. Plainview, Neb., Apr. 14, 1896; p. Plainview, July 1894–Sep. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Will Clifford Monroe, b. Clay Co., Ill., May 17, 1864; F. C. 1895; Divinity School, U. C. Oct. 1895–Apr. 1896; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Adams Basin, 1898 ——.

John Ward Moore, b. Orangeport, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1872; U. R. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Alfred Handley Chipman Morse, b. Bridgetown, N. S., Sep. 21, 1871; Ac. C. 1896; ord. Bridgewater, N. S., Sep. 29, 1896; p. Bridgewater, Sep. 1896–Sep. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Corning, N. Y., June 1900 ——.

Cassius Wesley Nichols, b. Williamstown, Mo., Feb. 4, 1872; La Gr. C. 1896; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Charles Elliotte Parker, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1868; U. R. 1896; R. T. S. 1896–97; 1898–1900.

Willis Eugene Pettibone, b. Darien, N. Y., Jan. 1867; U. R. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Pleasant Lee Powell, b. Thorntown, Ind., Feb. 10, 1873; D. U. 1897; ord. Welsh Hills, O., Aug. 11, 1895; p. Welsh Hills, July 1895–Mch. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Churchville, N. Y., May–Sep. 1898; Irondequoit, June 1899–1900.

Otho Jackson Redmon, b. Peru, Ind., Apr. 21, 1874; F. C. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Lewiston, Idaho, 1900 ——.

James Calvin Richardson, b. Jefferson Co., Ill., Aug. 24, 1868; Ewing C. 1895; B. D., S. C. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Springfield, Ill., 1900 ——.

William Thomas Richardson, b. Long Prairie, Ill., Nov. 28, 1869; S. C. 1896; teacher, high school, Alton, Ill., 1896–97; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Otto Surrey Russell, b. Carroll Co., Mo., Aug. 27, 1870; W. J. C. 1894; ord. Carrollton, Mo., June 23, 1894; p. Princeton, Mo., July 1894–Oct. 1895; Norman, Oklahoma, Oct.

1895–Oct. 1896; Higginsville, Mo., Oct. 1896–Sep. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Slater, Mo., 1900——.

Arthur St. Clair Sloan, b. Marion, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1874; D. U. 1896; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Fred Elmer Taylor, b. Bath, Me., Sep. 30, 1875; Cy. C. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Moscow, Idaho, 1900 ——.

Charles Buckley Tenny, b. Hilton, N. Y., Sep. 10, 1871; U. R. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900; assistant at Second ch., Rochester, Aug. 1897–1900; miss. A. B. M. U., 1900 ——.

Robert Anderson Thomson, b. Mt. Sterling, Ky., Dec. 26, 1870; G. C. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–1900.

Harry Ralph Waldo, b. Muncie, Ind., July 28, 1869; F. C. 1896; ord. Grayford, Ind., June 26, 1894; p. Grayford, 1894–96; Acton, Jan. 1896–97; R. T. S. 1897–1900; p. Mendon, N. Y., Oct. 1897–May 1900; Ft. Madison, Ia., June 1900 ——.

---

Christian Armbruster, b. Württemberg, Germany, Feb. 22, 1872; G. D. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–98; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1897).

Charles Knowles Bidwell, b. Seller's Landing, Ill., Feb. 4, 1870; B. U. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–99; ord. Great Falls, Montana, Jan. 17, 1900; p. Great Falls, 1899 ——.

Leonard Weakley Doolan, b. Finchville, Ky., May 13, 1872; Central U. of Ky. 1895; R. T. S. 1897–98; S. B. T. S. 1898–1900.

Walter Hiram Harriss, b. Pinckneyville, Ill., Nov. 25, 1871; S. C. 1896; ord. Mt. Vernon, Ill., July 6, 1896; p. Morissa, July 1896–Sep. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–98; p. Benton, Ill., June–Sep. 1898; San Francisco T. S. 1898–99; p. Vacaville, Cal., Sep. 1898–July 1899; Du Quoin, Ill., Aug. 1899 ——.

Frederick Peter Kruse, b. Kankakee, Ill., Jan. 29, 1868; G. D. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–98; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1897).

Bollie Levister, b. Franklin Co., N. C., Mch. 13, 1870; Lincoln U. 1896; R. T. S. 1897–99; Richmond T. S. 1899 ——.

Emil Müller, b. Sprindt Neuenberg, West Prussia, Nov. 26, 1868; G. D. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–98; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1897).

George Bee Richardson, b. Jefferson Co., Ill., Mch. 1, 1873; S. C. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–99; address, Belle Rive, Ill., 1899 ——.

Heinrich Joachim Sellhorn, b. Segeberg, Holstein, Germany, Sep. 12, 1867; G. D. 1897; R. T. S. 1897–98; (for record, vid. G. D., class of 1897).

48

## 1901

Charles E. Flanagin, Class Secretary

Myron Eugene Adams, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1876; Syracuse U. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

William Axling, b. Omaha, Neb., Aug. 9, 1873; U. Neb. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Walter Valentine Bacon, b. Leyden, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1869; Colg. U. 1893; H. T. S. Sep.–Dec. 1893; ord. South Glens Falls, N. Y., June 6, 1894; p. South Glens Falls, June 1894–Apr. 1896; Corinth, Apr. 1896–Jan. 1899; R. T. S. Jan. 1899 ——.

Stephen Jared Corey, Church of Christ, b. Rolla, Mo., Apr. 29, 1873; U. Neb. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——; p. Second Church of Christ, Rochester, 1899——.

Mahlon Harlow Day, b. Creswell, Oregon, Aug. 10, 1874; U. O. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Arthur Beriah Deter, b. Dade Co., Mo., Oct. 25, 1868; Bay. U. 1894; ord. Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Dec. 23, 1894; p. Tahlequah, Dec. 1894–Sep. 1895; S. B. T. S. 1897–98; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Edward Howard Dutton, b. Chester Co., Pa., July 22, 1872; Bu. U. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Wirt T. Fellows, b. Pleasonton, Kansas, Mch. 24, 1870; McMinnville C. 1895; ord. Adams, Oregon, Feb. 12, 1895; B. U. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

George Ellis Finlay, b. Stratford, Ontario, Feb. 23, 1875; Kal. C. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Charles Edgar Flanagin, b. Bunker Hill, Ill., July 28, 1870; Ottawa U. 1896; ord. Belleville, Kansas, May 13, 1897; p. Belleville, May 1897–Oct. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Samuel Jasper Hall, b. Meade, Mich., June 10, 1869; Kal. C. 1896; ord. Kalamazoo, Mich., Dec. 3, 1896; p. Croswell, Mich., Jan. 1897–Apr. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——; supply, South Alabama, N. Y., Oct. 1899 ——.

Daniel Elisha Hatt, b. Port Medway, N. S., June 30, 1869; Ac. C. 1897; ord. Jordan River, N. S., Mch. 1894; p. Shelburne, N. S., Mch. 1894–Apr. 1895; Hantsport, May 1895–July 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——; p. Churchville, N. Y., Sep. 1898–Apr. 1899; Lyell Ave. ch., Rochester, Aug. 1899–Apr. 1900.

George Briggs Huntington, b. Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1873; U. R. 1896; R. T. S. 1897–98; 1899 ——.

Virgil Victor Johnson, b. Portland, Oregon, Mch. 16, 1876; U. O. 1896; R. T. S. 1896–97; H. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

John Grant Lauderbaugh, b. Library, Pa., Aug. 25, 1870; Bu. U. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Oscar Lee Owens, b. Nansemond, Va., Feb. 21, 1877; Rich. C. 1894–98; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Henry Clay Poland, b. Round Grove, Mo., Apr. 16, 1868; W. J. C. 1897; ord. Cosby, Mo., Nov. 17, 1895; p. Cosby; ord. Breckenridge, 1895–98; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Llewellyn Phillips, b. Wales, Apr. 15, 1869; B. U. 1892; instructor, Bu. U. 1892–99; student, U. C. summers of 1894, 1895 and 1896; ord. Plymouth, Pa., Aug. 1896; R. T. S. 1899–1900; U. C. 1900 ——.

Elbert Samuel P'Pool, b. Wallonia, Ky., Oct. 25, 1875; Miss. C. 1897; principal, Hopewell Academy, Ruby, Miss., 1897–98; graduate student, English and Greek, Miss. C. Mch.–June 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Frederick Cotchefer Redfern, b. West Stockwith, England, Dec. 24, 1866; ord. West Walworth, N. Y., Sep. 18, 1889; p. West Walworth, Apr. 1888–Apr. 1891; Alabama, July 1891–Mch. 1894; Plymouth Ave. ch., Rochester, Mch. 1894–Sep. 1899; U. R. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Charles John Conrad Scholpp, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mch. 18, 1871; U. R. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

William Kellogg Sherwin, b. Buckland, Mass., May 5, 1868; Macalester C. 1897; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

William T. Sherman Spriggs, b. Louisville, Ill., Sep. 11, 1869; Ewing C. 1897; ord. Louisville, Ill., Dec. 28, 1893; p. Eldorado, Ill., Oct. 1893–Sep. 1896; Ashley, May 1896–Apr. 1897; Charleston, Jan. 1897–July 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Joseph Taylor, b. Malton, England, Mch. 27, 1869; B. U. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Lee Isaac Thayer, b. Lima, O., Dec. 30, 1875; D. U. 1875; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

Frank Johnstone White, b. Decatur, Ill., Sep. 24, 1870; Ottawa U. 1898; R. T. S. 1898 ——.

---

Johannes Peter Brunner, b. Glarns, Switzerland, Mch. 24, 1872; G. D. 1898; R. T. S. 1898–99; (for record, vid. G. D. class of 1898).

Thomas Wesley Dammes, b. New York, N. Y., Mch. 6, 1873; B. U. 1898; R. T. S. 1898–99; U. T. S. 1899 ——.

Rutledge Thornton Wiltbank, Jr., b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 26, 1877; Bu. U. 1898; R. T. S. 1898–99; health failed; residence, Philadelphia, Pa., 1899 ——.

## 1902

William P. Lovett, Class Secretary

Henry Brewster Adams, b. Palmyra, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1878; U. R. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Andrew Freeman Anderson, b. Neshannock Falls, Pa., Oct. 15, 1866; Bu. U. 1894; ord. Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1894; p. Grace ch., Washington, June 1894–Sep. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Arthur Wellesley Atkinson, b. Hampton, Ia., May 17, 1874; Des M. C. 1898; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

David Ewart Carman, b. Norwalk, O., June 12, 1873; D. U. 1896; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Amos Clary, b. near Gaffney, S. C., Feb. 21, 1870; Fur. U. 1898; ord. Bowlingsville, S. C., July 31, 1898; p. Neches, Tex., Nov. 1898–Aug. 1899; Omen, Mch.–Aug. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Harry Clark Colebrook, b. Cazenovia, N. Y., June 7, 1877; U. R. 1898–99; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Howard Edward Dudley, b. West Jefferson, O., Jan. 1, 1876; D. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Robert Speir Garnett, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 1, 1873; Rich. C. 1898; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

John Oliver Guthrie, b. Raymond, Ill., Dec. 19, 1869; S. C. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

LeRoy Hall, b. Union City, Pa., Aug. 3, 1873; Bu. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Harry Shreve Higgins, b. Bordentown, N. J., Feb. 14, 1871; Colg. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

William Gaylord James, b. Cold Spring on the Hudson, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1871; U. R. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Charles Scull Keen, b. Camden, N. J., Dec. 22, 1877; Bu. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Fred Glendower Kenny, b. LeRoy, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1868; F. C. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Charles Egbert King, b. Williston, Vt., Dec. 6, 1869; W. J. C. 1896; ord. Kansas City, Mo., Dec. 3, 1896; p. Reading, Mo., June 1896–Mch. 1898; Jonesburg, July 1896–Mch. 1898; Dameron, Nov. 1896–Apr. 1898; Winfield, Oct. 1897–Aug. 1899; Troy, Feb. 1898–July 1899; Pike County, Mch. 1898–Aug. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Cromwell Percy Kirby, b. near Bennett, Neb., Sep. 30, 1873; Grand Island C. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Francis Ulysses Kohler, b. Pittsford, N. Y., July 4, 1874; Colg. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

William Seneca Lake, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mch. 21, 1875; U. R. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

James Vernon Latimer, b. Red Oak, Ia., Mch. 10, 1872; Des M. C. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Robert Durand Licklider, b. Piqua, O., Aug. 26, 1875; D. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

William Pierce Lovett, b. Anoka, Minn., Sep. 7, 1872; U. C. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

John Henry Martin, b. Salisbury, N. C., June 16, 1865; F. C. 1899; ord. Zion, Ind., Apr. 1, 1898; p. Zion and Shiloh, Apr. 1898–July 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Walter Clark Mason, b. Goalpara, Assam, India, July 26, 1875; Colg. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Gustavus Richard Mayhack, b. Treblin, Pomerania, Germany, Dec. 4, 1868; G. D. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Tully Foster McCrea, b. Natchez, Miss., July 1, 1877; Miss. C. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Paul Carl Adam Ménard, b. Baerwalde, Pomerania, Germany, Oct. 10, 1871; G. D. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Hugh Fenton Moore, b. Woolstock, Ia., May 14, 1870; Des M. C. 1898; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

John Martin Nelson, b. Ottawa, Kan., June 19, 1876; W. J. C. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Peter Christopher Nelson, b. Elitshöi, Denmark, Jan. 28, 1868; ord. May, Ia., Sep. 13, 1893; p. May, Aug. 1893–

Aug. 1895; Eden, Oct. 1893–Aug. 1894; Goshen, Aug. 1894–Aug. 1895; D. U. 1897; p. Spring Mountain, O., Jan. 1896–Dec. 1897; Cavallo, June 1896–June 1897; Achor, July 1897–Aug. 1899; Cannelton, Pa., July 1898–Aug. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Bluford Henry Payne, b. near Richmond, Ky., Dec. 12, 1871; G. C. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

James Alfred Pettit, b. Wentworth Co., Ont., May 22, 1862; F. C. 1899; ord. Kingsbury, Ind., Sep. 25, 1891; p. Kingsbury, July 1891–July 1893; Mt. Pleasant, July 1893–July 1899; Burney, Aug. 1893–Aug. 1895; Trafalgar, Feb. 1897–July 1899; Sand Creek, May 1897–July 1899; Alabama, N. Y., July 1899–; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Frank Joseph Rawlinson, b. Rutlandshire, England, Jan. 9, 1871; Bu. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

William Eugene Sallee, b. Middlebury, Ky., Mch. 24, 1878; G. C. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Oscar Ernest Sams, b. Flag Pond, Tenn., Feb. 5, 1877; W. F. C. 1898; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

John Bunyan Smith, b. Ottawa, Ia., Nov. 14, 1873; Central U. of Iowa, 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Seth Wilmer Stenger, b. Phœnixville, Pa., Nov. 15, 1875; D. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

William Owen Stovall, b. Vine Grove, Ky., Dec. 24, 1870; U. Cin. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Franklin Wait Sweet, b. Dayton, O., July 22, 1869; D. U. 1899; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

George Wilson Trout, b. Allen Co., Ky., Sep. 16, 1863; Ottawa U. 1899; ord. Osage Valley, Kan., Dec. 1887; p. Osage, Mch. 1888–Mch. 1889; Moran, Oct. 1888–Dec. 1891; Bronson, Mch. 1892–Sep. 1899; Osage, Mch. 1892–Sep. 1899; Kincaid, Aug. 1894–Aug. 1895; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

Stacy Reuben Warburton, b. Pawtucket, R. I., July 30, 1875; B. U. 1898; R. T. S. 1899 ——.

# GERMAN DEPARTMENT.

## HISTORICAL NOTE.

The idea of providing a place where young men of German birth could obtain some training for the work of preaching the gospel to the Germans in our country, originated with the Rev. Zenas Freeman, the first corresponding secretary of the New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Education. In his travels among the Baptist Churches, Mr. Freeman learned of the first successful beginnings Baptists from Germany had made in such centers as Newark, N. J., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City and Buffalo, and concluded to encourage promising young men in these German churches to carry on this work still further. He invited them to come to Rochester. In the first published catalogue of the Seminary a special course of studies, embracing academical, collegiate and theological subjects, and extending over a period of four years, was announced as designed to meet the wants of such young men. The first German student came in 1851 and remained for two years. In 1852 several others followed, but only one of these succeeded in completing the entire course, graduating from the University of Rochester and the English Department of the Seminary. Inability to make sufficient practical use of the English language cut the course of the others short. For this reason also the increase in the number of German students was very slight, until the trustees of the New York Baptist Union, in 1858, appointed a native German teacher and thereby established what has since been called the German Department. Rev. Augustus Rauschenbusch D.D. was the first teacher. He remained in this position for thirty-one years. With the success of the German Baptist churches in our country the demand for a larger number of pastors and missionaries increased. This necessitated the corresponding broadening out of the course of instruction and the appointment of additional teachers. In 1872 the Rev. Hermann M. Schaeffer, and in 1884 the Rev. Jacob S. Gubelmann D.D., were added to the faculty, and when, in 1889, Professor

Rauschenbusch resigned his position, the Rev. Albert J. Ramaker, and in 1890 the Rev. Lewis Kaiser, were elected. Professor Schaeffer died in 1897 and the Rev. Walter Rauschenbusch was appointed his successor. Up to 1875 the course of instruction extended over three years, but was then lengthened to four years; in 1883 another year was added and still another in 1888, making the present course in the German Department of six years duration, of which the last three years are devoted exclusively to theological instruction.

At the time when the German Department was established, it was the only Baptist institution of its kind in the world. In the earlier years it, therefore attracted young Germans from across the ocean, a goodly number of whom, after having completed the course of instruction here, went back to labor in the Fatherland. The number of such graduates, who are still in the active ministry in Germany, Russia and South Africa, is twelve. There have also gone out from the German Department ten young men who have become foreign missionaries. The chief object of the German Department has, however, been to prepare young men for the work of preaching the Gospel to the Germans in our own country. In recent years a number of Slavs have been admitted, one of whom, after having taken a partial course, has recently been appointed to labor among the Poles in Detroit, Mich.; a few others, one of them a Lett, are still preparing for a similar work. It appears that the German Department can extend its usefulness by preparing the missionaries for other segments of our heterogeneous population until such a time when these missions shall be strong enough to undertake that work themselves.

## STUDENTS.

### 1853

ANTON HÄUSLER, b. Kleinfüssen, Würtemberg, Jan. 9, 1825; R. T. S., G. D. 1851–53; ord. Strykersville, N. Y., Aug. 1855; miss. Strykersville, N.Y., 1854–57; p. St. Louis, Mo., 1857–60; Holland and Folsomdale, N. Y., 1860–66; Concordia, Higginsville and Lexington, Mo., 1866–73; w. c. 1873–75; p. Greenville, Texas, 1875–78; state miss. Texas, 1878–80; miss. Genevieve, Mo., 1880–82; p. Caesar's Creek, Ind., 1882–84; Greenville, Texas, 1884–87; Libanon, Texas, 1887–92; s. Venus, Texas, 1892——.

### 1855

PHILIPP BICKEL, b. Weinheim, Baden, Sep. 7, 1829; Bender Classical Institute, Weinheim, Baden; R. T. S. (Eng. & Ger. Depts.) 1852–1855; miss. Cincinnati, O., 1855–1857; ord. Cincinnati, O., Sep. 1857; p. Cincinnati, O., 1857–1869; ed. *Sendbote*, Cleveland, O., 1869–78; ed. *Wahrheitszeuge* and Director Nat. Bible Soc. of Scotland, Hamburg, Germany, 1878–99; same position, Cassel, Germany, 1899——. Author, *Singvögelein*; trans. *Pendleton's Handbook* and various tracts. D.D., D.U., 1875.

*CHRISTOPH KOCH, b. Kocherdorf, Germany, June 21, 1831; R. T. S., G. D. 1854–55; miss. Evang. Ass. Rochester, N. Y.; Vol. U. S. Army; d. Andersonville, 1863.

GEORGE ROTT, b. Hunspach, Lorraine, Germany, May 21, 1826; R. T. S., G. D. 1852–55; ord. Syracuse, N. Y.; miss. p. and s. various chs. of the United Brethren in Christ, 1855–1889; ret., address, West Montrose, Ont.

### 1856

*JULIUS C. HASELHUHN, b. Altenburg, Germany, May 21, 1829; R. T. S., G. D. and U. R. 1852–56; R. T. S. 1858; ord. Wilmington, Del., Sep. 23, 1858; p. Wilmington, Del.,

1858–61; Newark, N. J., 1861–68; St. Louis, Mo., 1868–71; ev. Western Conference 1871–74; p. Chicago, Ill., 1874–78; editor, *Sendbote*, Cleveland, O., 1878–92; editor, emer. 1892–93; d. Newark, N. J., May 5, 1893; author, *Zionsklänge;* trans. Clough's: *From Darkness to Light; Spurgeon's The Clew of the Maze* and various tracts. D.D., D. U., 1887.

*CONRAD BODENBENDER, b. Heskem, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, July 10, 1823; R. T. S., G. D. 1852–56; ord. Newark, N. J., Sep. 2, 1856; p. Newark, N. J., 1856-61; Tavistock, Ont., 1861–65; Berlin, Ont., 1865–71; Chicago, Ill., 1871–74; Buffalo, N. Y., 1874–96; s. Buffalo, N. Y., 1896–97; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Sep. 26, 1897.

*SIMON KESTING, b. Lippe-Detmold, Germany, May 16, 1819; R. T. S., G. D. 1854–56; s. Cincinnati, O., 1857; Vol. U. S. Army, 1862–64; s. Caesar's Creek, Ind., 1865; farmer, Fort Worth, Tex., 1875–85; d. 1885.

HEINRICH H. OTTO, b. Spangenberg, Germany, July 10, 1824; R. T. S., G. D. 1855–56; Fairmount Theo. Sem. 1856–57; lic. Dayton, O., 1859; Pittsburg, Pa., 1860; Cincinnati, O., 1860–62; not in ministry, Dayton, O.

## 1858

*HEINRICH FELLMANN, b. Oedheim, Würtemberg, Sep. 18, 1828; R. T. S., G. D. 1854–1858; ord. New York City, 1859; p. Williamsburg, N. Y., 1859–63; Albany, N. Y., 1863–69; Syracuse, N. Y., 1869–75; Detroit, Mich., 1875–78; Minonk, Ill., 1878–83; Bloomington, Ill., 1883–86; Glenville, Neb., 1886–87; d. Glenville, Neb., Dec. 10, 1887.

*AUGUST SCHMIDT, R. T. S., G. D. 1857–58; d. 1870 in Nebraska.

*JOSEPH WEISS, R. T. S., G. D. 1857–58; d. New York City in 1864.

## 1859

*GERHARD KOOPMANN, b. Götterswickerham, Germany, Dec. 28, 1823; R. T. S., G. D. 1854–59; Eng. Dep. 1858–

59; ord. Rochester, N. Y., April 7, 1859; p. Rochester, N. Y., 1859–62; Cleveland, O., 1862–70; Indianapolis, Ind., 1870–77; Erie, Pa., 1878–83; Covington, Ky., 1883–86; Pekin, Ill., 1886–88; d. Pekin, Ill., July 24, 1888.

THEOPHILUS JOHN KÖTZLI, b. Rüschlikon, Switzerland, July 30, 1832; R. T. S., G. D. 1854–59; U. R. 1860; R. T. S. 1863; miss. Cincinnati, O., 1863–4; delegate Chris. Com., summer 1864–65; miss. winter 1864–65; ord. Evansville, Ind., Aug. 24, 1865; p. Evansville, Ind., 1865–67; teacher, Belleville, Ill., 1867–70; St. Louis, Mo., 1870–94; priv. tea. and writer for periodicals 1894——.

---

Johannes Stumpf, b. Obergleen, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, Dec. 17, 1827; R. T. S., G. D. 1858–59; ord. Hanover, Ont., Sep. 21, 1859; p. Hanover and Carrick, Ont., 1859–66; Tavistock, Ont., 1866–71; ev. in Ontario, 1871–75; p. Hanover and Elmwood, Ont., 1875–80; ev. in Ontario, 1880–89; p. Arnprior, Ont., 1889–92; Tonawanda, N. Y., 1892–99; miss. Buffalo, N.Y., 1899——.

## 1860

JACOB SAMUEL GUBELMANN, b. Berne, Switzerland, Nov. 27, 1836; R. T. S., G. D. 1852–60; U. R. 1858; R. T. S. 1860; ord. Louisville, Ky., Jan. 13, 1861; p. Louisville, Ky., 1860–62; St. Louis, Mo., 1862–68; Philadelphia, Pa., 1868–84; prof. R. T. S., G. D. 1884——. Author, *Die Predigt am See; The Inspiration of the Sacred Scripture.* D.D., U. R., 1887.

---

George Wagner, b. Heimerdingen, Würtemberg, June 3, 1838; R. T. S., G. D. 1859–60; not ord.; Louisville, Ky., 1876.

## 1861

---

*George Lyding, b. Schenklingsfeld, Hessen, Germany, July 16, 1843; R. T. S., G. D. 1860–61; not ord.; teacher of

music, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1876; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1894.

*Friedrich Schudt, b. Frankfort-on-the-Main, Germany, 1815; R. T. S., G. D. 1859–61; clk. Am. Tract Soc. New York city; d. New York city, 1876.

1862

*EDWARD AUSTERMÜHL, b. Liebenau, Hessen, Germany, May 19, 1831; R. T. S., G. D. 1857–62; ord. Berlin, Ont., 1862; p. Berlin, Ont., 1862–64; Chicago, Ill., 1864–67; West Hoboken, N. J., 1867–69; machinist, Wilmington, Del., 1869–81; clk. Am. Bapt. Pub. Soc., Philadelphia, Pa., 1881–82; d. Camden, N. J., Nov. 16, 1882.

*JOHANN FRIEDRICH DOHRMANN, b. Ottersberg, Germany, July 12, 1831; R. T. S., G. D. 1859–62; ord. Ripley Co., Ind., Sep. 15, 1863; p. Caesar's Creek, Ind., 1863–64; clk. Ger. Bapt. Pub. Soc., Cleveland, O., 1864–67; p. Bloomington, Ill., 1867–74; Supt. Ger. Bapt. Orphan Asylum, Louisville, Ky., 1874–89; d. Louisville, Ky., April 9, 1889.

*JOHANN FRIEDRICH HILLER, b. Schietingen, Würtemberg, Sep. 4, 1839; R. T. S., G. D. 1859–62; Vol. U. S. Army, 1862–66; not ord.; d. New York, Jan. 26, 1894.

JOHN H. REINTZ, b. Vehnhuisen, Germany, Aug. 30, 1829; R. T. S., G. D. 1859–62; Presb. min.; ord. Bellevue, Io., May 2, 1868; p. Fosterburg, Ill., 1868–73; Hartsburg, Ill., 1873–76; s. s. Zion and Salem, Kan., 1876–90; ret., address, Odin, Barton Co., Kan., 1890——.

HEINRICH TRUMPP, b. Unter-Jesingen, Würtemberg, Feb. 12, 1832; R. T. S., G. D. 1857–62; ord. Berlin, Ont., Oct. 7, 1862; ev. 1862–63; p. Wilmington, Del., 1863–66; New York, 1867–68; Newark, N. J., 1868–75; Gen. Miss. H. M. S. 1875–77; p. Albany, N. Y., 1877–81; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881–99; South Brooklyn, N. Y., 1899——.

---

Johann Heinrich Auch, b. Plieningen, Würtemberg, June 10, 1835; R. T. S., G. D. 1861–62; not ord.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1862——.

Alexander Trzeciak, b. Berlin, Germany, July 9, 1844; R. T. S., G. D. 1861–62; clk. Am. Tract. Soc., Rochester, N. Y., 1862–70; teacher, High School, Rochester, N. Y., 1870——.

## 1863

EDWARD CARL JANSEN, b. Elbing, Germany, Dec. 20, 1835; R. T. S., G. D. 1861–63; U. R. 1863–64; ord. Green Garden, Ill., Feb. 1, 1865; p. Green Garden, Ill., 1865–66; Cincinnati, O., 1866–69; Green Garden, Ill., 1869–74; prin. Monee Academy, Monee, Ill., 1873–1879; farm. and s. Ellsworth, Kan., 1879–1895; p. Parkersburg, Iowa, 1895–1900; Steamboat Rock, Iowa, 1900——.

*RUDOLPH PIEPGRASS, b. Schleswig, Germany; R. T. S., G. D. 1861–63; ord. Muscatine, Io., 1863; p. Muscatine, Io., 1863–68; Wilmington, Del., 1868–69; Williamsport, Pa., 1869–70; Cohoes, N. Y., 1870–72; w. c. Cohoes, N. Y., 1872——; d. Cohoes, N. Y., 1893.

GEORGE AUGUST SCHULTE, b. Neustadt-Gödens, Hanover, Germany, Nov. 30, 1838; R. T. S., G. D. 1860–63; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1863; p. Buffalo, N. Y., 1863–70; Dist. Sec. Eastern Conf. 1870–72; p. New York City, 1872–92; gen. supt. Germ. miss. H. M. S. 1892——.

*FRIEDRICH J. THOMS, b. Neuhof, Mecklenburg, Germany, Dec. 26, 1839; R. T. S., G. D. 1861–63; ord. Detroit, Mich., Aug. 18, 1864; p. Detroit, Mich., 1864–65; Somonauk, Ill., 1865–68; Neustadt, Ont., 1869–71; d. Neustadt, Ont., March 22, 1871.

---

John C. Schmidt, b. Helmsheim, Baden, June 7, 1831; R. T. S., G. D. 1862–63; not ord.; miss. Milwaukee, Wis., 1881-82; s. Campbellsport, Wis.; author, *Scriptural Landmarks.*

## 1864

JOHN MERZ, b. Blaubeuren, Würtemberg, Feb. 6, 1837; R. T. S., G. D. and U. R. 1861–64; R. T. S. 1867; ord. Peoria,

Ill., March 17, 1867; p. Peoria, Ill., 1867–69; phys. disab. and s. English chs., Spencerport, N. Y., 1869——.

*HERMANN MORITZ SCHAEFFER, b. Lage, Lippe-Detmold, Germany, Aug. 22, 1839; R. T. S., G. D. and U. R. 1861–65; R. T. S. 1865–67; ord. New York City, March 20, 1867; p. New York, 1867–72; prof. R. T. S., G. D. 1872–97; d. Rochester, N. Y., May 11, 1897. Author, *Erklärung der Apostelgeschichte; Einleitung zur Erklärung des Neuen Testaments; Erklärung des ersten Briefes an die Korinther.*

FRIEDRICH WILHELM GREIFE, b. Essen, Hanover, Germany, Jan. 19, 1825; R. T. S., G. D. 1862–64; ord. Hamilton, O., April 21, 1865; p. Hamilton, O., 1864–66; Newport, Ky., 1867–73; w. c. Cincinnati, O., 1873–76; p. Higginsville, Mo., 1876–83; Alma, Mo., 1883–98; w. c. Higginsville, Mo., 1898——.

## 1865

HEINRICH LUDWIG DIETZ, b. Rockenberg, Hesse-Darmstadt, July 26, 1837; R. T. S., G. D. 1861–65; R. T. S. 1865–66; Y. C. 1866–67; ord. New Haven, Conn., Jan. 3, 1867; p. New Haven, Conn., 1866–74; Newark, N. J., 1874–76; Louisville, Ky., 1876–78; Peoria, Ill., 1878–81; Milwaukee, Wis., 1881–90; San Francisco, Cal., 1890–98; Bridgeport, Conn., 1898 ——.

JOHANN EISENMENGER, b. Friedrichsruhe, Würtemberg, Feb. 8, 1833; R. T. S., G. D. 1861–65; ord. Erie, Pa., Jan. 2, 1866; p. Erie, Pa., 1865–68; Hanover and Elmwood, Ont., 1868–75; Warrensville, Fairfield, Hepburn and Rose Valley, Lycoming Co., Pa., 1875–87; Warrensville, Pa., 1887-——.

JACOB FELLMAN, b. Völkersleier, Bavaria, Oct. 10, 1837; R. T. S., G. D. 1861–65; ord. Carrick, Ont., Sep. 1865; p. Carrick, Ont., 1865–69; Wilmington, Del., 1869–74; Baltimore, Md., 1874–76; Berlin, Ont., 1876–90; Oak Park, Ill., 1890–1900; Chicago, Ill., 1900 ——.

*Justus Becker, b. Breitenbach, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, Jan. 1, 1842; R T. S., G. D. 1864–65; d. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1865.

John F. Koch, b. Schwägerau, Germany, Feb. 7, 1831; R. T. S., G. D. 1864–65; not ord.; North Freedom, Wis., 1875.

Jacob Schumacher, b. Wismar, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany, Nov. 15, 1844; R. T. S., G. D. 1864–65; not ord.; Rochester, N. Y., 1865 ——.

## 1866

*EDUARD JOHANNES DECKMANN, b. Copenhagen, Denmark, July 2, 1832; R. T. S., G. D. 1865–66; ord. Davenport, Ia., Sep. 1866; p. Davenport, Ia., 1866–70; Pittsburg, Pa., 1870–72; gen. miss. Eastern Conf. 1872–74; p. New Haven, Conn., 1874–79; Baltimore, Md., 1879–81; Pittsburg, Pa., 1881–87; d. Pittsburg, Pa., May 20, 1887.

JOHANNES FECHTER, b. Eppingen, Baden, Dec. 9, 1832; R. T. S., G. D. 1864–66; ord. Hamilton, O., June 23, 1867; p. Hamilton, O., 1866–68; Lyons Creek and Mill Creek, Kan., 1868–70; Quincy, Ill., 1870–71; Alma, Kan., 1871–76; clk. P. O. and s. Alma, Kan., 1876–88; p. Pasadena, Cal., 1888–90; Salem, Oreg., 1890–95; w. c. Sacramento, Cal., 1895 ——.

JULIUS CHARLES GRIMMELL, b. Marburg, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, May 30, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1863–66; U. L. 1866–67; R. T. S. 1867–68; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1868; p. Buffalo, N. Y., 1867–73; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1873–92; supt. Ger. missions, H. M. S. 1883–92; editor, *Sendbote*, Cleveland, O., 1892 ——. Author, *Weckstimme; Biblische Länder im Sonnenschein und Schatten;* translator various books and tracts.

*HENRY KOSE, b. Plau, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany, July 18, 1831; R. T. S., G. D. 1863–66; ord. Woolwich, Ont, Aug. 14, 1866; p. Woolwich, Ont., 1866-69; Zürich, Ont., 1869–71; Erie, Pa., 1871–76; Pittsburg, Pa., 1876–78; Zürich, Ont., 1878–79; Tavistock, Ont., 1879–84; Hanover,

Ont., 1884–91; Woolwich, Ont., 1891–96; Joliet, Ill., 1896–97; d. Joliet, Ill., Jan. 13, 1897.

AUGUST LUDWIG, b. Wichmansdorf, Germany, Sep. 14, 1837; R. T. S., G. D. 1864–66; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1867; p. Casco, Mich., 1866–71; White River, Mich., 1871–72; Wilmot, Ont., 1872–75; w. c. Mt. Clemens, Mich., 1875–98; s. Detroit, Mich., 1898 ——.

JOHANNES JACOB VALKENAAR, b. Mymegen, Holland, June 28, 1830; R. T. S., G. D. 1863–66; ord. Kalamazoo, Mich., May 2, 1867; miss. H. M. S. among Dutch in Mich. and Ill., 1866–70; p. German ch., Pekin, Ill., 1870–71; in ill health, 1871–73; p. Arnprior, Ont., 1873–80; miss. Waukesha, Newton and Nashville, Mich., 1880–84; p. Glenville, Neb., 1884–86; Humphrey, Neb., 1886–90; Clinton, Ia., 1890–93; Emery, S. D., 1893–97; w. c. Bridgewater, S. D., 1897 ——.

---

H. Reinhard Otto, b. Schöneberg, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, Dec. 14, 1827; R. T. S., G. D. 1865–66; ord. Pittsburg, Pa., Dec. 7, 1866; p. Pittsburg, Pa., 1866–70; Buffalo, N. Y., 1870–74; Tonawanda, N. Y., 1874–86; Detroit, Mich., 1886–94; miss. Saginaw and Bieber, Mich., 1894–95; s. Detroit, Mich., 1895 ——.

Wilhelm Paul, b. Schlitz, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, Oct. 18, 1838; R. T. S., G. D. 1865–66; ord. Palermo, Kan., Oct. 19, 1866; p. Palermo, Kan., 1866–69; Somonauk, Ill., 1869–70; Lebanon, Wis., 1870–75; Pittsburg, Pa., 1875–76; New York City, 1876–80; Watertown, Wis., 1880–87; Baileyville, Ill., 1887–89; Aplington, Ia., 1889–94; Tyndall, S. D., 1894–96; Big Stone City, S. D., 1896–97; Germantown, N. D., 1897 ——.

## 1867

HEINRICH F. MÜLLER, b. Oberkaufungen, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, Nov. 29, 1837; R. T. S., G. D. 1864–67; ord. Parkersburg, W. Va., Feb. 9, 1868; miss. Marietta, O., and

Parkersburg, W. Va., 1867–70; p. Baltimore, Md., 1870–74; in business, Baltimore, Md., 1874 ——.

PETER RITTER, b. Alzenau, Bavaria, March 28, 1837; R. T. S., G. D. 1864–67; ord. Attica, N. Y., Sep. 19, 1867; p. Folsomdale, N. Y., 1867–70; Cincinnati, O., 1870–75; Rochester, N. Y., 1875–88; Cincinnati, O., 1888–90; Rochester, N. Y., 1890–92; manager, Ger. Bapt. Pub. Soc., Cleveland, O., 1892 ——.

---

*MATTHIAS LAMPERT, R. T. S., G. D. 1866–67; Free-Will Baptist and preaching for a short time; in business, Sedgwick, Ia., 1876; deceased.

## 1868

JOHANN FRIEDRICH HOEFFLIN, b. Eichstetten, Baden, Nov. 13, 1842; R. T. S., G. D. 1864–68; ord. Chicago, Ill., July 16, 1868; p. Chicago, Ill., 1868–71; Milwaukee, Wis., 1871–74; St. Paul, 1874–79; Elgin, Ia., 1879–81; Fosterburg, Ill., 1881–83; Kankakee, Ill., 1883–87; Fulton and Clinton, Ia., 1887–89; Oak Park, Ill., 1889–94; Sandwich, Ill., 1894–95; miss. colp. Ger. Bapt. Pub. Soc. 1895–97; w. c. Muscatine, Ia., 1897 ——.

CONRAD JUNG, b. Bellnhausen, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, July 30, 1838; R. T. S., G. D. 1863–68; ord. Detroit, Mich., Jan. 13, 1869; p. Detroit, Mich., 1868–84; Wausau, Wis., 1884–86; Holland, N. Y., 1886–88; Jersey City, N. J., 1888–91; insurance business and newspaper writer, Rochester, N. Y., 1892 ——.

FRIEDRICH WILLIAM REEKE, b. Golzow, Prussia, Feb. 14, 1834; R. T. S., G. D. 1866–68; miss. Templin, Prussia, 1868–71; Landsberg, Prussia, 1871–74; supply, Landsberg, 1874–82; miss. Landsberg, 1882–84; assistant p. Stettin, Prussia, 1884–87; supply, Prenzlau, Prussia, 1887–89; Berlin and Charlottenburg, Prussia, 1889–94; assistant p. Planitz, Saxony, 1894–96; p. Landsberg, Prussia, 1896–98; Berlinchen, Prussia, 1898 ——.

*FRIEDRICH WILHELM SCHÄLIKE, b. Sydowswiese, Prussia, June 15, 1838; R. T. S., G. D. 1865–68; ord. New Orleans, La., May 8, 1871; miss. New Orleans, La., 1871–73; p. Pittsburg, Pa., 1873–75; miss. San Francisco, Cal., 1875–95; d. San Francisco, Cal., April 4, 1895.

---

Christian Friedrich W. Argow, b. Templin, Prussia, March 10, 1843; R. T. S., G. D. 1867–68; ord. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1868; p. Albany, N. Y., 1868–75; Berlin, Ont., 1875–76; bookseller and supply, Dayton, O., 1876–99; p. Toledo, O., 1899 ——. Author, *Männerbote*, 4 vols.; *Vorbilder des Alten Testaments.*

Friedrich Adolph Ginius, b. Tilsit, Prussia, Jan. 5, 1824; R. T. S., G. D. 1867–68; ord. Erie, Pa., May 6, 1868; p. Erie, Pa., 1868–71; Scranton, Pa., 1871; Omaha, Neb. 1871–89; w. c. Chicago, Ill., 1889 ——.

*Charles Hieronymus, b. Butzbach, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, May 11, 1822; R. T. S., G. D. 1867–68; ord. Milwaukee, Wis., Nov. 22, 1868; p. Milwaukee, Wis., 1868–70; New York City, 1871–75; w. c. West Hoboken, N. J., 1875–78; South Brooklyn, N. Y., 1878–88; w. c. San Francisco and Sacramento, Cal., 1888–97; d. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 18, 1897.

Peter Knechtel, b. Dumfries, Ont., July 12, 1846; R. T. S., G. D. 1867–68; not ord.; in business, Hanover, Ont., 1868 ——.

## 1869

JOHN LINKER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 6, 1846; R. T. S., G. D. 1866–69; ord. Williamsport, Pa., Sep. 8, 1870; p. Williamsport, Pa., 1870–73; Philadelphia, Pa., Second ch., 1873–97; Philadelphia, Pa., Bethel church, 1897 ——.

## 1870

GEORGE KNOBLOCH, b. Steinau, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, Nov. 10, 1849; R. T. S., G. D. 1867–70; ord. West Ho-

boken, N. J., Feb. 13, 1871; p. West Hoboken, N. J., 1871–73; New York City, 1873–76; Newark, N. J., 1876–92; Philadelphia, Pa., 1892 ——.

## 1871

JACOB ALBERT, b. Wertheim, Bavaria, April 16, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1867–71; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1871–72; ord. Berlin, Ont., May 27, 1873; p. Berlin, Ont., 1873–75; Cincinnati, O., 1875–78; Hastings, Minn., 1878–82; Peoria, Ill., 1882–86; Minneapolis, Minn., 1886–92; Denver, Col., 1892–98; Los Angeles, Cal., 1898 ——.

JOHN MICHAEL HOEFFLIN, b. Eichstetten, Baden, Oct. 3, 1845; R. T. S., G. D. 1868–71; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1871–72; ord. West Hoboken, N. J., Dec. 11, 1873; p. West Hoboken, N. J., 1873–75; Wilmington, Del., 1875–81; St. Louis, Mo., 1881–85; gen. miss. Southern Bapt. Conv. in Missouri, 1885–1892; p. Williamsport, Pa., 1894–96; w. c. Williamsport, Pa., 1896–97; p. Egg Harbor City, N. J., 1898–1900; California, Mo., 1900.

CARL OHLGART, b. Westerburg, Nassau, Germany, March 25, 1842; R. T. S., G. D. 1867–71; ord. Wilmot, Ont., July 19, 1871; p. Wilmot, Ont., 1871–73; Kankakee, Ill., 1873–74; Green Garden, Ill., 1874–76; St. Louis, Mo., 1876–79; Marion, Kan., 1879–81; Pekin, Ill., 1881–83; miss. Cincinnati, O., 1883–84; p. Swygert, Ill., 1884–86; Ellison Bay, Wis., 1886–92; Watertown, Wis., 1892–96; Denton, Texas, 1896–99; Houston, Texas, 1899 ——.

WILLIAM PAPENHAUSEN, b. Seehausen, Prussia, Sep. 2. 1846; R. T. S., G. D. 1868–71; U. R. 1875; R. T. S. 1878; miss. Richmond, Va., 1878–81; ord. Springfield, Ill., Dec. 29, 1881; p. Springfield, Ill., 1881–84; Boston, Mass., 1884–97; Steinway, L. I., 1897–98; Town of Union, N. J., 1898 ——.

WILLIAM C. RABE, b. Friemen, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, Oct. 28, 1848; R. T. S., G. D. 1867–71; s. New Britain, Conn., and St. Louis, Mo., 1871–74; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., March 2, 1876; p. Buffalo, N. Y., 1875–90; Rochester, N. Y., 1890–92; Portland, Oreg., 1892–96; Buffalo, N. Y., 1896——.

OTTO FRIEDRICH ZECKSER, b. Milmersdorf, Prussia, Sep. 6, 1844; R. T. S., G. D. 1868–71; ord. Alma, Kan., Sep. 27, 1871; p. Mill Creek, Kan., 1871–73; Newport, Ky., 1873–75; North Freedom, Wis., 1875–77; Newton, Mich., 1877–79; Mill Creek, Kan., 1879–97; Shell Creek, Neb., 1897–98; Mill Creek, Kan., 1898 ——.

DAVID ZWINK, b. Nellingen, Würtemberg, June 21, 1843; R. T. S., G. D. 1867–70; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1870–71; ord. St. Joseph, Mich., Dec. 3, 1872; p. St. Joseph, Mich., 1872–78; Lorraine, Kan., 1878–82; Leavenworth, Kan., 1882–83; Erie, Pa., 1883–86; Albany, N. Y., 1886–94; Racine, Wis., 1894 ——.

---

Heinrich Joseph Müller, b. Biebrich, Hesse-Cassel, Germany, June 26, 1835; R. T. S., G. D. 1870–71; ord. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 3, 1873; p. Hastings, Minn., 1873–78; North Freedom, Wis., 1878–83; Lebanon, Wis., 1883–98; w. c. Sheboygan, Wis., 1898 ——.

John Schwendener, b. Buchs, Switzerland, July 19, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1869–71; prac. physician, Milwaukee, Wis.

## 1872

REINHARD HOEFFLIN, b. Eichstetten, Baden, Aug. 13, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1868–72; ord. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 9, 1873; p. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1872–74; Syracuse, N. Y., 1874–83; New York City, 1883 ——.

FRIEDRICH CHRISTIAN KOEHLER, b. Segeberg, Holstein, Germany, May 13, 1836; R. T. S., G. D. 1869–72; ord. White River, Mich., Oct. 2, 1872; p. White River, Mich., 1872–75; Folsomdale, N. Y., 1875–78; Nashville, Mich., 1878–80; Detroit, Mich., 1880–86; Los Angeles, Cal., 1886–87; Pasadena, Cal., 1887–90; Denver, Col., 1890–91; w. c. Pasadena, Cal., 1891 ——.

---

*Karl Nürnberger, b. St. Petersburg, Russia, 1850; R. T. S., G. D. 1871–72; d. Newark, N. J., April 19, 1872 ——.

## 1873

JOHANNES ENGLER, b. Sevelen, St. Gall, Switzerland, Aug. 27, 1846; R. T. S., G. D. 1870–73; ord. Hastings, Minn., Dec. 7, 1873; p. Millersburg, Minn., 1873–74; Sharon, Minn., 1874–79; Big Stone City, S. D., 1879–82; Hampton and Fairbault, Minn., 1882–89; w. c. Randolph, Minn., 1889 ——.

J. GEORGE FETZER, b. Oberhausen, Würtemberg, July 12, 1845; R.T. S., G. D. 1870–73; U. R. 1873–74; R.T. S., Eng. Dept., 1874–76; Univ. Leipzig, Germany, 1876; ord. Volmarstein, Westphalia; p. Volmarstein, Westphalia, 1877–80; in U. S. collecting funds for the Theol Sem. Hamburg, 1880–81; assistant editor *Wahrheitszeuge*, and supply Hamburg, Germany, 1881–82; prof. Bapt. Theol. Sem. Hamburg, Germany, 1882 ——.

JOHANN HEINRICH MOEHLMANN, b. Aarsdorf, Hanover, Germany, Sep. 24, 1845; R. T. S., G. D. 1865–66; 1872–73; ord. Meriden, Conn., June 19, 1873; p. Meriden, Conn., 1873–86; Racine, Wis., 1886–94; Detroit, Mich., 1894 ——.

HENRY L. JANZEN, b. Elbing, Prussia, June 27, 1844; R. T. S., G. D. 1870–73; U. R. 1873–74; R. T. S. Eng. Dept. 1874–75; in bus. Berlin, Ont., 1875 ——.

EWART PETER RIEMER, b. Hatzum, East Frisia, Germany, March 10, 1845; R. T. S., G. D. 1869–73; R. T. S. Eng. Dept. 1873–74; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., March 31, 1874; p. German Bapt. ch., King William's Town, Kaffraria, S. Africa, 1874–92; invalid, 1892–97; p. East London, S. Africa, 1897 ——.

F. LOUIS SCHUNKE, b. Quellendorf, Anhalt-Dessau, Germany, July 24, 1844; R. T. S., G. D. 1870–73; ord. Niedern-Dodeleben, Prussia, March 28, 1875; p. Neu-Holdensleben, Prussia, 1873–76; p. Einbeck, Prussia, 1876–81; Altenburg, Saxony, 1881–95; Hamburg-Eilbeck, 1895–1898; Parsau, Prussia, 1898 ——.

JOHN SENN, b. Town Polk, Wis., Dec. 20, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1870–73; ord. Tavistock, Ont., Dec. 10, 1873; p. Tavistock, Ont., 1873–75; Buffalo, N. Y., 1875–77; Holland, N. Y., 1877–82; Williamsport, Pa., 1882–93; prac. physician, and supply, Williamsport, Pa. 1893 ——.

ANDREAS STERN, b. Neufra, Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, Prussia, June 2, 1849; R. T. S., G. D. 1870–73; ord. Holland, N.Y., June 3, 1874; p. Holland, N. Y., 1874; Brenham, Texas, 1874–75; teacher, Sedalia and Concordia, Mo., 1875–77; miss. Missouri, 1877–78; p. Ellinwood, Kan., 1878–80; Greengarden, Ill., 1880–82; Louisville, Ky., 1882–83; Holland, N. Y., 1883–85; Tavistock, Ont., 1885–90; Town Polk, Wis., 1890–97; Houston, Texas, 1897–98; Mooreville, Texas, 1898 ——.

---

Jacob Meier, b. Oberschafhausen, Baden, Sep. 6, 1839; R. T. S., G. D. 1872–73; ord. Muscatine, Ia., Aug. 19, 1873; p. Muscatine, Ia., 1873–78; Chicago, Ill., 1878 ——.

## 1874

JOHANN KARL HEINRICH BECKER, b. Orpherda, Germany, Jan. 9, 1845; R. T. S., G. D. 1871–74; ord. Fosterburg, Ill., Aug. 12, 1874; p. Fosterburg, Ill., 1874–75; Springfield, Ill., 1875–76; w. c. Springfield, Ill., 1876.

LOUIS HELMETAG, b. Bergheim, Waldeck, Germany, May 17, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1871–74; ord. Dirschau, Prussia, Dec. 1875; p. Dirschau, Prussia, 1875–77; Brome, 1877–82; Heilbronn, 1882–84; Muehlhause in E., 1884–89; Dirschau, 1889 ——.

*ROBERT LANGER, b. Thorn, Prussia, June 3, 1845; R. T. S., G. D. 1871–74; ord. Millerstown, Pa., July 10, 1874; p. Millerstown, Pa., 1874; Holland, N. Y., 1874–77; Baltimore, Md., 1877–78; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 16, 1882.

ZACHARIAS CLARK MARTEN, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 23, 1849; R. T. S., G. D. 1871–74; R. T. S. Eng. Dept. 1877; ord. Erie, Pa., June 1, 1877; p. Erie, Pa., 1877–79; New Haven, Conn., 1879–82; miss. Conn. State Conv., 1882; Cromwell, Conn., 1882–83; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883–85; Bennington, Vt. (Eng. ch.), 1885–93; Asbury Park, N. J. (Eng. ch.), 1893 ——.

JOHN MILLER, b. Altdorf, Würtemberg, April 19, 1843; R. T. S., G. D. 1871–74; ord. Zürich, Ont., Aug. 4, 1874; p. Zürich, Ont., 1874–77; Manitowoc, Wis., 1877–84; Casco, Mich., 1884–86; Bloomington, Ill., 1886–93; Lincoln Co., Kan., 1893–96; Dillon, Kan., 1896 ——.

*HEINRICH W. NAGEL, b. Ladbergen, Westphalia, Apr. 29, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1871–74; ord. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 10, 1875; miss. Chicago, Ill., 1874–75; p. Lebanon, Wis., 1875–78; Buffalo, N. Y., 1878–84; St. Joseph, Mich., 1884–92; ill-health, Buffalo, N. Y., 1892 ——; d. Buffalo, N. Y., June 17, 1894.

HERMANN SCHROEDER, b. Zowen, Prussia, Aug. 24, 1844; R. T. S., G. D. 1871–74; ord. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 9, 1875; p. Newton, Mich., 1875–77; Rock Falls, Ia., 1877–81; Fulton, Ia., 1881–86; Sandwich, Ill., 1886–89; Omaha, Neb., 1889–92; Fremont, Neb., 1892–95; Wausau, Wis., 1895–98; Monte Vista, Col., 1898–99; Fremont, Neb., 1899 ——.

HEINRICH WERNICK, b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 7, 1850; R. T. S., G. D. 1871–74; R. T. S. Eng. Dept. 1874–75; ord. Somonauk, Ill., Nov. 5, 1875; p. Somonauk, Ill., 1875–78; Bloomington, Ill., 1878–81; Kekoskee, Wis., 1881–85; Newport, Ky., 1885–89; Springfield, Ill., 1889–94; Harvey, Ill., 1894–97; Joliet, Ill., 1897–99; Richfield, Wis., 1899 ——.

---

PAUL GOEBEL, b. Zürich, Ont.; R. T. S., G. D. 1873–74; w. c. Park Hill, Ont., 1888.

## 1875

SAMUEL BECKER, b. Geismar, Hessen, Germany, Dec. 2, 1840; R. T. S., G. D. 1873–75; ord. Tavistock, Ont., June 21, 1875; p. Tavistock and Sebringville, Ont., 1875–77; Logan, Ont., 1877–79; Hanover and Elmwood, Ont., 1879–84; Logan and Zürich, 1884–91; Holland, N. Y., 1891–93; in business, Buffalo, N. Y., 1893 ——.

GOTTLIEB KUCZEWSKI, b. Rummy, Prussia, Sep. 3, 1844; R. T. S., G. D. 1872–75; ord. Dorsen, Prussia, Aug. 1875;

miss. to Germans and Poles in Romanowen, 1875–88; p. Lyck, Prussia, 1888 ——.

HEINRICH SCHULZ, b. Ellnhausen, Hessen, Germany, Feb. 8, 1852; R. T. S., G. D. 1872–75; Shurtleff College, 1879–81; ord. Fosterburg, Ill., May 11, 1876; p. Fosterburg, Ill., 1876–81; St. Paul, Minn., 1881–89; Philadelphia, Pa., 1889–92; St. Joseph, Mich., 1892 ——.

---

Heinrich Hilzinger, b. Tuttlingen, Würtemberg, March 16, 1850; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–75; ord. Cohoes, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1875; p. Cohoes, N. Y., 1875–77; Newark, N. J., 1877–79; Kankakee, Ill., 1879–84; Muscatine, Ia., 1884–90; Carrick, Ont., 1890–94; Cleveland, O., 1894 ——.

Herman W. Jens, b. Zettermin, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Germany, Sep. 24, 1857; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–75; teacher, Monee Acad., Monee, Ill.

## 1876

FRIEDRICH BERNDT, b. Grevekow, Prussia; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–76; ord. Minnetrista, Minn., Nov. 11, 1876; p. Minnetrista, Minn., 1876–79; Sharon, 1879–81; w. c. Ottawa, Minn., 1881 ——.

ANTON HELMRICH, b. Leutmannsdorf, Silesia, Germany, March 6, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1873–76; ord. Rochester, N. Y., Sep. 17, 1877; p. Arnprior, Ont., 1876–82; Holland, N. Y., 1882–85; Kekoskee, Wis., 1885–87; cabinet-maker, Milwaukee, Wis., 1887 ——.

*CHARLES JÜRGENSEN, b. Hamburg, Germany; R. T. S., G. D. 1867–68; 1874–76; ord. Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 23, 1876; p. Sheboygan, Wis., 1876–79; cutter, Milwaukee and New York City, 1879–; d. New York City, 1894.

FRIEDRICH WILHELM KROESCH, b. Immekath, Prussia, Apr. 6, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1873–76; ord. Woolwich, Ont., Sep. 21, 1876; p. Woolwich, Ont., 1876–80; Wausau, Wis.,

1880–83; North Freedom, Wis., 1883–88; Higginsville, Mo., 1888–93; California, Mo., 1893–1900; Rush Co., Kan., 1900 ——.

CHRISTIAN E. LÖTZER, b. Waldeck, Germany, May 4, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1873–76; Sayre, Pa., 1889.

*RUDOLPH MACHHOLZ, b. Schmiedfeld, Thuringia, Germany, Oct. 1, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–76; ord. Carrick, Ont., Oct. 4, 1876; p. Carrick and Neustadt, Ont., 1876–86; Milwaukee, Wis., 1886–89; Burlington, Ia., 1889–95; d. Burlington, Ia., Apr. 8, 1895.

FRIEDRICH A. PETEREIT, b. Mehlaucken, Prussia, Sep. 28, 1850; R. T. S., G. D. 1873–76; ord. Davenport, Iowa, Mch. 27, 1877; p. Davenport, Iowa, 1876–79; Quincy, Ill., 1879–84; Minneapolis, Minn., 1884–86; Winnepeg, Manitoba, 1886–93; Waco, Texas, 1893–94; State miss. Texas, 1894–96; p. Galveston, Texas, 1896 ——.

WILLIAM SCHUNKE, b. Roden, Anhalt, Germany, Aug. 16, 1854; R. T. S., G. D. 1873–76; ord. Racine, Wis., Sep. 6, 1876; p. Racine, Wis., 1876–81; Elgin, Iowa, 1881–94; Bethany, Oregon, 1894–98; Winnepeg, Manitoba, 1898 ——.

GEORGE NICHOLAS THOMSSEN, b. Büsum, Holstein, Germany, April 1, 1855; R. T. S., G. D. 1873–76; U. R. 1876–78; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1878–79; ord. West Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 7, 1879; p. West Hoboken, N. J., 1879–81; miss. A. B. M. U., Vinukonda, India, 1882–87; p. New York City, 1887–90; miss. A. B. M. U., Kurnool, India, 1890–95; p. South Brooklyn, N. Y., 1896–97; s. New York City, 1897–99; miss. A. B. M. U., Bapatla, India, 1899 ——; author, *Indische Lebensbilder*.

SYLVESTER KORNMEIER, b. Biberbach, Baden, Aug. 18, 1848; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–77; ord. Greengarden, Ill., June 2, 1878; p. Greengarden, Ill., 1878–81; Arnprior, Ont., 1881–85; Waterbury, Conn., 1885–87; South Brooklyn, N. Y., 1887–96; colp. Brooklyn and New York City, 1896 ——.

CLAUS PETERS, b. Mielberg, Schleswig, Prussia, May 7, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–77; ord. Schleswig, Prussia, March 3,

1878; p. Schleswig; Prussia, 1877–87; miss. for Sunday Schools, Germany, 1887–90; p. Berlin, Germany, 1890——.

---

Heinrich A. Griep, b. Klein-Silkow, Pomerania, Prussia, June 22, 1838; R. T. S., G. D. 1876–77; ord. Scranton, Pa., Sep. 12, 1877; p. Scranton, Pa., 1877–81; Dayton, O., 1881–89; North Freedom, Wis., 1889–96; prac. phys., Denzer, Wis.

## 1878

JACOB DANIELSEN, b. Sterup, Schleswig, Prussia, Feb. 20, 1849; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–78; ord. Kappeln, Schleswig, 1879; p. Kappeln, Schleswig, 1878–82; p. Hamburg, 1882–85; supt. Deaconess Institute, Hamburg, 1885–86; retired on account of illness of wife, 1886; p. Hamburg-Hamm, 1887–1890; Hamburg-Eimsbüttel, 1890 ——.

EDWARD GRAALMANN, b. Ditzum, East Frisia, Germany, Jan. 8, 1853; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–78; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1877–78; ord. Williamsport, Pa., June 2, 1878; p. Williamsport, Pa., 1878–81; Baileyville, Ill., 1881–86; Concordia, Mo., 1886–93; Seay, Oklahoma Ter., 1893 ——.

JOHN JAEGER, b. Beinstein, Würtemberg, Jan. 13, 1852; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–78; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1877–78; ord. Newark, N. J., Aug. 29, 1878; p. Newark, N. J., 1878–81; Albany, N. Y., 1881–86; New Britain, Conn., 1887–90; s. Waterbury and Seymour, Conn., 1890–91; p. Germantown, N. D., 1891–97; West St. Paul, Minn., 1897 ——.

*ANTON MEIER, b. Hard, Tyrol, Austria, Aug. 6, 1847; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–78; p. Methodist ch., Newton, Mich., 1878–80; White River, Mich., 1880–82; d. 1882.

CHRISTOPH SCHMIDT, b. Berka, Saxe-Weimar, Germany, Oct. 19, 1853; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–78; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1877–78; ord. New Britain, Conn., July 2, 1883; p. New Britain, Conn., 1878–84; Syracuse, N. Y., 1884–88; St. Paul, Minn., 1888–92; Passaic, N. J., 1892 ——.

George C. Engelmann, b. Remels, East Frisia, Germany, Dec. 28, 1853; R. T. S., G. D. 1877–78; miss. Platteville, Neb., 1879–80; Columbus, Neb., 1880–82; ord. Aplington, Ia., Sep. 2, 1882; p. Aplington, Ia., 1882–88; Eureka, S. Dakota, 1888–90; Kossuth, Wis., 1890–93; North Freedom, Wis., 1893 ——.

## 1879

WILLIAM APPEL, b. Wilmot, Ont., Sep. 28, 1854; R. T. S., G.D. 1874–79; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1878–79; ord. Logan, Ont., Oct. 8, 1879; p. Logan, Ont., 1879–80; New York City, 1880–81; New Haven, Conn., 1881–83; ev. 1883–83; p. Louisville, Ky., 1885–87; ev. 1887–1888; asst. p. Tabernacle ch., New York City, 1888–90; p. Los Angeles, Cal., 1890–97; Syracuse, N. Y., 1897–99; Williamsport, Pa., 1899 ——.

FRANZ FRIEDRICH, b. Ravensburg, Würtemberg, Germany, Dec. 4, 1852; R. T. S., G. D. 1875–79; ord. Folsomdale, N. Y., Sep. 4, 1879; p. Folsomdale, N. Y., 1879–82; Chicago, Ill., 1882–87; Peoria, Ill., 1887–90; Cleveland, O., 1890–97; Berlin, Ont., 1897 ——.

CHARLES F. JENSEN, b. New Orleans, La., July 4, 1850; Baylor Univ., 1872–74; R. T. S., G. D. 1876–79; ord. Boston, Mass., 1879; p. Boston, Mass., 1879–81; Brenham, Burton and Greenvine, Texas, 1881–97; in bus. Brenham, Texas, 1897 ——.

FRITZ AUGUST LICHT, b. Memel, Prussia, Aug. 1, 1851; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–78; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1878–79; ord. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1879; p. Boston, Mass., 1879–83; Indianapolis, Ind., 1883–87; Chicago, Ill., 1887–89; Cleveland, O., 1889–94; M. D. and pract. med., Cleveland, O., 1894–96; p. Cincinnati, O., 1896 –; author, *Die Grundwahrheiten des Christenthums.*

JOHANNES GEORGE MAEDER, b. Reuthin, Würtemberg, April 6, 1855; R. T. S., G. D. 1875–79; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1878–79; ord. New York city, Oct. 23, 1879; p. New York City (Harlem), 1879–87; M. D. and practicing med., New York City, 1887 ——.

JACOB HENRY MERKEL, b. Reichartshausen, Baden, Oct. 28, 1855; R. T. S., G. D. 1874–79; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1879–81; ord. Cleveland, O., Sep. 22, 1881; p. Cleveland, O., 1881–90; Milwaukee, Wis., 1890–95; Burlington, Ia., 1895 –. Translator, Gordon's, *The Ministry of the Spirit.*

JACOB STAUB, b. Herriberg, Zürich, Switzerland, Feb. 25, 1850; R. T. S., G. D. 1875–79; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1878–79; ord. Zürich, Switzerland, Nov. 1879; p. Nauhausen, Switzerland, 1879–81; Scranton, Pa., 1881–84; Bridgewater, S. D., 1885–87; Madison, S. D., 1887–90; not in act. service, 1890–94; p. Greenvine, Texas, 1894–96; miss. St. Joseph, Mo. and Hastings, Neb., 1896–97; St. Louis, Mo., 1897; w. c. St. Louis, Mo., 1898 ——.

## 1880

*PAUL JOHANN FERDINAND GROTH, b. Anklam, Pomerania, Germany, June 17, 1853; R.T. S., G. D. 1876–80; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1879–80; miss. colp. A. B. P. S. in Minn. and N. D. 1880–89; ord. Glen Ulen, N. D., 1889; p. Glen Ulen, N. D., 1889–94; d. Hebron, N. D., June 17, 1894.

VINCENZ FARNKOPF, b. Bullau, Bavaria, Jan. 21, 1851; R. T. S., G. D. 1875–80; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1879–80; ord. Folsomdale, N. Y., June 8, 1880; p. Bethany, Oregon, 1880–84; left ministry; Portland, O., 1899.

## 1881

FRIEDRICH W. BECKER, b. Altena, Westphalia, Germany, July 15, 1853; R. T. S., G. D. 1877–81; R. T. S. Eng., Dept. 1880–81; ord. Houston, Texas, July 5, 1881; p. Houston, Texas, 1881–85; St. Louis, Mo., 1885–88; left ministry; Spring Garden, Mo., 1888.

AUGUST BOELTER, b. Vandsburg, West Prussia, Germany, April 10, 1851; R. T. S., G. D. 1877–81; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1880–81; ord. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 6, 1881; p.

Indianapolis, Ind., 1881–83; Walshville, Ill., 1883–88; Louisville, Ky., 1888–96; Omaha, Neb., 1896 ——.

JOHN GERHARDT BERNEIKE, b. Hammerstein, West Prussia, Germany, Nov. 6, 1857; R. F. Acad. 1877–80; R. T. S., G. D. 1880–81; U. R. 1881–83; Union Theo. Sem. New York City, 1883–86; not ord.; M. D. and prac. med. Santa Ana, Cal., 1895 ——.

HENRY WILLIAM GEIL, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1857; R. T. S., G. D. 1877–81; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1881–82; ord. Wilmington, Del., June 29, 1882; p. Wilmington, Del., 1882–88; Syracuse, N. Y., 1888–93; Rochester, N. Y., 1893 ——.

GEORGE ALFRED GÜNTHER, b. New York City, April 10, 1853; R. T. S., G. D. 1875–81; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1880–81; supply Wilmington, Del., 1881–82; ord. Folsomdale, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1882; p. Folsomdale, N. Y., 1882–85; Minonk, Ill., 1885–88; Wilmington, Del., 1888–93; New York City, 1893 ——; hymn-writer and composer of music, "*Gemeinde-chöre.*"

LEWIS KAISER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 23, 1860; R. F. Acad. and R. T. S., G. D. 1878–81; U. R. 1881–83; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1883–84; C. T. S. 1884–85; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., Sep. 18, 1884; p. Philadelphia, Pa., 1884–88; Rochester, N. Y., 1888–90; prof. R. T. S., G. D. 1890 ——. Author, *Das Apostolische Jahrhundert.*

JOHN HENRY MEYERS, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., April 28, 1855; R. T. S., G. D. 1877–81; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1880–81; ord. Woolwich, Ont., Aug. 16, 1881; p. Woolwich, Ont., 1881–84; Scranton, Pa., 1884–91; Bridgeport, Conn., 1891–96; in bus. Bridgeport, Conn., 1896–97; p. New Hamburg, Ont., 1897 ——.

GOTTHARD MENGEL, b. Dreihausen, Kurhessen, Germany, June 27, 1850; R. T. S., G. D. 1877–81; ord. Colehour, Ill., Oct. 18, 1881; p. Colehour, Ill., 1881–91; Kankakee, Ill., 1891 ——.

ALBERT JOHN RAMAKER, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 3, 1860; R. F. Acad. 1877–80; R. T. S., G. D. 1877–81; U. R.

1881–83; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1883–86; U. R. 1895; ord. Cleveland, O., Aug. 23, 1886; p. Cleveland, O., 1886–89; prof. R. T. S., G. D. 1889 ——. Author, *Die Christliche Heidenmission; Ein Ueberblick über die Geschichte der Deutschen Baptisten in Nord Amerika.*

---

Otto Roehrig, b. Themar, Meiningen, Germany, April 20, 1859; R. T. S., G. D. 1879–81; North Western College, Naperville, Ill., 1886; miss. Evangelical ch., Clinton, Mo., 1886–87; Atchison, Kan., 1887–88; ord. Hiawatha, Kan., March 17, 1888; p. Falls City, Neb., 1888 ——.

## 1882

EDUARD JOHANN THEODOR ANSCHÜTZ, b. Drochtersen, Hanover, Germany, July 4, 1857; R. T. S., G. D. 1879–82; ord. West Hoboken, N. J., Sept. 14, 1882; p. West Hoboken, N. J., 1882 ——.

JOHN EHRENSTEIN, b. Dierdorf, Rhennish Prussia, Germany, Feb. 2, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1880–82; Union Theo. Sem. New York City, 1882–84; Univ. of Bonn and Berlin, Germany, 1884–86; asst. sec. Evang. Alliance, New York City, 1886.

ROBERT FENSKE, b. Elmwood, Ont., May 29, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1877–82; ord. Rising City, Neb., Aug. 16, 1882; p. Rising City, Neb., 1882–84; Woodbine, Kan., 1884–86; West Brenda, Manitoba, 1886–94; Edenwald, Assa, 1894–98; Casselman, N. D., 1898 ——.

FRIEDRICH HOFFMANN, b. Sangerhausen, Saxony, Germany, May 22, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1878–82; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1881–82; ord. Minonk, Ill., July 6, 1882; p. Minonk, Ill., 1882–85; St. Louis, Mo., 1885–93; Buffalo, N. Y., 1893 ——; composer of music and editor, *Neue Männerchöre*, *Der Sängerbote.*

CARL LUDWIG MARQUARDT, b. Schönlanke, Posen, Germany, Aug. 29, 1855; R. T. S., G. D. 1878–82; ord. Logan,

Ont., July 12, 1882; p. Logan, Ont., 1882–83; Higginsville, Mo., 1883–88; Muscatine, Ia., 1888–93; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893 ——.

JACOB AUGUST WEIMAR, b. Unterheinrieth, Würtemberg, Oct. 7, 1855; R. T. S., G. D. 1878–82; ord. St. Joseph, Mich., Aug. 10, 1882; p. St. Joseph, Mich., 1882–85; New Britain, Conn., 1885–87; Meriden, Conn., 1887–88; joined Russelites, Allegheny, Pa., 1889, and Koreshites, Chicago, some time later; reaccepted, Chicago, Ill., 1898, and deposed by council, Minonk, Ill., Dec. 12, 1899.

## 1883

JULIUS JACOB BERGER, b. New Haven, Conn., March 20, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1881–83; C. T. S. 1883–86; ord. Roulette, Pa., June 19, 1890; p. Pedricktown, N. J., 1888–90; Roulette, Pa., 1890–92; Eldred, Pa., 1892–93; Holland, N. Y., 1894–96; Hancock, Mich., 1896–97; assistant p. Cleveland, O., 1897–98; p. Montague, Mich., 1898 ——.

JACOB HEINRICHS, b. Allenstein, East Prussia, Germany, March 2, 1860; R. T. S., G. D. and R. F. Acad. 1881–84; U. R. 1884–86; R. T. S., 1886–89; ord. Rochester, N. Y., May 10, 1889; miss. A. B. M. U. Vinukonda and Ongole, India, 1889–96; president, Ramapatam Theo. Sem. Ramapatam, India, 1896 ——. Author, *Introduction and Analysis of the Books of the Old Testament* (Telugu); *Introduction and Analysis of the Books of the New Testament* (Telugu); *Ecclesiology* (Telugu).

HEINRICH SCHWENDENER, b. Wayne, Wis., Sep. 4, 1854; R. T. S., G. D. 1880–83; ord. Cleveland, O., Dec. 13, 1883; p. Cleveland, O., 1883–89; ev., address, St. Joseph, Mich., 1889 ——.

---

Heinrich H. Regier, b. Alexanderkron, S. Russia, Sep. 12, 1855; R. T. S., G. D. 1882–83; ord. Mountain Lake, Minn., Dec. 23, 1884; assistant p. Mennonite ch. Mountain Lake, Minn., 1884–89; p. Mountain Lake, Minn., 1889 ——.

*William Tietge, b. Kusei, Saxony, Germany, July 16, 1858; R. T. S., G. D. 1881–83; d. Burlington, Ia., April 21, 1883.

## 1884

GOTTLOB FETZER, b. Cleveland, O., July 30, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1881–84; miss. Cincinnati, O., 1884–86; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1886–89; ord. Cleveland, O., July 1, 1889; p. Cleveland, O., 1889–90; Berlin, Ont., 1890–97; New York City, 1897 ——.

WILLIAM LIPPHARDT, b. Oberaula, Hessen, Germany, Oct. 25, 1857; R. T. S., G. D. 1880–84; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1883–84; ord. Quincy, Ill., July 30, 1884; p. Quincy, Ill., 1884–86; Evansville, Ind., 1886–90; Buffalo, N. Y., 1890 ——.

CLAAS REGIER, b. Hierschau, S. Russia, April 26, 1854; R. T. S., G. D. 1882–84; miss. Mennonite Brethren in York and Clay Cos., Neb., 1884–85; ord. Yorktown, Kan., June 6, 1885; p. Yorktown, Kan., 1885–89; Sutton and Hastings, Neb., 1889–91; Tyndall, S. D., 1891–93; Fairfax, S. D., 1893–99; w. c. Fairfax, S. D., 1899 ——.

VICTOR CHARLES ROCHO, b. St. Louis, Mo., June 15, 1859; R. T. S., G. D. 1880–84; ord. Alpena, Mich., Oct. 15, 1884; p. Alpena, Mich., 1884–85; B. U. Th. Sem., Chicago, Ill., 1885–89; p. Plainfield, Ill., 1887–89; Geneseo, Ill., Emerson, Ia., Council Bluffs, Ia., Dundee, Ill., 1889–99; dist. miss. H. M. S. Denver, Col., 1899 ——.

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS SCHNEIDER, b. New York City, Oct. 10, 1864; R. T. S., G. D. 1880–84; U. R. 1888; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1888–91; ord. Denver, Col., Sep. 8, 1891; p. Denver, Col., 1891–93; Erie, Pa., 1893 ——.

JOSEPH SCHOLZ, b. Davenport, Ia., Jan. 26, 1857; R. T. S., G. D. 1881–84; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1883–84; ord. Montague, Mich., June 20, 1884; p. Montague, Mich., 1884–87; miss. Chicago, Ill., 1887–89; p. St. Paul, Minn., 1889–97; Tyndall, S. D., 1897 ——.

HERMANN THIEL, b. Zschopau, Saxony, Germany, Aug. 9, 1854; R. T. S., G. D. 1881–84; ord. Sandwich, Ill., Aug. 19,

1884; p. Sandwich, Ill., 1884–85; miss. Milwaukee, Wis., 1885; p. Alpena, Mich., 1885–91; w. c. Chicago, Ill., 1891–98; p. Lyndock, Ont., 1898 ——.

---

Friedrich G. Dierks, b. Greengarden, Ill., Oct. 13, 1855; R. T. S., G. D. 1882–84; not ord.; supply and farmer, Platte Center, Neb., 1884 ——.

David Dyck, b. Ekatarineslav, S. Russia, Jan. 23, 1846; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–84; ord. Woodson Co., Kan., Dec. 1882; p. Mennonite chs., Woodson Co., and Lehigh, Marion Co., Kan., 1884–97; p. Plum Coulee, Manitoba, 1897 ——.

Dierk Abrams Homfeld, b. Griemersum, Hanover, Germany, July 3, 1850; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–84; ord. Eagle Top, Hooper Co., Kan., March 27, 1885; p. Anthony, Kan., 1884–87; Woodbine, Kan., 1887–90; Dillon, Kan., 1890–95; stated supply, Dillon, Kan., 1895 ——.

Peter Rech, b. Cappel, Prussia, Feb. 12, 1849; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–84; ord. Woolwich, Ont., Oct. 29, 1884; p. Woolwich, Ont., 1884–86; Erie, Pa., 1886–87; w. c. Rosenberg, Tex., 1899 ——.

## 1885

HARM HENRICHS HUSMANN, b. Gransdorf, Hanover, Germany, May 1, 1849; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–85; ord. Neudorf, Russia, Jan. 10, 1886; p. Saratow, Russia, 1886; Ust-Kulalinka, Saratov, Russia, 1886 ——.

LOUIS CHARLES KNUTH, b. St. Joseph, Mich., Oct. 18, 1868; U. R. and R. T. S., G. D. 1882–85; R. T. S. 1887; ord. Sheboygan, Wis., Aug. 17, 1887; p. Sheboygan, Wis., 1887–91; miss. Buffalo, N. Y., 1891–92; p. Philadelphia, Pa., 1892 ——.

WALTHER RAUSCHENBUSCH, b. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 4, 1861; Gymnasium, Gütersloh, Westphalia, Germany, 1883; U. R. 1884; R. T. S., G. D. 1885; R. T. S. 1886; ord. New York City, Oct. 21, 1886; p. New York City, 1886–97;

editor, *Jugend Herold*, 1892–96; prof. R. T. S., G. D. 1897 ——. Author, *Das Leben Jesu; Leben und Wirken von August Rauschenbusch;* editor of *Evangeliumslieder*.

HEINRICH ADOLPH SCHWASS, b. Watertown, Wis., Aug. 23, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1881–85; ord. Pekin, Ill., Nov. 20, 1885; p. Pekin, Ill., 1885–87.

*HENRY STRUCKHOFF, b. Oezen, Braunschweig, Germany, Aug. 16, 1853; R. T. S., G. D. 1881–85; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., May 28, 1885; p. Buffalo, N. Y., 1885–87; d. Buffalo, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1887.

---

Hermann Johann Fast, b. Nova Dmetrofka, S. Russia, June 17, 1860; R. T. S., G. D. 1884–85; miss. Mennonite ch., Mountain Lake, Minn., 1889 ——.

August Marquardt, b. Günthergost, Posen, Germany, Aug. 11, 1846; R. T. S., G. D. 1884–85; ord. Minnetrista, Minn., June 6, 1886; p. Winona, Minn., 1885–92; Salem, S. D., 1892–94; Beatrice and Jansen, Neb., 1894 ——.

John C. Voth, b. Sochoczin, Poland, Feb. 2, 1850; R. T. S., G. D. 1884–85; p. Mennonite ch., Lakeview, Kan., 1885 ——.

## 1886

AUGUST FRIEDRICH BRAUNS, b. Hütteltannen, Hanover, Germany, March 9, 1855; R. T. S., G. D. 1882–86; ord. Carrington, N. D., Apr. 8, 1887; p. Carrington, N. D., 1887–88; Mandan, N. D., 1888–92; Brenham, Tex., 1892–93; miss. and colp., Ortonville, Minn., 1893–95; Kansas City, Mo., 1895–97; Timberlake, Okla. T., 1897–99; Bremen, Germany, 1899 ——.

RAYMUND J. HACK, b. Oberkessach, Würtemberg, Aug. 30, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–86; ord. Tonawanda, N. Y. Nov. 19, 1886; p. Tonawanda, N. Y. 1886–90; St. Paul, Minn., 1890–93; dist. miss. Northwestern Conf., 1893–94; p. Elgin, Ia., 1894 ——.

RICHARD GUSTAV OTTO KOENIG, b. Wloclavik, Poland, Russia, Apr. 5, 1866; Elbing Gymnasium, Elbing, Prussia; R. T. S., G. D. 1884–86; Bristol College, England, 1886–87; ord. Memel, Prussia, May 1888; p. Memel, Prussia, 1888–93; Rochester, N. Y., 1893–96; St. Louis, Mo., 1896–99; w. c. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1899 ——.

JOHANN FRIEDRICH MATZICK, b. Mezehnen, East Prussia, Germany, May 19, 1857; R. T. S., G. D. 1882–86; ord. Carrick, Ont., Sep. 15, 1886; p. Carrick, Ont., 1886–92; Wausau, Wis., 1892–96; Monte Vista, Col., 1896–98; w. c. Monte Vista, Col., 1898 ——.

WILLIAM PFEIFFER, b. Schaffhausen, Switzerland, May 22, 1867; R. T. S., G. D. 1881–86; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1885–86; ord. Springfield, Ill., July 29, 1886; p. Springfield, Ill., 1886–89; Minonk, Ill., 1889–92; Toledo, O., 1892–97; Aplington, Ia., 1897 ——.

WILLIAM RITZMANN, b. Eberbach, Baden, Dec. 18, 1849; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–86; ord. Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 15, 1886; p. Bridgeport, Conn., 1886–92; Baltimore, Md., 1892–96; Louisville, Ky., 1896 ——.

CARL FRIEDRICH TIEMANN, b. Vlotho, Westphalia, Germany, June 10, 1859; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–86; ord. Warner, N. D., July 20, 1886; p. Warner, N. D., 1886–87; Montague, Mich., 1887–90; Joliet, Ill., 1890–96; South Chicago, 1896–1900; Allegheny, Pa., 1900 ——.

*FRIEDRICH WITTHUHN, b. Hohenzieritz, Mecklenburg-Strelitz, Germany, Feb. 5, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1881–86; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1885–86; ord. Hagarty, Ont., March 4, 1887; p. Hagarty and Sebastopol, Ont., 1886–87; d. Hanover, Ont., Feb. 17, 1888.

---

*Friedrich Wilhelm Neumann, b. Bromberg, Prussia, Aug. 1, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1885–86; d. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1886.

## 1887

GEORGE JOHN GEIS, b. Hockenheim, Baden, Apr. 1, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–87; U. R. 1887–89; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1889–92; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 16, 1892; miss. A. B. M. U., Myithyina, Upper Burma, 1892 ——.

WILHELM HEINRICH MÜLLER, b. Newark, N. J., Sep. 2, 1852; R. T. S., G. D. 1885–87; ord. Big Stone City, S. D., Oct. 30, 1887; p. Big Stone City, S. D., 1887–90; Madison, S. D., 1890–94; Winnepeg, Manitoba, 1894–98; Alma, Mo., 1898 ——.

CHARLES FRIEDRICH ROH, b. Freudenstadt, Würtemberg, May 22, 1864; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–87; U. R. 1887–88; p. Dillon, Kan., 1888–89; not ord.; student of medicine, Kansas City, Mo., 1889–92; prac. med. Elk Creek, Neb., 1892——.

JOHANNES SCHUFF, b. Worms, Germany, Oct. 27, 1862; R. T. S., G. D. 1882–87; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1886–87; ord. Folsomdale, N. Y., Sep. 7, 1887; p. Folsomdale, N. Y., 1887–90; Tonawanda, N. Y., 1890–92; Bridgeport, Conn., 1892–93; Muscatine, Ia., 1893–97; w. c. Parkersburg, Ia., 1897–98; p. Topeka, Kan. 1898 ——.

FERDINAND GUSTAV WOLTER, b. Müllrose, Prussia, Aug. 15, 1860; R. T. S., G. D. 1881–87; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1886–87; ord. Vera, Ill., Aug. 20, 1887; p. Vera, Ill., 1887–90; Quincy, Ill., 1890–94; Detroit, Mich., 1894–97; Cleveland, O., 1897 ——.

---

Albert Louis Tilgner, b. Friedland, Prussia, Apr. 18, 1853; R. T. S., G. D. 1885–87; ord. Hepburn, Pa., Sep. 11, 1887; p. Hepburn, Pa., 1887–92; St. Paul, Minn., 1892–94; Madison, S. D., 1894 ——.

Louis Wiesle, b. Wylen, Switzerland, Apr. 13, 1857; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–87; ord. Coal City, Ill., July 31, 1887; p. Coal City, Ill., 1887–90; Big Stone City, S. D., 1890–93; Winona, Minn., 1893–97; Eureka, S. D., 1897 ——.

## 1888

CARL ADOLPH DANIEL, b. Cincinnati, O., March 19, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–88; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1887–88; ord. New Haven, Conn., June 26, 1888; p. Waterbury, Conn., 1888–90; New York City (Harlem), 1890–96; Rochester, N. Y., 1896 ——.

FRIEDRICH HEINRICH HEINEMANN, b. Brome, Hanover, Germany, Feb. 3, 1864; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–88; ord. Elmwood, Ont., Oct. 18, 1888; p. Sebastapol and Hagarty, Ont., 1888–93; La Crosse, Wis., 1893–94; Fairbault, Minn., 1894 ——.

DETTMER KOESTER, b. Bremen, Germany, June 13, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1884–88; U. R. 1888–89; ord. Erie, Pa., June 28, 1889; p. Erie, Pa., 1889–92; Cincinnati, O., 1892–95; Milwaukee, Wis., 1895 ——.

HERMAN LANG, b. Berlin, Ont., Apr. 25, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–88; U. R. 1888–89; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1889–92; ord. Rochester, N. Y., June 8, 1892; p. Rochester, N. Y., Wilder St. ch. (Eng.) 1890–94; Sayre, Pa., 1894 ——.

FRIEDRICH WILHELM CARL MEYER, b. Vlotho, Westphalia, Germany, July 24, 1862; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–88; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1887–88; ord. New Haven, Conn., June 19, 1888; p. New Haven, Conn., 1888 –; editor, *Jugend-Herold*, 1896 ——.

FRIEDRICH NIEBUHR, b. Wittingen, Hanover, Germany, March 24, 1867; R. T. S., G. D., 1884–88; U. R. 1888–89; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1889–92; ord. Newark, N. J., June 22, 1892; p. Newark, N. J., 1892 ——.

JOHN HENRY PASTORET, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1863; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–88; ord. Topeka, Kan., July 25, 1888; p. Topeka, Atchison and Leavenworth, Kan., 1888–90; Lorraine, Kan., 1890–95; Higginsville, Mo., 1895 ——.

LUDWIG RABE, b. Starko, Lithuania, Russia, Aug. 10, 1857; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–88; ord. Holland, N.Y., Aug. 10, 1888; p. Holland, N. Y., 1888–91; Buffalo, N. Y., 1891–93;

Town of Union, N. J., 1893–98; asst. p. New York City, 1898 ——.

*JOHN WILHELM SCHÄFER, b. Eschbach, Prussia, June 15, 1863; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–88; ord. Brenham, Texas, Aug. 2, 1888; p. Brenham, Texas, 1888–89; d. Brenham, Texas, Oct. 8, 1889.

ROBERT STRACKE, b. Iserlohn, Westphalia, Germany, Feb. 10, 1862; R. T. S., G. D. 1883–88; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., Apr. 18, 1888; p. Buffalo, N. Y., 1888–90; Cleveland, O., 1890–96; Lorraine, Kan., 1896 ——.

CLAUS HEINRICH VOIGT, b. Thedinghausen, Braunschweig, Germany, Aug. 30, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1884–88; not ord.; in bus., Atlanta, Ga.

RUDOLPH T. WEGENER, b. Watertown, Wis., Sep. 21, 1862; R. T. S., G. D. 1882–88; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1887–88; ord. Dayton, O., July 6, 1888; p. Dayton, O., 1888–96; New York City (Harlem), 1896——.

---

Casper Adolph Rudolph Klitzing, b. Görlitz, Germany, Aug. 29, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1887–88; ord. Youngstown, Kan., Aug. 15, 1888; p. Youngstown, Kan., 1888–1890; Fremont, Neb., 1890–92; Atchison and Leavenworth, Kan., 1892–95; Bison, Kan., 1895–97; Bethany, Kan., 1897 ——.

## 1889

GUSTAV ADOLPH LUDWIG, b. Meseritz, Posen, Germany, April 19, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1885–89; ord. Leavenworth, Kan., Aug. 1, 1889; p. Leavenworth, Kan., 1889–91; Allamead, Kan., 1891–94; Gaylord, Kan., 1894–96; Newport, Ky., 1896–99; w. c. Burrell, Va., 1899.

EMIL H. OTTO, b. New Haven, Conn., Sep. 3, 1853; R. T. S., G. D. 1885–89; ord. California, Mo., Oct. 28, 1889; p. California, Mo., 1889–92; Tavistock, Ont., 1892–93; Jeannette, Pa., 1893–96; Jamesburg, N. J., 1896 ——.

RICHARD AUGUST SCHMIDT, b. Prenzlau, Brandenburg, Prussia, March 14, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1884–89; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1889–91; ord. Hanover, Ont., Feb. 1892; p. Hanover, Ont., 1891–97; Muscatine, Iowa, 1897 ——.

---

Julius Loos, b. Wolfersweiler, Oldenburg, Germany, Sep. 2, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1887–89; not ord.; editorial staff, *Der Sendbote*, Cleveland, O., 1889–91; in bus., Cleveland, O., 1891–92; instructor, R. T. S., G. D. 1892–94; in bus., Syracuse, N. Y., 1894–96; editor, *Syracuse Deutsche Post*, Syracuse, N. Y., 1896 ——.

## 1890

JOHN BERG, b. Fürstenwerder, Taurien, Russia, March 28, 1859; R. T. S., G. D., 1883–85; 87–90; ord. Marion, Kan., May 12, 1894; ev. Mennonite Brethren chs., 1890–92; p. Mennonite Brethren Ch., Marion, Kan., 1892–95; p. Ger. Bapt. Ch., Anaheim, Cal., 1895 ——.

ALBERT HEINZ, b. Priesterburg, East Prussia, Germany, Nov. 12, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1885–90; ord. Folsomdale, N. Y., Sep. 27, 1890; p. Folsomdale, N. Y., 1890–93; Indianapolis, Ind., 1893–96; Minonk, Ill., 1896 ——.

JACOB SPEICHER, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., July 27, 1866; R. T. S., G. D. 1887–90; U. R. 1890–92; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1892–95; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., May 23, 1895; miss. A. B. M. U., Kit-Yang, China, 1895 ——.

CHRISTOPH JOHANN TIETGE, b. Kusei, Prussia, Germany, Oct. 20, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–1890; ord. Hampton, Minn., Dec. 3, 1890; p. Hampton, Minn., 1890–93; Clinton, Iowa, 1893–94; Aplington, Iowa, 1894–97; w. c. Rochester, N. Y., 1897 ——.

---

Johann Jacob Baasener, b. Horstenbusch, Germany, Jan. 3, 1853; R. T. S., G. D. 1889–90; ord. Bay, Mo. Nov. 23,

1890; p. Bay, Mo., 1890–93; Strathtay, Ont., 1893–98; Mound City, S. D., 1898–99; Big Stone City, S. D., 1899–.

FRIEDRICH KNORR, b. Ehringen, Würtemberg, Nov. 25, 1863; R. T. S., G. D. 1888–90; ord. Hoboken, N. J., Aug. 31, 1891; p. Hoboken, N. J., 1890 ——.

## 1891

FRIEDRICH BÜERMANN, b. Sattenhausen, Hanover, Germany, Oct. 11, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–91; R. T. S., Eng. Dep. 1891–93; ord. Detroit, Mich., July 13, 1893; p. Detroit, Mich., 1893 ——.

CHRISTIAN DIPPEL, b. Spangenberg, Germany, July 2, 1864; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–91; R. T. S., Eng. Dep. 1891–94; ord. Chicago, Ill., June 14, 1894; p. Chicago, Ill., 1894 ——.

EDWARD JACOB FELLMANN, b. Hanover, Ont., Dec. 27, 1866; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–91; not ord.; in bus. Milwaukee, Wis.

AUGUST MIHM, b. New York City, Dec. 14, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–91; U. R. 1891–92; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1892–94; ord. Wilmington, Del., July 12, 1894; p. Wilmington, Del., 1894–99; Brooklyn, N. Y., 1899 ——.

CLAUS NEVE, b. Schleswig, Prussia, Germany, Jan. 8, 1866; R. T. S., G. D. 1885–1891; ord. Bison, Kan., March 21, 1891; p. Rush Co., Kan., 1891–92; clk. Ger. Bapt. Pub. Soc., Cleveland, O., 1892 ——.

GUSTAV PEITSCH, b. Arnau, East Prussia, Germany, June 25, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1885–91; ord. Dallas, Texas, Oct. 18, 1891; p. Denton and Dallas, Texas, 1891–95; Shell Creek, Neb., 1895–97; Concordia, Mo., 1897–98; w. c. McPherson, Kan., 1898; p. Humphreys, Neb., 1899 ——.

JACOB PFEIFFER, b. Schaffhausen, Switzerland, July 15, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1887–91; U. R. 1891–92; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1892–95; ord. Chicago, Ill., June 25, 1895; p. Chicago, Ill., 1895 ——.

WILLIAM ADAM SCHÖN, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 19, 1863; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–91; miss. New York City, 1891–93; ord. Seymour, Conn., April 5, 1893; p. Seymour, Conn., 1893–95; Waterbury, Conn., 1895–97; s. New Britain, Conn., March–May, 1897; p. Killaloe, Ont., 1897 ——.

*AUGUST STEFFENS, b. Brunau, Altmark, Prussia, Feb. 3, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–91; ord. St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1891; miss. Kamerun, West Africa, 1891–93; d. Victoria, Kamerun, W. Africa, July 4, 1893.

*PETER H. WEDEL, b. Alexanderwohl, Taurien, Russia, April 19, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1884–85; teacher public school, Lehigh, Kan., 1885–86; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–91; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1891–92; ord. Goessel, Kan., May, 1894; miss. Mennonite Brethren (United States and Russia), 1892–96; miss. Kamerun, West Africa, 1896–97; d. at sea near north coast of Africa, Aug. 10, 1897.

---

Friedrich David Kuchenbäcker, b. Schönau, West Prussia, Germany, May 14, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–91 miss. colp., Texas, 1892–95; s. Harwood, Texas, 1895–97; ord. Harwood, Texas, Sep. 8, 1897; p. Harwood, Texas, 1897 ——.

Nicholas Pos, b. Amsterdam, Holland, Nov. 24, 1858; R. T. S., G. D. 1888–91.

1892

GEORGE BORNSCHLÄGEL, b. Hallstadt, Bavaria, May 11, 1864; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–92; ord. Arnprior, Ont., Dec. 14, 1892; p. Arnprior, Ont., 1892–96; Alpena, Mich., 1896 ——.

CARL BRÜCKMANN, b. Oberkaufungen, Prussia, Germany, Nov. 3, 1866; R. T. S., G. D. 1887–92; ord. Atchison, Kan., March 8, 1893; p. Atchison, Kan., 1892–94; Chicago, Ill., 1894–95; engraver, Chicago, Ill., 1895 ——.

FRANK S. GOERGENS, b. Königsberg, West Prussia, Germany, May 29, 1864; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–92; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1892–93; ord. Polk, Wis., Oct. 10, 1893; p. Wayne, Wis., 1893–98; Minneapolis, Minn., 1898 ——.

FRANK KAISER, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 28, 1862; R. T. S., G. D. 1888–92; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1892–95; ord. Milwaukee, Wis., June 20, 1895; p. Milwaukee, Wis., 1895 ——.

ARTHUR PREISS, b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 11, 1870; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–92; U. R. 1892–93; Colg. U. 1893–94; ord. Pekin, Ill., Aug. 7, 1895; p. Pekin, Ill., 1895–98; Tariffville, Conn. (Eng. ch.), 1899 ——.

CARL ROTH, b. Bittenfeld, Würtemberg, July 15, 1863; R. T. S., G. D. 1887–92; ord. Alpena, Mich., July 10, 1892; p. Alpena, Mich., 1892–93; miss. New York City, 1893–94; p. New York City (Immanuel ch.), 1894–99; Wilmington, Del., 1899.

*THOMAS JACOB SCHÄFER, b. Hepburn, Pa., Oct. 15, 1859; R. T. S., G. D. 1889–92; ord. Scotland, S. D., Nov. 22, 1892; p. Yankton and Scotland, S. D., 1892–95; d. Yankton, S. D., Feb. 19, 1895.

WILLIAM J. ZIRBES, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1860; R. T. S., G. D. 1889–92; ord. Sheboygan, Wis., Sep. 1, 1892; p. Sheboygan, Wis., 1892–97; Cleveland, O., 1897 ——.

---

CARL AUGUST SCHENCK, b. Hohenwalden, Pomerania, Germany, Feb. 6, 1864; R. T. S., G. D. 1886–92; miss. New York City, 1892–93; ord. Newark, N. J., Sep. 7, 1893; p. Newark, N. J., 1893 ——.

## 1893

JOHANNES GOTTLIEB BAUM, b. Murrhardt, Würtemberg, April 17, 1861; R. T. S., G. D. 1888–93; ord. Folsomdale, N. Y., June 4, 1894; p. Folsomdale, N. Y., 1893–97; Arnprior, Ont., 1897–99; Winburn, Pa., 1899 ——.

HENRY C. GLEISS, b. Lorena, Tex., March 12, 1870; R. T. S., G. D. 1890–93; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1890–93; ord. Houston, Texas, Sept. 10, 1893; p. Houston, Texas, 1893–96; Dallas, Texas, 1896–99; Pittsburg, Pa., 1899 ——.

## 1894

GERHARDT J. DAHLKE, b. Scherdau, South Russia, Dec. 12, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1890–94; ord. Denton, Texas, Aug. 27, 1894; p. Denton and Dallas, Texas, 1894–95; excluded; Hillsboro, Kan., 1895.

*LOUIS GERHARDT, b. Langensalza, Thuringia, Germany, Feb. 19, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1891–94; ord. Syracuse, N. Y., May 19, 1894; p. Syracuse, N. Y., 1894–96; Parkstone, S. D., 1896–98; w. c. Parkstone, S. D., 1898–99; d. Parkstone, S. D., Sep. 6, 1899.

ABRAHAM JANZEN, b. Fürstenau, West Prussia, Germany, Oct. 6, 1851; R. T. S., G. D. 1891–94; ord. Neustadt, Ont., Dec. 5, 1894; p. Neustadt, Ont., 1894–97; Peoria, Ill., 1897 ——.

HERMANN KAAZ, b. Marienthal, Pommerania, Germany, June 1, 1866; R. T. S., G. D. 1888–94; ord. Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1894; p. Minneapolis, Minn., 1894–98; St. Paul, Minn., 1898 ——.

SOLOMON A. KOSE, b. Elmira, Ont., Feb. 3, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1888–94; ord. La Crosse, Wis., Nov. 12, 1894; p. La Crosse, Wis., 1894 ——.

EMIL R. SUEVERN, b. Langenholzhausen, Lippe-Detmold, Germany, June 6, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1888–94; ord. Cincinnati, O., Jan. 10, 1894; miss. Kamerun, West Africa, 1894–98; p. Bethany, Oreg., 1898–1900; miss. Kamerun, West Africa, 1900 ——.

---

R. Karl Hoffmann, b. Bobile, Silesia, Germany, Oct. 4, 1856; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–94; ord. Leroy, Wis., July 13, 1894; p. Leroy, Wis., 1894–96; Manitowoc, Wis., 1896–99; w. c. Milwaukee, Wis., 1899 ——.

Jacob Jordan, b. Greetziel, East Frisia, Germany, Oct. 13, 1866; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–94; ord. Sheffield, Iowa, March 3, 1897; p. Sheffield, Iowa, 1895 ——.

1895

EMIL BERGER, b. Wüste Giersdorf, Silesia, Germany, Sep. 29, 1866; R. T. S., G. D. 1889–95; ord. Meriden, Conn., July 24, 1895; p. Meriden, Conn., 1895 ——.

GUSTAV SCHWARZMANN, b. Ingersdorf, Lower Austria, Nov. 23, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1889–95; ord. New York City, May 13, 1895; p. Berlin, King Williamstown, S. Africa, 1895 ——.

---

Benjamin Graf, b. Neufreistett, Baden, March 30, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1890–95; ord. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 6, 1895; miss. Kamerun, West Africa, 1896–97; p. Kansas City, Mo., 1897 ——.

1896

THEOPHIL F. BAUMGÄRTNER, b. Bromberg, Posen, Germany, April 16, 1867; R. T. S., G. D. 1890–96; ord. Watertown, Wis., Sep. 3, 1896; p. Watertown, Wis., 1896 ——.

AUGUST BECKER, b. Loecknicken, East Prussia, Germany, April 22, 1864; R. T. S., G. D. 1890–96; ord. Brenham, Texas, Oct. 15, 1896; p. Brenham, Texas, 1896–98; Greenvine, Texas, 1898 ——.

*HEINRICH C. ENNS, b. Alexanderkron, Taurien, South Russia, July 4, 1870; R. T. S., G. D. 1890–96; ord. Bingham Lake, Minn., Aug. 2, 1896; miss. Kamerun, West Africa, 1897; d. Kamerun, West Africa, June 25, 1897.

GEORGE J. KLIPFEL, b. Davenport, Iowa, Dec. 6, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1890–96; ord. Dayton, O., Nov. 11, 1896; p. Dayton, O., 1896 ——.

JACOB KRATT, b. Frossingen, Würtemberg, Germany, March 21, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1890–96; ord. Cincinnati, O., June 18, 1896; p. Portland, Oregon, 1896 ——.

GEORGE A. SHEETS, b. Lycoming, Lycoming Co., Pa., Oct. 8, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1891–96; ord. Baltimore, Md., July 23, 1896; p. Baltimore, Md., 1896–99; Pittsburg, Pa. 1899 ——.

---

Friedrich Wilhelm Becker, b. Dreihausen, Hesse, Germany, Dec. 18, 1864; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–96; ord. Allegheny, Pa., Aug. 9, 1896; p. Allegheny, Pa., 1896–99; Albany, N. Y., 1899 ——.

Johann Gustav Draevel, b. Milluhnen, East Prussia, Germany, Dec. 18, 1867; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–96; ord. Clinton, Ia., Aug. 16, 1896; p. Clinton, Ia., 1896–97; Concordia, Mo., 1897 ——.

Joseph Schlipf, b. Newark, N. J., Jan. 29, 1873; R. T. S., G. D. 1890–96; ord. Arnprior, Ont., March 26, 1896; p. Arnprior, Ont., 1896–97; Leroy, Wis, 1897–98; Wausau, Wis., 1898 ——.

1897

CHRISTIAN ARMBRUSTER, b. Kniebis, Würtemberg, Germany, Feb. 22, 1872; R. T. S., G. D. 1891-97; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1897–98; ord. Denver, Col., Oct. 18, 1898; p. Denver, Col., 1898 ——.

FRIEDRICH P. KRUSE, b. Kankakee, Ill., June 29, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1891–97; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1897–98; ord. Cleveland, O., March 23, 1899; miss. Cleveland, O., 1898 ——.

WILLIAM KUHN, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 9, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–97; ord. Philadelphia, Pa., June 10, 1897; p. Philadelphia, Pa., 1897 ——.

FRIEDRICH EMIL MÜLLER, b. Sprindt, West Prussia, Germany, Nov. 26, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1891–97; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1897–98; ord. Rochester, N. Y., May 13, 1898; p. Hebron, N. D., 1898 ——.

JOHN ARTHUR PANKRATZ, b. Gnadenheim, South Russia, Oct. 10, 1872; R. T. S., G. D. 1892-97; ord. Hillsboro, Kan., Sep. 23, 1897; p. Hillsboro, Kan., 1897 ——.

JOHN H. PANKRATZ, b. Iwenneka, South Russia, Jan. 14, 1867; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–97; miss. Mennonite Brethren chs., 1897–98; supply, Allentown, Pa., 1898–99; ord. Mennonite Brethren, Mound Ridge, Kan., Dec. 4, 1899; evangelist, Mennonite Brethren, 1899 ——.

WILLIAM F. RAEBEL, b. Tribkewitz, Rügen, Germany, Apr. 19, 1867; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–97; ord. Rochester, N. Y., May 14, 1897; p. Toledo, O., 1897–98; Detroit, Mich., 1899 ——.

OTTO R. SCHROEDER, b. Schweslin, Pommerania, Germany, Apr. 7, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1891–97; ord. Fremont, Neb., Aug. 10, 1897; p. Fremont, Neb., 1897–99; Columbus, Neb., 1899 ——.

HENRY JOACHIM SELLHORN, b. Segeberg, Holstein, Germany, Sep. 12, 1867; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–97; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1897–98; ord. Canton, O., Oct. 17, 1898; p. Canton and Massilon, O., 1898 ——.

HERMANN VON BERGE, b. Hanover, Germany, Oct 5, 1871; R. T. S., G. D. 1891–97; ord. New Britain, Conn., June 23, 1897; p. New Britain, Conn., 1897 ——.

CORNELIUS WALTHER WALL, b. Blumstein, Taurien, Russia, Apr. 9, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–97; S. B. Th. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1897–1900.

JOHANNES A. H. WUTTKE, b. Berlin, Prussia, July 1, 1870; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–97; ord. Sacramento, Cal., June 20, 1897; p. Hanover and Elmwood, Ont., 1897 ——.

## 1898

EMIL H. BROMUND, b. Bromberg, Prussia, June 8, 1866; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–98; ord. Leroy, Wis., June 28, 1899; p. Leroy, Wis., 1898 ——.

J. PETER BRUNNER, b. Glarus, Switzerland, March 24, 1872; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–98; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1898–99; ord. Evansville, Ind., Sep. 28, 1899; p. Evansville, Ind., 1899 ——.

HARRY DOROTHEUS GOTTLIEB MARSCHNER, b. Dresden, Germany, Jan. 28, 1865; R. T. S., G. D. 1894–98; ord. New York City, July 19, 1898; p. Eagle Ave. ch., New York City, 1898 ——.

CARL F. STOECKMANN, b. Neu Grunau, West Prussia, Germany, May 4, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–98; ord. Sheboygan, Wis., July 12, 1898; p. Sheboygan, Wis., 1898——.

EDWARD J. ULMER, b. Anthony, Lycoming Co., Pa., Apr. 29, 1875; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–98; U. R. 1898–1900 ——.

---

Friedrich Herrmann, b. Kattnau, East Prussia, Germany, Apr. 8, 1860; R. T. S., G. D. 1896–98; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., June 7, 1898; p. Buffalo, N. Y., 1898 ——.

Joseph C. Roeber, b. Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 11, 1875; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–98; clerk, Rochester, N. Y., 1898–99; assistant secretary, Y. M. C. A., New York City, 1899 ——.

## 1899

CARL J. BENDER, b. Eschelbach, Baden, Dec. 20, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., May 23, 1899; miss. Kamerun, West Africa, 1899 ——.

GUSTAV EICHLER, b. Elbing, West Prussia, Germany, July 5, 1875; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; ord. Dallas, Oregon, June 29, 1899; p. Dallas, Oregon, 1899 ——.

AUGUST HERINGER, b. Catului, Roumania, Nov, 20, 1870; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; miss. Roumania, 1899 ——.

CARL HOMANN, b. Harzburg, Brunswick, Germany, June 20, 1870; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; ord. Chicago, Ill., June 15, 1899; miss. South Chicago, Ill., 1899 ——.

FRIEDRICH HUHNS, b. Prekuln-Asiten, Kurland, Russia, Aug. 2, 1874; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; S. B. Th. Sem., Louisville, Ky., 1899 ——.

JULIUS KAAZ, b. Werben, Pommerania, Germany, June 29, 1873; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; ord. Tonawanda, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1899; p. Tonawanda, N. Y., 1899 ——.

JOHN KRAFFT, b. New York City, Jan. 3, 1875; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; ord. Buffalo, N. Y., May 23, 1899; p. Holland, N. Y., 1899 ——.

CHARLES C. LABORN, b. Michigan City, Ind., Sep. 19, 1870; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–99; ord. Anthony, Pa., Nov. 9, 1899; p. Anthony, Pa., 1899 ——.

ALBERT LINDER, b. Herzogenbuchse, Switzerland, Jan. 6, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; ord. Joliet, Ill., June 27, 1899; p. Joliet, Ill., 1899 ——.

PAUL C. A. MÉNARD, b. Baerwalde, Pommerania, Germany, Oct. 10, 1871; R. T. S., G. D. 1894–99; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1899–1900.

GUSTAV MAYHACK, b. Treblin, Germany, Dec. 4, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; R. T. S., Eng. Dept. 1899–1900.

HERMANN POPPKE, b. Reichandres, West Prussia, Germany, Oct. 31, 1859; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; ord. Fairfax, S. D., Oct. 14, 1899; p. Fairfax, S. D., 1899 ——.

FRIEDRICH J. REICHLE, b. Moeckmühl, Würtemberg, July 13, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1893–99; ord. Lebanon, Wis., June 7, 1899; p. Lebanon, Wis., 1899 ——.

---

Johann Heinrich Rexroth, b. Würzburg, Germany, Feb. 9, 1864; Missions-seminar at Barmen, Germany, 1885–91; ord. Ev. Synod of North America, Champaign, Ill., 1892; p. Ev. Luth. ch., Sidney, Ill., 1891–93; Van Wert, O., 1893–96; Batavia, N. Y., 1896–98; R. T. S., G. D. 1898–1899; ord. New York City, March 5, 1900; p. Immanuel ch. (Bapt.), New York City, 1899 ——.

Karl Strelic, b. Zelow, Russia, Oct. 13, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1894–99; ord. Buffalo, May 24, 1899; p. Polish Bapt. ch., Pound, Wis., 1899–1900; miss. among Poles, Detroit, Mich., 1900 ——.

## UNDERGRADUATES.

### 1900

Richard Blandau, b. Königsberg, Prussia, Sep. 16, 1872; R. T. S., G. D. 1894 ——.

Samuel Blum, b. Eisdorf, Hungary, Aug. 27, 1874; R. T. S., G. D. 1894 ——.

George Ferdinand Ehrhorn, b. Trangstedt, near Hamburg, Germany, March 10, 1871; R. T. S., G. D. 1894 ——.

Paul August Friederichsen, b. Ahrensböck, Holstein, Germany, Jan. 5, 1869; R. T. S., G. D. 1894 ——.

Otto Edward Krueger, b. Kankakee, Ill., Sep. 27, 1875; R. T. S., G. D. 1895 ——.

John F. Niebuhr, b. Greenville, N. J., April 17, 1873; R. T. S., G. D. 1893 ——.

Heinrich Walter Wedel, b. Sparrau, South Russia, March 19, 1876; R. T. S., G. D. 1892–93; 1894 ——.

---

Christian Bischoff, b. Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, May 5, 1872; R. T. S., G. D. 1895 ——.

Edward Würch, b. Gnadenthal, Wolhynia, Russia, April 23, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1894–99; miss. Moisejewka, Russia, 1899–1900; ord. Moisejewka, Russia, 1900 ——.

### 1901

Friedrich Albert Graner, b. Nuertingen, Würtemberg, May 21, 1872; R. T. S., G. D. 1894 ——.

Carl Adolph Gruhn, b. near Marienwerther, West Prussia, Germany, April 28, 1870; R. T. S., G. D. 1895 ——.

Eli George Kliese, b. Jackson, Wis., May 24, 1874; R. T. S., G. D. 1896 ——.

Philipp Lauer, b. Steinfurth, Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, Feb. 13, 1875; R. T. S., G. D. 1895 ——.

John Friedrich Olthoff, b. Aplington, Ia., March 5, 1876; R. T. S., G. D. 1895 ——.

Benjamin Schlipf, b. Newark, N. J., Sep. 29, 1875; R. T. S., G. D. 1895 ——.

Johann Schmidt, b. Grosswolde, Germany, Jan. 7, 1868; R. T. S., G. D. 1895 ——.

---

Carl Adolph Baettig, b. Biel, Canton Bern, Switzerland, Dec. 4, 1863; R. T. S., G. D. 1898 ——.

## 1902

Willibald S. Argow, b. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1875; R. T. S., G. D. 1896 ——.

Reinhold F. Fehlberg, b. Treten-Abbau, Pommerania, Germany, March 6, 1875; R. T. S., G. D. 1896 ——.

Samuel Haemel, b. Pittsburg, Pa., March 3, 1874; R. T. S., G. D. 1896 ——.

Max Otto Leuschner, b. Muehlberg, Saxony, Germany, Feb. 19, 1872; R. T. S., G. D. 1896 ——.

Gottlob Christian Theodor Schaible, b. Thuningen, Würtemberg, Feb. 23, 1874; R. T. S., G. D. 1896 ——.

William Mekken Swyter, b. Emden, East Frisia, Germany, Jan. 27, 1870; R. T. S., G. D. 1895–96; 1897 ——.

William L. Wahl, b. Backnang, Würtemberg, March 20, 1873; R. T. S., G. D. 1896.

Valentin Wolff, b. Witten, Westphalia, Germany, July 22, 1875; R. T. S., G. D. 1896 ——.

---

David Haemel, b. Pittsburg, Pa., June 5, 1867; R. T. S., G. D. 1899 ——.

Edward Kneisler, b. Czarnocic, Poland, Russia, July 18, 1863; R. T. S., G. D. 1899 ——.

Heinrich Herman Neufeld, b. Sparrau, South Russia, March 19, 1876; R. T. S., G. D. 1896 ——.

1903

J. Franklin Gasser, b. Honey Creek, Wis., Jan. 18, 1877; R. T. S., G. D. 1897 ——.

Emil Hanke, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1880; R. T. S., G. D. 1897 ——.

1904

Joseph Walter Antoszewski, b. near Warsaw, Poland, Russia, Sep. 29, 1878; R. T. S., G. D. 1898 ——.

Edward Niemann, b. Barkehmen, Prussia, Germany, Jan. 27, 1872; R. T. S., G. D. 1898 ——.

Paul Albert Schenk, b. Berlin, Germany, Feb. 25, 1879; R. T. S., G. D. 1898 ——.

Thomas Zopfi, b. Scranton, Pa., June 7, 1877; R. T. S., G. D. 1898 ——.

1905

Oskar Autritt, b. Pabianne, Russia, Feb. 19, 1881; R. T. S., G. D. 1899 ——.

Ferdinand August Bloedow, b. Kleinsilber, Brandenburg, Germany, Oct. 17, 1876; R. T. S., G. D. 1899 ——.

Friedrich Johann Monschke, b. Louisenwerth, East Prussia, Germany, Dec. 16, 1877; R. T. S., G. D. 1899 ——.

Hugo Friedrich Schade, b. Tippecanoe, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1877; R. T. S., G. D. 1899 ——.

Paul Richard Scholz, b. Rasswitz, Silesia, Germany, Feb. 22, 1878; R. T. S., G. D. 1899 ——.

Thomas Störi, b. Schwanden, Canton Glarus, Switzerland, Sep. 20, 1878; R. T. S., G. D. 1899 ——.

Henry Walther, b. Mohmehnen, East Prussia, Germany, Aug. 14, 1877; R. T. S., G. D. 1899 ——.

# SUMMARIES

The following summaries seek to give a general view of the main facts which are embodied in the foregoing pages. The summaries by classes, occupations, denominations and colleges include only the English department, while the summary by countries and the general summary at the end include the German department as well. The summaries by classes and occupations end with the year 1899, while the others include the undergraduate classes. In the summary by classes, under the head of matriculates, the figures following the plus sign indicate students in the partial course during the years 1853–83, students in the English course from 1884–1892, and special students since 1892.

## SUMMARY BY CLASSES

| | Graduated | Matriculated | Died | | Graduated | Matriculated | Died |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1851 | 6 | 6 | 4 | 1876 | 8 | 94+7 | 3 |
| 1852 | 14 | 14 | 11 | 1877 | 22 | 24+4 | 5 |
| 1853 | 12 | 14+1 | 8 | 1878 | 9 | 14+4 | 4 |
| 1854 | 10 | 13+3 | 9 | 1879 | 10 | 15+6 | 3 |
| 1855 | 17 | 22 | 14 | 1880 | 11 | 15+9 | 2 |
| 1856 | 14 | 15+2 | 8 | 1881 | 15 | 23+7 | 5 |
| 1857 | 13 | 14+3 | 9 | 1882 | 9 | 14+10 | |
| 1858 | 18 | 19+4 | 8 | 1883 | 9 | 12+6 | 3 |
| 1859 | 12 | 13+3 | 7 | 1884 | 20 | 23+4 | 2 |
| 1860 | 15 | 17 | 6 | 1885 | 9 | 13+5 | 2 |
| 1861 | 12 | 20+2 | 5 | 1886 | 14 | 18+5 | 5 |
| 1862 (no class graduated). | | | | 1887 | 15 | 19+8 | 1 |
| 1863 | 17 | 20+2 | 9 | 1888 | 17 | 23+7 | 2 |
| 1864 | 12 | 15 | 7 | 1889 | 14 | 18+10 | |
| 1865 | 10 | 12 | 4 | 1890 | 15 | 17+11 | 1 |
| 1866 | 12 | 13+4 | 8 | 1891 | 14 | 20+6 | 2 |
| 1867 | 16 | 24 | 4 | 1892 | 14 | 18+5 | 1 |
| 1868 | 13 | 21 | 3 | 1893 | 13 | 13+3 | |
| 1869 | 10 | 10 | 2 | 1894 | 23 | 25 | 1 |
| 1870 | 14 | 16 | 2 | 1895 | 24 | 30+1 | 3 |
| 1871 | 9 | 14+3 | 3 | 1896 | 19 | 22 | |
| 1872 | 12 | 15+5 | 7 | 1897 | 29 | 32+2 | 1 |
| 1873 | 10 | 18+4 | 3 | 1898 | 32 | 34 | |
| 1874 | 9 | 12+4 | 3 | 1899 | 25 | 29 | |
| 1875 | 11 | 13+1 | 3 | | | | |

## SUMMARY BY OCCUPATIONS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Pastors | 770 | Journalistic and literary work | 20 |
| Missionaries | 55 | Mercantile pursuits | 40 |
| Presidents and professors in colleges and seminaries | 64 | Lawyers | 5 |
| Secretaries of benevolent and missionary societies | 29 | Physicians | 4 |
| Teachers in academies and public schools | 23 | Government service | 4 |
| | | Farmers | 2 |

## SUMMARY BY DENOMINATIONS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Baptist | 1034 | Plymouth Brethren | 1 |
| Church of Christ | 2 | Presbyterian | 23 |
| Congregational | 13 | Protestant Episcopal | 7 |
| Free Methodist | 3 | Seventh Day Adventist | 1 |
| Free-will Baptist | 2 | Seventh Day Baptist | 3 |
| Jew | 1 | Unitarian | 3 |
| Methodist Episcopal | 10 | | |

## SUMMARY BY COLLEGES

| | |
|---|---|
| Acadia College, Wolfville, Nova Scotia | 28 |
| Adrian College, Adrian, Michigan | 1 |
| Aintab College, Cilicia, Asia Minor | 1 |
| Alfred University, Alfred, New York | 3 |
| Allegheny College, Meadville, Pennsylvania | 2 |
| Amherst College, Amherst, Massachusetts | 7 |
| Aoyoma College, Tokyo, Japan | 1 |
| Attleborough College, Pennsylvania | 1 |
| Baptist College, Lancashire, England | 1 |
| Baylor University, Waco, Texas | 5 |
| Bethany College, Bethany, West Virginia | 1 |
| Bethel College, Russellville, Kentucky | 1 |
| Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine | 1 |
| Brown University, Providence, Rhode Island | 73 |
| Bucknell University, Lewisburg, 15; University at Lewisburg, Pennsylvania, 17 | 32 |
| California College, Oakland, California | 3 |
| Carson-Newman College, Mossy Creek, Tennessee | 1 |
| Central High School, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania | 1 |
| Central University of Iowa, Pella, Iowa | 3 |
| Central University of Kentucky, Richmond, Kentucky | 1 |
| College of the City of New York, New York | 6 |
| Columbia University, New York, New York | 2 |
| Columbian University, Washington, District of Columbia | 5 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Colgate, 15; Madison University, Hamilton, New York, 42 | 57 |
| Cornell University, Ithaca, New York | 5 |
| Colby College, 17; Waterville College, Waterville, Maine, 8 | 25 |
| Dartmouth College, Hanover, New Hampshire | 4 |
| Denison University, 66; Granville College, Granville, Ohio, 3 | 69 |
| Des Moines College, Des Moines, Iowa | 16 |
| Dickinson College, Carlisle, Pennsylvania | 1 |
| Edinburgh University, Edinburgh, Scotland | 2 |
| Ewing College, Ewing, Illinois | 2 |
| Franklin College, Franklin, Indiana | 30 |
| Furman University, Greenville, South Carolina | 7 |
| Georgetown College, Georgetown, Kentucky | 8 |
| Girard College, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania | 1 |
| Grand Island College, Grand Island, Nebraska | 1 |
| Grand Ligne College, Grand Ligne, Quebec | 1 |
| Hamilton College, Clinton, New York | 8 |
| Hanover College, Hanover, Indiana | 2 |
| Harvard University, Cambridge, Massachusetts | 5 |
| Haverfordwest College, Haverfordwest, Wales | 1 |
| Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Michigan | 2 |
| Hobart College, Geneva, New York | 2 |
| Howard College, Eastlake, Alabama | 2 |
| Hulmecliff College, England | 1 |
| Indian University, Bacone, Indian Territory | 1 |
| Iowa State University, Iowa City, Iowa | 1 |
| Kalamazoo College, Kalamazoo, Michigan | 17 |
| Kenyon College, Gambier, Ohio | 1 |
| Knox College, Galesburg, Illinois | 1 |
| Lake Forest University, Lake Forest, Illinois | 1 |
| La Grange College, La Grange, Missouri | 9 |
| Lincoln University, Lincoln, Pennsylvania | 2 |
| Macalester College, St. Paul, Minnesota | 1 |
| Marietta College, Marietta, Ohio | 2 |
| Maryville College, Maryville, Tennessee | 1 |
| McGill University, Montreal, Quebec | 2 |
| McMaster University, Toronto, Ontario | 1 |
| McMinnville College, McMinnville, Oregon | 1 |
| Mercer University, Macon, Georgia | 5 |
| Middlebury College, Middlebury, Vermont | 3 |
| Mississippi College, Clinton, Mississippi | 7 |
| Oakland College, Oakland, Mississippi | 1 |
| Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio | 7 |
| Ottawa University, Ottawa, Kansas | 4 |
| Ohio Wesleyan University, Delaware, Ohio | 1 |
| Pacific University, Forest Grove, Oregon | 1 |
| Polytechnic College, Pennsylvania | 1 |
| Prairie College, Manitoba | 1 |
| Princeton University, Princeton, New Jersey | 4 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Queens University, Dublin, Ireland | 1 |
| Racine College, Racine, Wisconsin | 1 |
| Richmond College, Richmond, Virginia | 14 |
| Ripon College, Ripon, Wisconsin | 1 |
| Robert College, Constantinople, Turkey | 1 |
| Semple-Broadus College, Mississippi | 1 |
| Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Illinois | 21 |
| Southwestern Baptist University, Jackson, Tennessee | 1 |
| Syracuse University, Syracuse, New York | 2 |
| Trinity College, Hartford, Connecticut | 1 |
| Tufts College, College Hill, Massachusetts | 1 |
| Union College, Schenectady, New York | 14 |
| University of Chicago, Chicago, Illinois | 9 |
| University of Cincinnati, Cincinnati, Ohio | 1 |
| University of Florence, Florence, Italy | 1 |
| University of Illinois, Champaign, Illinois | 1 |
| University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Michigan | 4 |
| University of Minnesota, Minneapolis, Minnesota | 1 |
| University of Nebraska, Lincoln, Nebraska | 4 |
| University of the City of New York, New York | 2 |
| University of Oregon, Eugene City, Oregon | 9 |
| University of Rochester, Rochester, New York | 334 |
| University of South Dakota, Vermillion, South Dakota | 1 |
| University of Toronto, Toronto, Ontario | 11 |
| University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia | 2 |
| University of West Virginia, Morgantown, West Virginia | 3 |
| University of Wooster, Wooster, Ohio | 1 |
| Vanderbilt University, Nashville, Tennessee | 1 |
| Victoria University, Manchester, England | 1 |
| Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Indiana | 1 |
| Wake Forest College, Wake Forest, North Carolina | 7 |
| Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pennsylvania | 1 |
| Wesleyan University, Middletown, Connecticut | 1 |
| Wheaton College, Wheaton, Illinois | 3 |
| William Jewell College, Liberty, Missouri | 19 |
| Williams College, Williamstown, Massachusetts | 11 |
| Yale University, New Haven, Connecticut | 8 |

## SUMMARY OF THE ENGLISH DEPARTMENT

| | |
|---|---|
| Students who have been graduated from Colleges | 870 |
| Students who have pursued partial courses in Colleges | 132 |
| Number of Colleges from which students have been received | 108 |
| Students who have completed the full course of study in the Seminary | 688 |
| Students who have taken a partial course in the Seminary | 335 |
| Number of students who have gone out from the English department | 1023 |
| Number of students connected with the undergraduate classes during the year 1899–1900 | 105 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number who have up to the present time pursued studies in the English department | 1128 |
| Number of the deceased | 193 |

## SUMMARY OF THE GERMAN DEPARTMENT

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of students who have gone out from 1853 to 1899 | 278 |
| Number of undergraduates, April, 1900 | 41 |
| Total number who have pursued studies up to the date of this publication | 319 |
| Average number sent out each year | 6 |
| Number foreign born, including undergraduates | 264 |
| Number native born, including undergraduates | 55 |
| Total number deceased | 39 |
| Number left ministry for other pursuits | 39 |
| Number retired on account of age or sickness | 10 |
| Number concerning whom no record could be found | 5 |
| Number in active service | 185 |
| Number of foreign missionaries | 10 |
| Number in German work outside of America | 12 |
| Number in English pulpits in America | 3 |
| Number who have studied in both the English and the German departments | 70 |
| Number graduated from both departments | 22 |

## SUMMARY BY STATES AND COUNTRIES

### From which Students have come to the Seminary

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **New England States** | **127** | **Southern States** | **50** |
| Maine | 22 | North Carolina | 7 |
| New Hampshire | 8 | South Carolina | 7 |
| Vermont | 11 | Georgia | 7 |
| Massachusetts | 39 | Florida | 1 |
| Rhode Island | 15 | Alabama | 2 |
| Connecticut | 32 | Mississippi | 8 |
| **Middle Atlantic States** | **622** | Tennessee | 3 |
| New York | 465 | Arkansas | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | 82 | Texas | 13 |
| New Jersey | 38 | **Central States** | **405** |
| Delaware | 3 | Ohio | 114 |
| Maryland | 3 | Indiana | 39 |
| District of Columbia | 5 | Illinois | 71 |
| Virginia | 20 | Kentucky | 17 |
| West Virginia | 6 | Michigan | 38 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Wisconsin | 31 | |
| Minnesota | 16 | |
| Iowa | 40 | |
| Missouri | 39 | |
| WESTERN STATES | | 71 |
| North Dakota | 2 | |
| South Dakota | 6 | |
| Nebraska | 12 | |
| Kansas | 32 | |
| Indian Territory | 1 | |
| Colorado | 1 | |
| Oregon | 12 | |
| California | 5 | |
| MEXICO | | 1 |
| BRITISH PROVINCES | | 77 |
| Ontario | 38 | |
| Quebec | 6 | |
| Nova Scotia | 28 | |
| New Brunswick | 4 | |
| Prince Edward Island | 1 | |
| EUROPEAN COUNTRIES | | 21 |
| England | 2 | |
| Scotland | 1 | |
| Ireland | 1 | |
| Wales | 1 | |
| Germany | 11 | |
| Switzerland | 1 | |
| Italy | 1 | |
| Russia | 1 | |
| Turkey | 2 | |
| ASIATIC COUNTRIES | | 3 |
| Burma | 2 | |
| Japan | 1 | |
| Total | | 1377 |

## GENERAL SUMMARY

| | |
|---|---|
| Total number who have up to the present time pursued studies in the English department | 1128 |
| Total number who have up to the present time pursued studies in the German department | 319 |
| | 1447 |
| Deduct names mentioned twice (persons who have studied both in the English and in the German department) | 70 |
| Total | 1377 |
| Total number of the deceased from both departments | 227 |
| Number now living including undergraduates | 1150 |
| Number now living not including undergraduates | 1003 |

# FOREIGN MISSIONARY STATISTICS

(For the preparation of these tables the committee are indebted to Mr. Millard Brelsford of the class of 1900.)

| | Class | Term of Service | Died |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Africa** | | | |
| Shermer, Henry B. | 1852 | 1852–53 | Mch. 22, 1869 |
| Moody, Thomas | 1890 | 1890– | |
| Steffens, August G. D. | 1890 | 1890–93 | July 4, 1893 |
| Wedel, Peter H. G. D. | 1890 | 1895–97 | Aug. 10, 1897 |
| Suevern, Emil R. G. D. | 1894 | 1894– | |
| Graf, Benjamin G. D. | 1895 | 1896–97 | |
| Enns, Henry C. G. D. | 1896 | 1896–97 | June 25, 1897 |
| Bender, Carl J. G. D. | 1899 | 1899– | |
| **Assam** | | | |
| Clark, Edward W. | 1859 | 1868– | |
| Comfort, Milton B. | 1864 | 1866–73 | |
| King, Charles D. | 1878 | 1878–99 | |
| Rivenburg, Sidney W. | 1883 | 1883– | |
| Witter, William E. | 1883 | 1883–88 | |
| **Burma** | | | |
| Hibbard, Charles | 1852 | 1852–66 | Sep. 30, 1887 |
| Nisbet, John R. | 1852 | 1853–55 | |
| Whittaker, Daniel | 1852 | 1853–57 | Aug. 18, 1857 |
| Satterlee, Alfred B. | 1854 | 1854–56 | July 1, 1856 |
| Watrous, George P. | 1854 | 1854–60 | June 26, 1894 |
| Jameson, Melvin | 1859 | 1869–89 | |
| Rand, Stephen B. | 1869 | 1870–76 | Nov. 21, 1893 |
| Sloan, Will H. | 1873 | 1875–78 | |
| Thanbyah | 1874 | 1874– | |
| Freiday, Jacob A. | 1875 | 1877–86 | |
| Lyon, Albert J. | 1877 | 1877–78 | Mch. 15, 1878 |
| Cochrane, James E. | 1883 | 1883–86 | |
| Cochrane, Henry P. | 1889 | 1889– | |
| Warner, Frank E. | 1889 | 1889–91 | |
| Cochrane, Wilbur W. | 1890 | 1890– | |
| McGuire, John | 1891 | 1891– | |
| Geis, George J. | 1892 | 1892– | |
| **China** | | | |
| Telford, Robert | 1853 | 1853–64 | June 6, 1898 |
| Chilcott, Cyrus A. | 1864 | 1864-65 | Dec. 30, 1865 |
| Kreyer, Carl T. | 1865 | 1866-69 | |
| Lisle, William M. | 1867 | 1867–69 | |
| Churchill, Marcellus A. | 1874 | 1874–77 | |

| | Class. | Term of Service. | Died. |
|---|---|---|---|
| McKibben, William K. | 1875 | 1875–84; 1895– | |
| Ashmore, William, Jr. | 1879 | 1879– | |
| Gould, Louis A. | 1879 | 1888–92 | |
| Hill, George W. | 1887 | 1893–95 | |
| Holmes, Thomas D. | 1893 | 1893– | |
| Speicher, Jacob | 1895 | 1895– | |
| Groesbeck, Adam F. | 1897 | 1897– | |
| Waters, George H. | 1899 | 1899– | |
| INDIA | | | |
| Downie, David, | 1872 | 1873– | |
| Newhall, Alfred A. | 1875 | 1875–90 | |
| Craig, John | 1876 | 1877– | |
| Thomssen, George N. | 1881 | 1881–86; 1890–95; 1899– | |
| Waterbury, Norman M. | 1881 | 1881–86 | Nov. 11, 1886 |
| Silliman, Edward E. | 1884 | 1884–89 | |
| Stillwell, John K. | 1886 | 1885– | |
| Heinrichs, Jacob | 1889 | 1889– | |
| Higgins, Walter V. | 1889 | 1889– | |
| Dudley, Thomas P. | 1892 | 1892– | |
| Baker, James M. | 1895 | 1895– | |
| Ferguson, William L. | 1895 | 1895– | |
| Curtis, John A. | 1898 | 1898– | |
| JAPAN | | | |
| Dobbins, Frank S. | 1876 | 1876-82 | |
| Hill, George W. | 1887 | 1895– | |
| Taft, George W. | 1889 | 1889– | |
| Topping, Henry | 1892 | 1895– | |
| Chiba, Yugora | 1898 | 1898– | |
| MEXICO | | | |
| Sloan, Will H. | 1873 | 1884–88; 1893– | |

Total, 60; dead, 13; in active service, 29; under appointment, Messrs. Elmore and Tenny, of the class of 1900.

---

# THE SOCIETY OF ALUMNI

The Society of Alumni was organized in 1855, "to promote the mutual acquaintance and brotherly love of its members; to aid them in the performance of the duties of the Christian ministry; and to increase their interest in theological study." For many years the society has provided for an annual

oration. The following list includes the names of all the officers of the society so far as the records have been preserved, with their respective terms of service

## PRESIDENTS

| Term of Service | | Term of Service | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1855–56 | Charles Keyser | 1882–83 | Jesse B. Thomas |
| 1856–57 | George Johnson | 1883–84 | Albert Coit |
| 1857–60 | Charles Keyser | 1884–85 | Samuel W. Duncan |
| 1860–61 | J. Byington Smith | 1885–86 | Robert J. Adams |
| 1867–68 | George W. Northrup | 1886–87 | Benjamin D. Marshall |
| 1868–69 | Augustus H. Strong | 1887–88 | John H. Griffith |
| 1870–71 | Lemuel Moss | 1888–89 | Galusha Anderson |
| 1871–72 | Adolphus J. F. Behrends | 1889–90 | Charles E. Hewitt |
| 1872–73 | J. Ward Burt Clark | 1890–91 | Adin A. Kendrick |
| 1873–74 | George W. Northrup | 1891–92 | Lathan A. Crandall |
| 1874–75 | Norman Fox | 1892–93 | Phillip W. Bickel |
| 1875–76 | John H. Castle | 1893–94 | Robert B. Hull |
| 1876–77 | Cephas B. Crane | 1894–95 | Adelbert S. Coats |
| 1877–78 | Henry L. Morehouse | 1895–96 | Alonzo K. Parker |
| 1878–79 | Wayland Hoyt | 1896–97 | James M. Bruce |
| 1879–80 | Edgar J. Goodspeed | 1897–98 | Adoniram J. Padelford |
| 1880–81 | Charles D. Bridgman | 1898–99 | William C. P. Rhoades |
| 1881–82 | Robert S. MacArthur | 1899–00 | John H. Mason |

## FIRST VICE PRESIDENTS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1855–56 | Samuel T. Livermore | 1881–82 | Cephas B. Crane |
| 1856–57 | Henry M. Richardson | 1882–83 | George O. King |
| 1857–58 | John H. Castle | 1883–84 | Galusha Anderson |
| 1858–59 | William D. Hedden | 1884–85 | William C. P. Rhoades |
| 1859–60 | Charles D. Bridgman | 1885–86 | Philip S. Evans |
| 1860–61 | George W. Clark | 1886–87 | Edward G. Taylor |
| 1867–68 | Benjamin D. Marshall | 1887–88 | John H. Mason |
| 1868–69 | Charles D. Bridgman | 1888–90 | Andrew Murdoch |
| 1870–71 | Adolphus J. F. Behrends | 1890–91 | Willard H. Robinson |
| 1871–72 | Volney A. Sage | 1891–92 | Charles E. Smith |
| 1872–73 | Robert S. MacArthur | 1892–93 | Edwin P. Farnham |
| 1873–74 | George W. Clark | 1893–94 | Wallace Buttrick |
| 1874–75 | Cephas B. Crane | 1894–95 | Charles E. Bascom |
| 1875–76 | Andrew L. Freeman | 1895–96 | Elias H. Johnson |
| 1876–77 | Galusha Anderson | 1896–97 | Thomas S. Barbour |
| 1877–78 | Gershom M. Peters | 1897–98 | Cornelius S. Savage |
| 1878–79 | Samuel W. Duncan | 1898–99 | John H. Mason |
| 1879–80 | William P. Hellings | 1899–00 | Clarence A. Barbour |
| 1880–81 | Volney A. Sage | | |

## SECOND VICE PRESIDENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1855–56 | John H. Castle |
| 1856–57 | Washington Barnhurst |
| 1857–58 | Augustus H. Lung |
| 1858–60 | George S. Chace |
| 1860–61 | Robert J. Adams |
| 1867–68 | George S. Chace |
| 1868–69 | Wayland Hoyt |
| 1870–71 | Volney A. Sage |
| 1871–72 | Benjamin O. True |
| 1872–73 | J. Byington Smith |
| 1873–74 | Ebenezer Nesbit |
| 1874–75 | Robert S. MacArthur |
| 1875–76 | Philip L. Jones |
| 1876–77 | Gershom M. Peters |
| 1877–78 | Alonzo K. Parker |
| 1878–79 | Benjamin O. True |
| 1879–80 | Shadrach Washington |
| 1880–81 | Frederick Clatworthy |
| 1881–82 | Thomas S. Barbour |
| 1882–83 | Benjamin O. True |
| 1883–84 | James M. Taylor |
| 1884–85 | Edwin P. Farnham |
| 1885–86 | Albert H. Newman |
| 1886–87 | William Elgin |
| 1887–88 | David R. Watson |
| 1888–89 | Francis H. Rowley |
| 1889–90 | Wallace Buttrick |
| 1890–91 | Frank S. Dobbins |
| 1891–92 | Robert M. Martin |
| 1892–93 | Benjamin D. Hahn |
| 1893–94 | Lewis Halsey |
| 1894–95 | Charles H. Pendleton |
| 1895–96 | George B. Foster |
| 1896–97 | Julius C. Grimmell |
| 1897–98 | Claiborne M. Hill |
| 1898–99 | Gottlob Fetzer |
| 1899–00 | Milton W. Covell |

## THIRD VICE PRESIDENTS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1855–56 | Charles C. Norton |
| 1856–57 | James V. Schofield |
| 1857–58 | Edgar J. Goodspeed |
| 1858–60 | Galusha Anderson |
| 1860–61 | Melvin Jameson |
| 1867–68 | Edward G. Taylor |
| 1868–69 | Thomas W. Goodspeed |
| 1870–71 | Wayland R. Benedict |
| 1871–72 | Jacob S. Gubelmann |
| 1872–73 | James Goodman |
| 1873–74 | Samuel W. Duncan |
| 1874–75 | Elias H. Johnson |
| 1875–76 | John S. Holmes |
| 1876–77 | George O. King |
| 1877–78 | William Elgin |
| 1878–79 | William C. Richmond |
| 1879–80 | Volney A. Sage |
| 1880–81 | Elias H. Johnson |
| 1881–82 | Lewis Halsey |
| 1883–84 | Willard H. Robinson |
| 1884–85 | Forrest A. Marsh |
| 1885–86 | Clark O. Maltby |
| 1886–87 | John H. Mason |
| 1887–88 | Wallace Buttrick |
| 1888–89 | Curtis B. Parsons |
| 1889–90 | Walter Rauschenbusch |
| 1890–91 | Albert J. Ramaker |
| 1891–92 | Frank T. Latham |
| 1892–94 | Clarence A. Barbour |
| 1894–95 | Martin W. Twing |
| 1895–96 | Jacob S. Gubelmann |
| 1896–97 | Hermann M. Schaeffer |
| 1897–98 | Thomas J. Villers |
| 1898–99 | Albert B. Sears |
| 1899–00 | Boardman B. Bosworth |

## RECORDING SECRETARIES

| | |
|---|---|
| 1855–56 | William W. Allen |
| 1856–58 | Benjamin D. Marshall |
| 1858–61 | George W. Northrup |
| 1867–71 | Elias J. Foote |
| 1871–72 | Adoniram J. Sage |
| 1872–73 | William Elgin |
| 1873–76 | Henry L. Morehouse |
| 1876–88 | Adoniram J. Barrett |
| 1888–97 | Henry C. Peepels |
| 1897– | Albert J. Ramaker |

## CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

| | |
|---|---|
| 1855–56 | J. Byington Smith |
| 1856–57 | Andrew L. Freeman |
| 1857–59 | J. Byington Smith |
| 1859–60 | John H. Castle |
| 1860–61 | William P. Everett |
| 1867–68 | Forrest F. Emerson |
| 1868–71 | Eben L. Little |
| 1871–73 | J. Byington Smith |
| 1873–78 | William C. Wilkinson |
| 1878–79 | Charles J. Baldwin |
| 1879–81 | Albert H. Newman |
| 1881–92 | Adelbert S. Coats |
| 1892–95 | Walter R. Betteridge |
| 1895–97 | Albert J. Ramaker |
| 1897– | Walter R. Betteridge |

## TREASURERS

| | |
|---|---|
| 1855–56 | George S. Chace |
| 1856–57 | Ebenezer Nisbet |
| 1857–58 | George M. Condron |
| 1858–61 | Ebenezer Nisbet |
| 1867–70 | Ebenezer Packwood |
| 1870–71 | Thomas J. Morgan |
| 1871–72 | Albert Coit |
| 1872–73 | George O. King |
| 1873–76 | Curtis B. Parsons |
| 1876–79 | Andrew L. Freeman |
| 1879–81 | Thomas S. Barbour |
| 1881–83 | Reuben E. Burton |
| 1883–86 | Frank L. Wilkins |
| 1886–88 | Donald Grant |
| 1888–89 | James TenBroeke |
| 1889–91 | Ralph W. Lowe |
| 1891-95 | Josiah R. Henderson |
| 1895–97 | Lewis Kaiser |
| 1897– | Herbert S. Johnson |

## ORATORS

This list contains the names of the men who have actually served as orators of the society during the anniversary week, with the year in which they performed their service.

| | |
|---|---|
| 1868 | Augustus H. Strong |
| 1872 | Justin D. Fulton |
| 1873 | William C. Wilkinson |
| 1874 | Cephas B. Crane |
| 1875 | James V. Schofield |
| 1876 | Edward G. Taylor |
| 1877 | J. W. B. Clark |
| 1878 | Thomas J. Morgan |
| 1879 | Joseph F. Elder |
| 1880 | Samuel W. Duncan |
| 1881 | In accordance with a resolution passed at the meeting in 1880 instead of a single address short addresses were given by Robert S. MacArthur, James P. Thoms, Charles E. Hiscox, James W. Riddle, and Will H. Sloan. |
| 1882 | Charles E. Bascom |
| 1883 | Charles E. Smith |
| 1884 | William P. Hellings |
| 1885 | Philip A. Nordell |
| 1886 | Charles D. Morris |
| 1887 | James M. Bruce |
| 1888 | William C. P. Rhoades |
| 1889 | Elias H. Johnson |
| 1890 | Willard H. Robinson |
| 1891 | Thomas S. Barbour |
| 1892 | Henry L. Morehouse |
| 1893 | Charles J. Baldwin |
| 1894 | William F. Taylor |
| 1895 | Ernest D. Burton |
| 1896 | John H. Mason |
| 1897 | Albert H. Newman |
| 1898 | Theodore E. Busfield |
| 1899 | Benjamin D. Hahn |

# INDEX OF STUDENTS

## A


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| ABBOTT | | |
| Augustus Levi | 1883 | 139 |
| ADAMS | | |
| Floyd Holden | 1897 | 192 |
| Henry Brewster | 1902 | 211 |
| Myron Eugene | 1901 | 208 |
| Robert John | 1855 | 34 |
| *Silas Hobart | 1870 | 89 |
| ADKINS | | |
| *Frank | 1866 | 72 |
| AGATE | | |
| Herbert | 1891 | 172 |
| ALBERT | | |
| Jacob | 1875 | 107 |
| | G. D. 1871 | 226 |
| Lynn Binkley | 1886 | 148 |
| ALLEN | | |
| Frederick William | 1898 | 196 |
| Garrot Leroy | 1897 | 192 |
| George | 1854 | 32 |
| *William Woodworth | 1855 | 34 |
| AMES | | |
| *John Fremont | 1890 | 167 |
| ANDERSON | | |
| Andrew Freeman | 1902 | 211 |
| Galusha | 1856 | 38 |
| Samuel Henry | 1876 | 108 |
| ANSCHÜTZ | | |
| Edward J. T. | G. D. 1882 | 237 |
| ANTHONY | | |
| Eugene | 1892 | 178 |
| William Linn | 1872 | 96 |
| ANTOSZEWSKI | | |
| Joseph Walter | G. D. 1904 | 258 |
| APPEL | | |
| William | 1881 | 131 |
| | G. D. 1879 | 234 |
| APPLETON | | |
| James Hervey | 1864 | 67 |
| ARCHIBALD | | |
| Adoniram Judson | 1900 | 204 |
| William Laird | 1896 | 189 |
| ARGOW | | |
| Christian F. W. | G. D. 1868 | 225 |
| Willibald S. | G. D. 1902 | 257 |
| ARMBRUSTER | | |
| Christian | 1900 | 207 |
| | G. D. 1897 | 252 |
| ARNOLD | | |
| Francis Eugene | 1877 | 111 |
| ASHMORE | | |
| *Frank Sanderson | 1878 | 118 |
| William, Jr. | 1879 | 120 |
| ASHTON | | |
| Joseph Maxwell | 1892 | 176 |
| ATCHINSON | | |
| George Altidore | 1877 | 111 |
| ATKINSON | | |
| Arthur Wellesley | 1902 | 211 |
| AUCH | | |
| Johann Heinrich | G. D. 1862 | 219 |
| AULICK | | |
| *Henry Pemberton | 1895 | 185 |
| AUSTERMÜHL | | |
| *Edward | G. D. 1862 | 219 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| AUTRITT | | |
| Oskar | G. D. 1905 | 258 |
| AVERY | | |
| William Henry Harrison | 1879 | 120 |
| AXLING | | |
| William | 1901 | 208 |
| AYRES | | |
| Jesse Isaac | 1890 | 170 |


## B


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| BAASENER | | |
| Johann Jacob | G. D. 1890 | 246 |
| BABCOCK | | |
| Augustus Rogers | 1883 | 139 |
| Charles Avery | 1883 | 139 |
| *DeGrand Deloss | 1881 | 131 |
| BACKUS | | |
| Truman Jay | 1867 | 79 |
| BACON | | |
| Joseph Niles | 1884 | 140 |
| Walter Valentine | 1901 | 208 |
| BACONE | | |
| *Almon Clematus | 1860 | 57 |
| BAETTIG | | |
| Carl Adolph | G. D. 1901 | 257 |
| BAGLEY | | |
| *Henrie Sargent | 1880 | 124 |
| BAILEY | | |
| David Judson | 1884 | 141 |
| *Edward L. | 1854 | 32 |
| Gilbert Ellis | 1880 | 126 |
| *Joseph Albert | 1851 | 23 |
| BAINBRIDGE | | |
| William Folwell | 1865 | 70 |
| BAKER | | |
| *Abijah L. | 1864 | 67 |
| George Randolph | 1899 | 200 |
| James Millard | 1895 | 185 |
| BALDWIN | | |
| Arthur Charles | 1900 | 204 |
| Charles Jacobs | 1868 | 80 |
| George Colfax, Jr. | 1881 | 131 |
| BARBOUR | | |
| Clarence Augustus | 1891 | 172 |
| John Baptiste | 1896 | 189 |
| Thomas Seymour | 1877 | 111 |
| BARKER | | |
| William Hiram | 1892 | 179 |
| BARLOW | | |
| Nathan Pratt | 1868 | 80 |
| BARNARD | | |
| *John | 1864 | 69 |
| BARNHURST | | |
| *Washington | 1853 | 26 |
| BARNUM | | |
| Elmer Grant | 1900 | 204 |
| BARRELLE | | |
| Almond | 1863 | 63 |
| BARRETT | | |
| *Adoniram Judson | 1876 | 109 |
| BARSS | | |
| *Walter | 1884 | 141 |
| BARTO | | |
| *Charles Edmund | 1867 | 76 |
| BASCOM | | |
| Charles Edwin | 1870 | 87 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| BASTEN | | |
| William Frederick | 1868 | 81 |
| BATES | | |
| *Albert Edward | 1895 | 188 |
| Jerome Paine | 1872 | 94 |
| Stuart Samuel | 1881 | 128 |
| BAUM | | |
| Johannes Gottlieb | G. D. 1893 | 249 |
| BAUMGÄRTNER | | |
| Theophil F. | G. D. 1896 | 251 |
| BAWDEN | | |
| Harry Heath | 1898 | 197 |
| Samuel Day | 1897 | 192 |
| BAYLOR | | |
| William Henry | 1891 | 175 |
| BEAVER | | |
| Adam Howard | 1886 | 149 |
| BECKER | | |
| August | G. D. 1896 | 251 |
| Frederick William | 1882 | 135 |
| | G. D. 1881 | 235 |
| Friedrich Wilhelm | G. D. 1896 | 252 |
| Johann Karl H. | G. D. 1874 | 229 |
| *Justus | G. D. 1865 | 222 |
| Samuel | G. D. 1875 | 230 |
| BECKLEY | | |
| John T. | 1870 | 87 |
| BEEMAN | | |
| Hulbert Grant | 1898 | 197 |
| BEHRENDS | | |
| Adolphus Julius F. | 1865 | 70 |
| BELL | | |
| Jonathan Edwards | 1866 | 75 |
| BELLAMY | | |
| Francis | 1879 | 120 |
| *Joseph R. | 1859 | 50 |
| BELLONDI | | |
| Ariel Berechia | 1897 | 196 |
| BENDER | | |
| Carl J. | 1899 | 254 |
| BENEDICT | | |
| Wayland Richardson | 1870 | 87 |
| BENNETT | | |
| Elbert Rawson | 1877 | 112 |
| BENSON | | |
| George Gilbert | 1877 | 115 |
| BENTON | | |
| Allen Richardson | 1856 | 41 |
| Kendrick William | 1864 | 67 |
| BENTZIEN | | |
| John | 1895 | 185 |
| BERG | | |
| John | G. D. 1890 | 246 |
| BERGE | | |
| Hermann von | G. D. 1897 | 253 |
| BERGER | | |
| Emil | G. D. 1895 | 251 |
| Julius Jacob | G. D. 1883 | 238 |
| BERNDT | | |
| Frederick | G. D. 1876 | 231 |
| BERNEIKE | | |
| John Gerhardt | G. D. 1881 | 236 |
| BETTERIDGE | | |
| Walter Robert | 1891 | 172 |
| BICKEL | | |
| Phillip William | 1855 | 34 |
| | G. D. 1855 | 216 |
| BIDWELL | | |
| Charles Knowles | 1900 | 207 |
| BILL | | |
| Ingram Ebenezer, Jr. | 1897 | 193 |
| BISCHOFF | | |
| Christian | G. D. 1900 | 256 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| BLANDAU | | |
| Richard | G. D. 1900 | 256 |
| BLOEDOW | | |
| Ferdinand August | G. D. 1905 | 258 |
| BLUM | | |
| Samuel | G. D. 1900 | 256 |
| BODENBENDER | | |
| *Conrad | G. D. 1856 | 217 |
| BÖLTER | | |
| August | 1882 | 135 |
| | G. D. 1881 | 235 |
| BONHAM | | |
| Charles Lane | 1893 | 180 |
| BORNSCHLÄGEL | | |
| George | G. D. 1892 | 248 |
| BOSWELL | | |
| Jesse | 1880 | 124 |
| BOSWORTH | | |
| Boardman Birney | 1895 | 186 |
| BOUGHTON | | |
| Fred Grant | 1897 | 193 |
| BOVELL | | |
| Thomas Scott | 1882 | 135 |
| BOWEN | | |
| Daniel | 1858 | 45 |
| BOWYER | | |
| Samuel Herschel | 1890 | 168 |
| BRANDT | | |
| Henry | 1897 | 193 |
| BRASTED | | |
| Bethuel Hedden | 1866 | 73 |
| BRAUNS | | |
| August Friedrich | G. D. 1886 | 241 |
| BRELSFORD | | |
| Millard | 1900 | 204 |
| BRIDGMAN | | |
| *Charles DeWitt | 1857 | 41 |
| BRIERLY | | |
| Samuel Baxter | 1878 | 118 |
| BRINK | | |
| Clark Mills | 1882 | 133 |
| BRISTOL | | |
| Homer Culver | 1878 | 116 |
| BRITTAIN | | |
| James Henry | 1867 | 76 |
| BROMUND | | |
| Emil H. | G. D. 1898 | 253 |
| BROOKS | | |
| Willis Homer | 1892 | 176 |
| BROUGHER | | |
| James Whitcomb | 1894 | 182 |
| BROWN | | |
| Arthur Polk | 1889 | 166 |
| Charles Sumner | 1893 | 180 |
| Dwight Parley | 1890 | 170 |
| Harvey Deles | 1895 | 186 |
| John Richard | 1895 | 186 |
| Marcus Julian | 1894 | 182 |
| *Samuel Emmons | 1873 | 97 |
| BRUCE | | |
| James Manning | 1873 | 97 |
| John | 1854 | 32 |
| BRÜCKMANN | | |
| Carl | G. D. 1892 | 248 |
| BRUNNER | | |
| Johannes Peter | 1901 | 210 |
| | G. D. 1898 | 253 |
| BUCHHOLZ | | |
| Herman Charles | 1889 | 163 |
| BUERMANN | | |
| Frederick | 1894 | 185 |
| | G. D. 1891 | 247 |
| BURDICK | | |
| *Charles Rollin | 1858 | 45 |
| Stephen | 1858 | 49 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| BURKETT | | |
| Jacob Coonce | 1887 | 155 |
| BURNS | | |
| *William Treat | 1874 | 101 |
| BURR | | |
| Charles Ernest | 1895 | 188 |
| *Erastus Hamilton | 1851 | 23 |
| Everett Doughty | 1887 | 156 |
| BURRINGTON | | |
| *Henry Hudson | 1855 | 34 |
| BURRITT | | |
| Olin Howard | 1893 | 181 |
| BURROWS | | |
| *Christopher Columbus | 1868 | 83 |
| BURTON | | |
| Ernest DeWitt | 1882 | 133 |
| Reuben E. | 1876 | 110 |
| BUSFIELD | | |
| Theodore Elmer | 1883 | 137 |
| BUTLER | | |
| Francis Frütchey | 1898 | 197 |
| BUTTRICK | | |
| Wallace | 1883 | 137 |


## C


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| CALVIN | | |
| Perry Sylvester | 1897 | 196 |
| CAMERON | | |
| Alexander | 1864 | 68 |
| CAMPBELL | | |
| Frederick | 1880 | 126 |
| *Thomas Philpot | 1852 | 24 |
| CANINE | | |
| William Peter | 1899 | 201 |
| CANN | | |
| John Lewis | 1894 | 182 |
| CAPERTON | | |
| Alexander Colton | 1858 | 46 |
| CAREY | | |
| *George Montgomery West | 1858 | 46 |
| CARMAN | | |
| Augustine Spencer | 1885 | 145 |
| David Ewart | 1902 | 211 |
| John Calvin | 1888 | 157 |
| CARPENTER | | |
| Elisha Manning | 1860 | 54 |
| CARY | | |
| Ferdinand E. | 1861 | 61 |
| CASE | | |
| *Samuel Stuart | 1888 | 158 |
| CASSIDY | | |
| George Washington | 1898 | 197 |
| CASTLE | | |
| *John Harvard | 1853 | 26 |
| CATHER | | |
| Flavius Josephus | 1859 | 51 |
| CAUL | | |
| Archie Wells | 1900 | 204 |
| CHACE | | |
| *George Sheppard | 1854 | 30 |
| CHAFFEE | | |
| Arthur Billings | 1879 | 120 |
| CHAMBERS | | |
| Tileston Fracker | 1894 | 182 |
| CHAPELL | | |
| *Frederic Leonard | 1864 | 68 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| CHAPMAN | | |
| Adelbert | 1887 | 155 |
| Howard Rufus | 1897 | 193 |
| CHASE | | |
| John Nelson | 1860 | 57 |
| CHEESEMAN | | |
| *Eugene | 1875 | 107 |
| CHIBA | | |
| Yugoro | 1898 | 197 |
| CHILCOTT | | |
| *Cyrus Amanzel | 1864 | 68 |
| CHILD | | |
| Increase | 1864 | 68 |
| CHIPMAN | | |
| Owen Nott | 1896 | 189 |
| William Pendleton | 1878 | 118 |
| CHIPP | | |
| William DeGroff | 1898 | 197 |
| CHRISTIAN | | |
| Cyrus Edwin | 1890 | 170 |
| CHRISTY | | |
| *Dyer Milton | 1877 | 112 |
| CHRYSTAL | | |
| James | 1857 | 44 |
| CHURCHILL | | |
| Marcellus Austin | 1874 | 102 |
| CLAPP | | |
| Robert Acker | 1858 | 50 |
| *Warren Benjamin | 1855 | 34 |
| CLARK | | |
| Edward Winter | 1859 | 53 |
| George Whitfield | 1855 | 35 |
| Ira Delos | 1858 | 46 |
| *J. Ward Burt | 1866 | 73 |
| *Nathaniel Judson | 1853 | 27 |
| Robert Dale | 1872 | 94 |
| *Watson | 1852 | 24 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| CLARKE | | |
| Henry | 1891 | 172 |
| James Augustine | 1897 | 193 |
| John Caldwell C. | 1861 | 58 |
| CLARY | | |
| Amos | 1902 | 211 |
| CLATWORTHY | | |
| Frederick | 1872 | 94 |
| CLAUSEN | | |
| Christian Albrecht | 1890 | 168 |
| CLEVENGER | | |
| Edward Richard | 1894 | 182 |
| Galon Smith | 1878 | 117 |
| Joseph William | 1892 | 176 |
| CLIFF | | |
| Frederick William | 1895 | 186 |
| COATS | | |
| Adelbert Sumpter | 1877 | 112 |
| COBB | | |
| Thomas Jordan | 1892 | 179 |
| COCHRANE | | |
| Henry Francis | 1858 | 50 |
| Henry Park | 1889 | 163 |
| James Edward | 1883 | 137 |
| Wilbur Willis | 1890 | 168 |
| CODY | | |
| James Bodwell | 1891 | 174 |
| COIT | | |
| Albert | 1869 | 84 |
| COLE | | |
| *Samuel, Jr. | 1852 | 24 |
| COLEBROOK | | |
| Harry Clark | 1902 | 211 |
| COMER | | |
| John Randolph | 1895 | 186 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| COMFORT | | |
| Milton Bookstaver | 1864 | 68 |
| CONDRON | | |
| *George Milton | 1856 | 38 |
| CONKLIN | | |
| Charles Judson | 1881 | 131 |
| CONNORS | | |
| Manning Austin | 1896 | 189 |
| COOLEY | | |
| Darwin Hill | 1857 | 42 |
| COOMBS | | |
| Irving Wesley | 1874 | 103 |
| COON | | |
| George Washington | 1879 | 122 |
| COOPER | | |
| Clayton Sedgwick | 1898 | 197 |
| Henry Croskey | 1888 | 158 |
| COREY | | |
| Stephen Jared | 1902 | 208 |
| CORNFORTH | | |
| *Columbus | 1858 | 46 |
| COULSTON | | |
| William Jeanes | 1885 | 147 |
| COVELL | | |
| Milton Wright | 1884 | 141 |
| CRAFT | | |
| *John | 1866 | 75 |
| CRAIG | | |
| John | 1876 | 110 |
| CRANDALL | | |
| Lathan Augustus | 1881 | 128 |
| CRANE | | |
| Cephas Bennett | 1860 | 54 |
| Henry Thurston | 1892 | 176 |
| CRANNELL | | |
| Philip Wendell | 1888 | 158 |
| CRESSEY | | |
| Frank Benjamin | 1868 | 81 |
| CROCKETT | | |
| Asa James | 1896 | 190 |
| CROSBY | | |
| David | 1871 | 90 |
| CROUCH | | |
| James Anderson M. | 1895 | 186 |
| John Walden | 1896 | 190 |
| CRUM | | |
| Taylor | 1876 | 110 |
| CRUMLEY | | |
| James Davis | 1884 | 141 |
| CUMMINGS | | |
| T. G. | 1853 | 29 |
| CURRIN | | |
| John Phillips | 1888 | 158 |
| CURTIS | | |
| Isaac Hazen | 1874 | 103 |
| John Alasko | 1898 | 198 |

## D

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| DAGHISTALIAN | | |
| Houstinos Mardirios | 1889 | 167 |
| DAHLKE | | |
| Gerhard J. | G. D. 1894 | 250 |
| DAKIN | | |
| Chapman Liberty | 1898 | 198 |
| DAME | | |
| Charles Fremont | 1884 | 141 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| DAMMES | | |
| Thomas Wesley | 1901 | 210 |
| DANIEL | | |
| Carl Adolphus | 1890 | 170 |
| | G. D. 1888 | 244 |
| DANIELSEN | | |
| Jacob | G. D. 1878 | 233 |
| DAVIES | | |
| David Robert | 1898 | 198 |
| DAVIS | | |
| *Francis Henry | 1865 | 70 |
| George Francis | 1867 | 79 |
| George William | 1886 | 151 |
| Henry Wilson | 1897 | 193 |
| *Irving Franklin | 1886 | 151 |
| John Moore | 1887 | 153 |
| Joseph Wolff | 1871 | 92 |
| Lucius Charles | 1882 | 133 |
| Simon Peter | 1884 | 141 |
| DAY | | |
| Mahlon Harlow | 1901 | 208 |
| DECKMANN | | |
| *Edward Johannes | G. D. 1866 | 222 |
| DEERE | | |
| John Harvey | 1900 | 204 |
| DELANO | | |
| *Henry A. | 1873 | 99 |
| DENISON | | |
| *Elmore William | 1861 | 61 |
| DENMAN | | |
| Daniel Trobridge | 1887 | 153 |
| DENTON | | |
| *Isaac Henry | 1861 | 58 |
| Lyman Morse | 1900 | 204 |
| DEPUY | | |
| Irving Newton | 1897 | 193 |
| DETER | | |
| Arthur Beriah | 1901 | 208 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| DEWOLF | | |
| Delevan | 1873 | 97 |
| DEYARMETT | | |
| Walter Everett | 1900 | 204 |
| DICKEY | | |
| Frank Orville | 1890 | 170 |
| DIERKS | | |
| Friedrich G. | G. D. 1884 | 240 |
| DIETZ | | |
| Charles Martin | 1856 | 39 |
| Heinrich Ludwig | 1868 | 83 |
| | G. D. 1865 | 221 |
| DILLARD | | |
| *Edward Farmer | 1895 | 186 |
| DILTS | | |
| Asa Reed | 1885 | 147 |
| DILWORTH | | |
| Charles Gaulden | 1890 | 168 |
| DIPPEL | | |
| Christian | 1894 | 183 |
| | G. D. 1891 | 247 |
| DITMARS | | |
| James Gideon | 1886 | 149 |
| DIXON | | |
| Joseph Kossuth | 1883 | 137 |
| DOBBINS | | |
| Frank Stockton | 1876 | 108 |
| DOHRMANN | | |
| *Johann Friedrich | G. D. 1862 | 219 |
| DONALDSON | | |
| Casper Nimrod | 1880 | 126 |
| DOOLAN | | |
| Leonard Weakley | 1900 | 207 |
| DORGAN | | |
| William Lewis | 1900 | 204 |
| DORSEY | | |
| Patrick William | 1881 | 128 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| DOUGLAS | | |
| Alexander | 1899 | 201 |
| DOWNER | | |
| Benjamin Reno | 1895 | 186 |
| DOWNIE | | |
| David | 1872 | 94 |
| DOX | | |
| Rutger | 1877 | 112 |
| DRAEVEL | | |
| Johann Gustav | G. D. 896 | 252 |
| DRAKE | | |
| *Jeremiah Clinton | 1854 | 30 |
| DUBOC | | |
| Albert Michel | 1873 | 98 |
| DUDLEY | | |
| Howard Edward | 1902 | 211 |
| *James White Hinds | 1876 | 110 |
| Thomas Parker | 1892 | 177 |
| DUNCAN | | |
| Alexander Erskine | 1871 | 92 |
| *Samuel White | 1866 | 73 |
| DUNKIN | | |
| Daniel Grant | 1897 | 193 |
| DUNSFORD | | |
| *Alfred George | 1872 | 96 |
| DUNTON | | |
| Herbert Jay | 1898 | 198 |
| DUTTON | | |
| Elwood Herbert | 1901 | 208 |
| *George | 1859 | 53 |
| DYCK | | |
| David | G. D. 1884 | 240 |
| DYE | | |
| *Arius Newton | 1868 | 81 |
| George Rector | 1899 | 201 |

## E

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| EARL | | |
| John Arthur | 1895 | 186 |
| EBERSOLE | | |
| Jacob Scott | 1900 | 204 |
| ECCLES | | |
| Robert Kerr | 1885 | 145 |
| EEDE | | |
| Charles William | 1882 | 134 |
| EGAN | | |
| John Roy | 1891 | 174 |
| EHRENSTEIN | | |
| Johannes | G. D. 1882 | 237 |
| EHRGOTT | | |
| Albert | 1895 | 187 |
| EHRHORN | | |
| George Ferdinand | G. D. 1900 | 256 |
| EICHLER | | |
| Gustav | G. D. 1889 | 254 |
| EISENMENGER | | |
| Johann | G. D. 1865 | 221 |
| ELDER | | |
| Joseph Freeman | 1867 | 76 |
| Robert | 1894 | 183 |
| ELDREDGE | | |
| George Edwin | 1879 | 122 |
| ELGIN | | |
| *Geddis Herman | 1879 | 121 |
| William | 1868 | 81 |
| ELLISON | | |
| Daniel James | 1884 | 142 |
| ELMORE | | |
| Wilbur Theodore | 1900 | 205 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| ELY | | |
| Joseph Allen | 1870 | 87 |
| EMERSON | | |
| Forest Fayette | 1867 | 76 |
| ENGELMANN | | |
| George C. | G. D. 1878 | 234 |
| ENGLER | | |
| Johannes | G. D. 1873 | 228 |
| ENNS | | |
| *Heinrich C. | G. D. 1896 | 251 |
| ENTWISTLE | | |
| *William | 1863 | 63 |
| EVANS | | |
| Philip Saffery | 1857 | 42 |
| EVERETT | | |
| *William Peters | 1855 | 35 |
| EWELL | | |
| *Jireh Blackmer | 1877 | 112 |


## F


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| FAGAN | | |
| William Thomas | 1858 | 46 |
| FAIRBANK | | |
| George Adams | 1900 | 205 |
| FAIRCHILD | | |
| John Haviland | 1871 | 92 |
| FARGO | | |
| Elmer Lorenzo | 1894 | 183 |
| FARLEY | | |
| Robert G. | 1861 | 61 |
| FARNHAM | | |
| Edwin Pickett | 1877 | 112 |
| Philip Pearl | 1868 | 82 |
| *Seth Taylor | 1877 | 113 |
| FARNKOPF | | |
| Vincent | 1882 | 135 |
| | G. D. 1880 | 235 |
| FARR | | |
| *Archibald LaMont | 1856 | 39 |
| FASH | | |
| Zenas Lovelace | 1894 | 183 |
| FAST | | |
| Hermann Johann | G. D. 1885 | 241 |
| FECHTER | | |
| Johannes | G. D. 1866 | 222 |
| FEHLBERG | | |
| Reinhold F. | G. D. 1902 | 257 |
| FELLMANN | | |
| Edward Jacob | G. D. 1891 | 247 |
| *Heinrich | G. D. 1858 | 217 |
| Jacob | G. D. 1865 | 221 |
| FELLOWS | | |
| Wirt T. | 1901 | 209 |
| FELTON | | |
| George Hurlburt | 1874 | 103 |
| FENNER | | |
| *Francis Drake | 1864 | 68 |
| FENSKE | | |
| Robert | G. D. 1882 | 237 |
| FERGUSON | | |
| William Law | 1895 | 187 |
| FETZER | | |
| Gottlob | 1889 | 163 |
| | G. D. 1884 | 239 |
| J. George | 1877 | 116 |
| | G. D. 1873 | 228 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| FIELDEN | | |
| Joseph Flanders | 1873 | 99 |
| FILMER | | |
| Thomas Tiesdell | 1863 | 63 |
| FINLAY | | |
| George Ellis | 1901 | 209 |
| FISCHER | | |
| Frederick | 1899 | 201 |
| FISH | | |
| *Ezra Job | 1855 | 37 |
| FISHER | | |
| Joseph Daniel | 1867 | 79 |
| *Lucius Harrison | 1879 | 122 |
| Lyman Jackson | 1871 | 93 |
| FLANAGIN | | |
| Charles Edgar | 1901 | 209 |
| FLETCHER | | |
| Charles Wesley | 1896 | 190 |
| FOOTE | | |
| Elias John | 1860 | 55 |
| FORD | | |
| James Wallace | 1874 | 102 |
| FOSTER | | |
| George Burman | 1887 | 153 |
| Simeon Maxwell | 1896 | 190 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| FOWLER | | |
| *Henry | 1857 | 45 |
| FOX | | |
| *Asa Luther | 1892 | 178 |
| Edward Theophilus | 1877 | 113 |
| Norman | 1857 | 42 |
| FREDERICK | | |
| Gilbert Hays | 1873 | 100 |
| FREEMAN | | |
| Andrew Longyear | 1853 | 27 |
| Charles Bradford | 1896 | 190 |
| Charles Rumsey | 1900 | 205 |
| *David | 1855 | 33 |
| FREIDAY | | |
| Jacob Anthony | 1875 | 105 |
| FRIEDRICH | | |
| Franz | G. D. 1879 | 234 |
| FRIEDERICHSEN | | |
| Paul August | G. D. 1900 | 256 |
| FRINK | | |
| Henry | 1889 | 167 |
| FULTON | | |
| Justin Dewey | 1854 | 33 |
| *Sylvester Delaney | 1874 | 102 |

## G

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| GAGE | | |
| Lucian L. | 1856 | 39 |
| GARDNER | | |
| Frank | 1883 | 139 |
| GARNETT | | |
| Robert Speir | 1902 | 211 |
| GARRISON | | |
| Lemuel Addison | 1899 | 201 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| GARTON | | |
| Joseph Vanor | 1880 | 124 |
| GASSER | | |
| J. Franklin | G. D. 1903 | 258 |
| GATES | | |
| Elbert Edward | 1894 | 183 |
| Frederick Henry | 1891 | 174 |
| Fred Taylor | 1880 | 124 |
| Willie C. | 1892 | 179 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| GAULT | | |
| *John Emory | 1872 | 94 |
| GAYLORD | | |
| Willis Clark | 1868 | 83 |
| GEIL | | |
| Henry William | 1882 | 135 |
| | G. D. 1881 | 236 |
| GEIS | | |
| George John | 1892 | 177 |
| | G. D. 1887 | 243 |
| GERHARDT | | |
| *Louis | G. D. 1894 | 250 |
| GENUNG | | |
| George Frederick | 1875 | 105 |
| John Franklin | 1875 | 105 |
| GIBBS | | |
| Frank Wayland | 1879 | 122 |
| GIBONEY | | |
| William Austin | 1889 | 167 |
| GIFFORD | | |
| Orrin Philip | 1877 | 113 |
| GILL | | |
| William Icrin | 1858 | 47 |
| GINIUS | | |
| Friedrich Adolph | G. D. 1868 | 225 |
| GLEASON | | |
| *Aurelius Lawrence | 1871 | 90 |
| GLEISS | | |
| Henry Crete | 1893 | 180 |
| | G. D. 1893 | 249 |
| GOEBEL | | |
| Paul | G. D. 1874 | 230 |
| GOERGENS | | |
| Frank Samuel | 1895 | 188 |
| | G. D. 1892 | 248 |
| GOODMAN | | |
| James | 1865 | 71 |
| GOODSPEED | | |
| *Edgar Johnson | 1856 | 39 |
| George Stephen | 1883 | 139 |
| Thomas Wakefield | 1866 | 73 |
| GOULD | | |
| George Downing | 1891 | 172 |
| Louis Agassiz | 1879 | 121 |
| GOWEN | | |
| Lorenzo Dow | 1856 | 39 |
| GRAALMANN | | |
| Edward | 1880 | 126 |
| | G. D. 1878 | 233 |
| GRAF | | |
| Benjamin | G. D. 1895 | 251 |
| GRANER | | |
| Friedrich Albert | G. D. 1901 | 256 |
| GRANT | | |
| Donald | 1884 | 142 |
| James | 1890 | 168 |
| Peter | 1883 | 140 |
| GRAVES | | |
| James Wesley | 1899 | 201 |
| GREAVES | | |
| Harry Russell | 1897 | 193 |
| GREEN | | |
| Edward | 1880 | 125 |
| GREENE | | |
| *Thomas Waterman | 1863 | 63 |
| GREGORY | | |
| Uriah | 1874 | 104 |
| GRIEFE | | |
| Friedrich Wilhelm | G. D. 1864 | 221 |
| GRIEBEL | | |
| John Derrick | 1867 | 77 |
| GRIEP | | |
| Heinrich A. | G. D. 1877 | 233 |
| GRIFFIN | | |
| Edwin Milton | 1899 | 201 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| GRIFFITH | | |
| *John Herbert | 1861 | 58 |
| GRIMES | | |
| Isaac William | 1884 | 142 |
| GRIMMELL | | |
| Julius Charles | G. D. 1866 | 222 |
| GROESBECK | | |
| Adam Fenner | 1897 | 193 |
| GROFF | | |
| John Howard | 1882 | 134 |
| GROOM | | |
| *William, Jr. | 1857 | 42 |
| GROTH | | |
| *Paul Johannes F. | 1882 | 135 |
| | G. D. 1880 | 235 |
| GRUHN | | |
| Carl Adolph | G. D. 1901 | 256 |
| GUBELMANN | | |
| Jacob Samuel | 1860 | 55 |
| | G. D. 1860 | 218 |
| GÜNTHER | | |
| George Alfred | 1882 | 136 |
| | G. D. 1881 | 236 |
| GURNEY | | |
| *Edward F. | 1853 | 27 |
| GUTHRIE | | |
| John Oliver | 1902 | 211 |

## H

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| HACK | | |
| Raymund J. | G. D. 1886 | 241 |
| HAEMEL | | |
| David | G. D. 1902 | 257 |
| Samuel | G. D. 1902 | 257 |
| HÄUSLER | | |
| Anton | G. D. 1853 | 216 |
| HAGGETT | | |
| Arthur John | 1900 | 205 |
| HAHN | | |
| Benjamin Daviese | 1882 | 134 |
| HAINES | | |
| Eugene | 1897 | 194 |
| HALL | | |
| Leander | 1858 | 47 |
| LeRoy | 1902 | 211 |
| Samuel Jasper | 1901 | 209 |
| Thomas Augustus | 1861 | 58 |
| HALSEY | | |
| Lewis | 1872 | 95 |
| HAM | | |
| Frank Wells | 1887 | 156 |
| HAMBERLIN | | |
| John Burgess | 1858 | 47 |
| HAMILTON | | |
| *Dillis Dyer | 1855 | 35 |
| Edward Clay | 1882 | 136 |
| Gavin Lindsay | 1864 | 69 |
| HAMMAN | | |
| George | 1890 | 171 |
| HAMMER | | |
| John Jackson | 1888 | 157 |
| HANCOCK | | |
| Levi Shreve | 1852 | 24 |
| HANDY | | |
| Henry James | 1869 | 85 |
| HANKE | | |
| Emil | G. D. 1903 | 258 |
| HANKINSON | | |
| John Calvin | 1888 | 161 |
| HARE | | |
| James Madison | 1888 | 161 |
| HARGETT | | |
| Joseph Bayard | 1887 | 153 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| HARMON | | |
| *Austin | 1852 | 24 |
| HARRIMAN | | |
| George Goodwin | 1868 | 82 |
| HARRIS | | |
| Judson Wade | 1870 | 87 |
| William Anable | 1896 | 192 |
| HARRISON | | |
| Ebenezer J. | 1871 | 93 |
| HARRISS | | |
| Walter Hiram | 1900 | 207 |
| HART | | |
| George Leonard | 1883 | 138 |
| *Myron Wadsworth | 1886 | 149 |
| Thomas Williams | 1870 | 88 |
| HARTIGAN | | |
| William Henry | 1888 | 160 |
| HARVEY | | |
| Ransom | 1881 | 128 |
| HASELHUHN | | |
| *Julius Charles | 1858 | 48 |
| | G. D. 1856 | 216 |
| HASTIE | | |
| James Lockhart | 1888 | 158 |
| HATCH | | |
| Frederick William | 1898 | 198 |
| HATT | | |
| Daniel Elisha | 1901 | 209 |
| HAYGOONI | | |
| John Baptist | 1882 | 136 |
| HAYNE | | |
| Marcus Eldon | 1868 | 82 |
| Paul William Tenbrook | 1900 | 205 |
| HEAGLE | | |
| David | 1861 | 59 |
| HEATH | | |
| Hugh Austin | 1896 | 190 |
| HEDDEN | | |
| *William Dunlap | 1853 | 27 |
| HEILIGMAN | | |
| Paul | 1888 | 162 |
| HEINEMANN | | |
| Frederick Heinrich | G. D. 1888 | 244 |
| HEINRICHS | | |
| Jacob | 1889 | 163 |
| | G. D. 1883 | 238 |
| HEINZ | | |
| Albert | G. D. 1890 | 246 |
| HEISIG | | |
| Theodore | 1888 | 158 |
| HELLINGS | | |
| William Potts | 1867 | 77 |
| HELMETAG | | |
| Louis | G. D. 1874 | 229 |
| HELMRICH | | |
| Anton | G. D. 1876 | 231 |
| HENDERSON | | |
| Charles Kennon | 1882 | 134 |
| Josiah Robert | 1880 | 125 |
| Robert Cehorn | 1882 | 136 |
| HENDRICK | | |
| Alden Merton | 1889 | 165 |
| *Orlando Brazeel | 1866 | 75 |
| HENN | | |
| Jacob | 1897 | 194 |
| HERGET | | |
| John Francis | 1898 | 198 |
| HERINGER | | |
| August | G. D. 1899 | 254 |
| HERMANN | | |
| Friedrich | G. D. 1898 | 254 |
| HERR | | |
| Benjamin Laisdell | 1886 | 149 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| HEWITT | | |
| Charles Edmund | 1863 | 64 |
| Henry Harrison | 1877 | 113 |
| HIBBARD | | |
| *Charles | 1852 | 25 |
| HICKS | | |
| George Washington | 1887 | 155 |
| HIERONYMUS | | |
| *Charles | G. D. 1868 | 225 |
| HIGGINS | | |
| Harry Shreve | 1902 | 211 |
| Mockett Cramp | 1892 | 177 |
| Walter Vaughn | 1889 | 163 |
| HILL | | |
| Claiborne Milton | 1884 | 142 |
| George Washington | 1887 | 153 |
| James Ferdinand | 1866 | 74 |
| HILLER | | |
| *Johann Friedrich | G. D. 1862 | 219 |
| HILLMAN | | |
| Benjamin Eugene | 1882 | 136 |
| HILTON | | |
| George Frederic | 1888 | 158 |
| HILZINGER | | |
| Heinrich | G. D. 1875 | 231 |
| HIMES | | |
| Frank Fay | 1898 | 198 |
| HINES | | |
| *Nahum | 1883 | 138 |
| HISCOCK | | |
| Charles Edward | 1874 | 104 |
| Edwin Thomas | 1873 | 100 |
| Henry Orne | 1876 | 110 |
| HODDER | | |
| Alfred William Hurford | 1889 | 165 |
| HODGE | | |
| Henry Eugenius | 1898 | 198 |
| HÖFFLIN | | |
| Johann Friedrich | G. D. 1868 | 224 |
| John Michael | 1873 | 100 |
| | G. D. 1871 | 226 |
| Reinhard | G. D. 1872 | 227 |
| HOFFMANN | | |
| Friedrich | 1884 | 144 |
| | G. D. 1882 | 237 |
| R. Karl | G. D. 1894 | 250 |
| HOLCOMB | | |
| George Perry | 1892 | 179 |
| HOLLAND | | |
| *Theodore Banks | 1872 | 95 |
| HOLMES | | |
| Chesley | 1891 | 172 |
| David Edward | 1861 | 61 |
| John Sophus | 1867 | 77 |
| Robert Janisch | 1895 | 189 |
| Thomas Dearlove | 1893 | 180 |
| HOLT | | |
| Fred Rogers | 1886 | 149 |
| *Spencer Fuller | 1856 | 41 |
| William Day | 1885 | 145 |
| HOMANN | | |
| Carl | G. D. 1899 | 254 |
| HOMFELD | | |
| Dierk Abram | G. D. 1884 | 240 |
| HOOPER | | |
| Alfred Ernest | 1897 | 194 |
| HOPKINS | | |
| Charles Freeman | 1883 | 140 |
| Theodore Weld | 1873 | 98 |
| HOPPEL | | |
| Louis Christopher | 1881 | 129 |
| HOPPS | | |
| *Herman Kendall | 1873 | 100 |
| HORTON | | |
| Isaac | 1868 | 82 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| HOUSE | | |
| Horace Lee | 1877 | 113 |
| HOWARD | | |
| Herbert Leonard | 1900 | 205 |
| HOWELL | | |
| Dudley Fletcher | 1878 | 119 |
| William Jasper | 1899 | 201 |
| HOYT | | |
| Wayland | 1863 | 64 |
| HUDNUTT | | |
| Isaiah Borroughs | 1879 | 123 |
| HUGHES | | |
| Benjamin | 1879 | 121 |
| HUHNS | | |
| Friedrich | G. D. 1899 | 254 |
| HULL | | |
| Robert Bruce | 1874 | 102 |
| HUMPTON | | |
| Eliot Transel | 1899 | 201 |
| HUNGATE | | |
| Francis Marion | 1893 | 180 |
| HUNT | | |
| Albert Melvin | 1861 | 62 |
| Ebenezer Warren | 1880 | 126 |
| *Horace Holmes | 1879 | 123 |
| HUNTINGTON | | |
| George Briggs | 1901 | 209 |
| HURLBUTT | | |
| Eli Haskell | 1860 | 55 |
| HUSMANN | | |
| Harm Henrichs | G. D. 1885 | 240 |
| HUTCHINS | | |
| Edgar Burton | 1884 | 144 |
| William Norman | 1894 | 183 |
| HUTCHINSON | | |
| William Benjamin | 1889 | 167 |
| HYDE | | |
| *John C. | 1856 | 40 |


## I


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| IRVING | | |
| *Peter | 1851 | 23 |


## J


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| JACKSON | | |
| John Breckenridge | 1863 | 64 |
| JAEGER | | |
| John | 1880 | 127 |
| | G. D. 1878 | 233 |
| JAMES | | |
| William Gaylord | 1902 | 211 |
| JAMESON | | |
| Melvin | 1859 | 51 |
| JAMISON | | |
| David Lee | 1900 | 205 |
| JANSEN | | |
| *Oscar Walter | 1888 | 159 |
| Edward C. | G. D. 1863 | 220 |
| JANZEN | | |
| Abraham | G. D. 1894 | 250 |
| Henry L. | 1877 | 116 |
| | G. D. 1873 | 228 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| JENKINS | | |
| John Lord | 1863 | 66 |
| JENS | | |
| Hermann W. | G. D. 1875 | 231 |
| JENZEN | | |
| Charles F. | G. D. 1879 | 234 |
| JESSUP | | |
| Albert Henry | 1880 | 125 |
| JEWETT | | |
| Franklin Nelson | 1885 | 146 |
| JOHNSON | | |
| *Charles Henry | 1866 | 75 |
| Elias Henry | 1871 | 90 |
| Erasmus C. | 1863 | 66 |
| *George | 1852 | 25 |
| Herbert Spencer | 1893 | 180 |
| Julian William | 1879 | 123 |
| Virgil Victor | 1901 | 209 |
| JONES | | |
| Addison | 1859 | 51 |
| *John Buttrick | 1855 | 35 |
| Henry Wyse | 1893 | 180 |
| Philip Lovering | 1868 | 82 |
| JORDAN | | |
| Jacob | G. D. 1894 | 250 |
| JOYCE | | |
| Ulis Luke | 1899 | 203 |
| JÜRGENSEN | | |
| *Charles | G. D. 1876 | 231 |
| JUNG | | |
| Conrad | G. D. 1868 | 224 |

## K

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| KAAZ | | |
| Hermann | G. D. 1894 | 250 |
| Julius | G. D. 1899 | 254 |
| KAISER | | |
| Frank | 1895 | 187 |
| | G. D. 1892 | 249 |
| Lewis | 1886 | 152 |
| | G. D. 1881 | 236 |
| KEEN | | |
| Charles Scull | 1902 | 211 |
| KELLER | | |
| Miles Oscar | 1888 | 159 |
| KELLEY | | |
| Edwin Lewis | 1894 | 183 |
| KELLOGG | | |
| *Joseph Alleine | 1878 | 119 |
| KELLY | | |
| Claude | 1897 | 194 |
| KEMPTON | | |
| Adoniram Judson | 1892 | 177 |
| Arthur Cramp | 1894 | 183 |
| KENDRICK | | |
| Adin Almerin | 1861 | 59 |
| Ryland Morris | 1893 | 182 |
| KENNY | | |
| Fred Glendower | 1902 | 211 |
| KENYON | | |
| Frank Soule | 1900 | 205 |
| KERSTING | | |
| William Herman | 1896 | 192 |
| KESTING | | |
| *Simon | G. D. 1856 | 217 |
| KEYSER | | |
| *Charles | 1851 | 23 |
| KIMBALL | | |
| Thomas Everts | 1899 | 203 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| KINCAID | | |
| William Morris | 1874 | 102 |
| KING | | |
| Charles DeWitt | 1878 | 117 |
| Charles Egbert | 1902 | 212 |
| George Olcott | 1869 | 85 |
| KINGDON | | |
| John | 1867 | 79 |
| KINNEY | | |
| Theodore Harding | 1897 | 196 |
| KINZIE | | |
| Wesley Abram | 1894 | 183 |
| KIRBY | | |
| Cromwell Percy | 1902 | 212 |
| KITCHEN | | |
| Allen Edward | 1861 | 59 |
| KLIESE | | |
| Eli George | G. D. 1901 | 256 |
| KLIPPEL | | |
| George J. | G. D. 1896 | 251 |
| KLITZING | | |
| Casper A. R. | G. D. 1888 | 245 |
| KLYVER | | |
| Henry Peter | 1892 | 177 |
| KNAPP | | |
| Theodore Judson | 1858 | 50 |
| KNECHTEL | | |
| Peter | G. D. 1868 | 225 |
| KNEELAND | | |
| Francis Wayland | 1887 | 153 |
| Ira Sprague | 1887 | 153 |
| KNEISLER | | |
| Edward | G. D. 1902 | 258 |
| KNIGHTS | | |
| George Dicker | 1900 | 205 |
| KNOBLOCH | | |
| George | G. D. 1870 | 225 |
| KNORR | | |
| Fredrick | G. D. 1890 | 247 |
| KNOWLES | | |
| Charles Edward | 1894 | 184 |
| Frank Tobey | 1897 | 194 |
| KNUTH | | |
| Louis Charles | 1887 | 154 |
| | G. D. 1885 | 240 |
| KOCH | | |
| *Christoph | G. D. 1855 | 216 |
| John F. | G. D. 1865 | 222 |
| KÖHLER | | |
| Friedrich Christian | G. D. 1872 | 227 |
| KÖNIG | | |
| Richard Gustav Otto | G. D. 1886 | 242 |
| KÖSTER | | |
| Dettmer | G. D. 1888 | 244 |
| KÖTZLI | | |
| Theophilus John | 1863 | 64 |
| | G. D. 1859 | 218 |
| KOHLER | | |
| Francis Ulysses | 1902 | 212 |
| KOOPMAN | | |
| *Gerhard | 1859 | 54 |
| | G. D. 1859 | 217 |
| KORNMEIER | | |
| Sylvester | G. D. 1877 | 232 |
| KOSE | | |
| *Henry | G. D. 1866 | 222 |
| Solomon A. | G. D. 1894 | 250 |
| KRAFFT | | |
| John | G. D. 1899 | 254 |
| KRATT | | |
| Jacob | G. D. 1896 | 251 |
| KREYER | | |
| Carl Traugott | 1865 | 71 |
| KROESCH | | |
| Friedrich Wilhelm | G. D. 1876 | 231 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| KRUEGER | | |
| Otto Edward | G. D. 1900 | 256 |
| KRUSE | | |
| Frederick Peter | 1900 | 207 |
| | G. D. 1897 | 252 |
| KUCHENBÄCKER | | |
| Fredrick David | G. D. 1891 | 248 |
| KUCZEWSKI | | |
| Gottlieb | G. D. 1875 | 230 |
| KUHN | | |
| William | G. D. 1897 | 252 |

# L

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| LABORN | | |
| Charles C. | G. D. 1899 | 255 |
| LAKE | | |
| William Seneca | 1902 | 212 |
| LAMKIN | | |
| Lorenzo Dow | 1885 | 146 |
| LAMPERT | | |
| *Matthias | G. D. 1867 | 224 |
| LAMSON | | |
| Guy Caleb | 1900 | 205 |
| LANG | | |
| Herman | 1892 | 177 |
| | G. D. 1888 | 244 |
| LANGER | | |
| *Robert | G. D. 1874 | 229 |
| LANGILLE | | |
| James Hibbard | 1871 | 91 |
| LAPP | | |
| Clarence Elgine | 1890 | 168 |
| LATHAM | | |
| Frank Terry | 1880 | 125 |
| LATIMER | | |
| James Vernon | 1902 | 212 |
| LATOURETTE | | |
| Willard Howard | 1881 | 129 |
| LAUDERBAUGH | | |
| John Grant | 1901 | 209 |
| LAUER | | |
| Philipp | G. D. 1901 | 256 |
| LAWRENCE | | |
| Fredwald Stephen | 1881 | 131 |
| LAYTON | | |
| Allen Asa | 1889 | 167 |
| LAZELL | | |
| *Charles Thurber | 1868 | 84 |
| LEACH | | |
| Frank Platt | 1889 | 163 |
| Frederick Robinson | 1891 | 172 |
| LEARN | | |
| George Alexander | 1898 | 189 |
| LEARY | | |
| Samuel Berkley | 1880 | 125 |
| LEAS | | |
| David Porter | 1866 | 74 |
| LEAVENS | | |
| *George Gregory | 1872 | 96 |
| LEETE | | |
| Menzo Smith | 1867 | 79 |
| LEMON | | |
| J. Bunyan | 1888 | 159 |
| LENT | | |
| *Daniel Elliott | 1861 | 62 |
| LEONARD | | |
| Francis Jacob | 1868 | 84 |
| Otis Liscome | 1870 | 90 |
| Theodore Stuart | 1882 | 134 |
| William James | 1865 | 71 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| LeSeur | | |
| John Wesley | 1884 | 142 |
| Leuschner | | |
| Max Otto | G. D. 1902 | 257 |
| Levister | | |
| Bollie | 1900 | 208 |
| Lewis | | |
| Frank Grant | 1896 | 190 |
| *James Nelson | 1884 | 142 |
| Licht | | |
| Fritz August | 1879 | 123 |
| | G. D. 1879 | 234 |
| Licklider | | |
| Robert Durand | 1902 | 212 |
| Linder | | |
| Albert | G. D. 1899 | 255 |
| Linfield | | |
| *George Fisher | 1876 | 108 |
| Link | | |
| *John Bodkin | 1855 | 35 |
| Linker | | |
| John | G. D. 1869 | 225 |
| Lipphardt | | |
| William | 1884 | 144 |
| | G. D. 1884 | 239 |
| Lipscomb | | |
| Edgar Perkins | 1889 | 164 |
| Lisk | | |
| Charles Wayland | 1893 | 181 |
| James | 1865 | 71 |
| Lisle | | |
| William McIntire | 1867 | 77 |
| Little | | |
| Eben Langdon | 1866 | 74 |
| Livermore | | |
| *Samuel Trusdell | 1852 | 25 |
| Lockert | | |
| Alexander | 1873 | 98 |
| Lockwood | | |
| Frederick Willis | 1889 | 164 |
| Lötzer | | |
| Christian E. | G. D. 1876 | 232 |
| Long | | |
| Edwin Collins | 1886 | 150 |
| James | 1895 | 187 |
| Loos | | |
| Julius | G. D. 1889 | 246 |
| Loucks | | |
| William Elmer | 1890 | 168 |
| Love | | |
| *George Frederick Jr. | 1897 | 196 |
| Lovett | | |
| Frederick Crosby | 1899 | 201 |
| William Pierce | 1902 | 212 |
| Lowe | | |
| Ralph Weber | 1888 | 159 |
| Ludlow | | |
| *James Peter | 1864 | 69 |
| Ludwig | | |
| August | G. D. 1866 | 223 |
| Gustav Adolph | G. D. 1889 | 245 |
| Luke | | |
| *William | 1855 | 37 |
| Lung | | |
| *Augustus Henry | 1855 | 36 |
| Lyding | | |
| *George | G. D. 1861 | 218 |
| Lynch | | |
| James Ross | 1889 | 164 |
| Lyon | | |
| *Albert Jonathan | 1877 | 114 |

# M


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| MacArthur | | |
| Robert Stuart | 1870 | 88 |
| Machholz | | |
| *Rudolph | G. D. 1876 | 232 |
| MacLean | | |
| Malcolm Archibald | 1898 | 198 |
| MacNutt | | |
| James | 1871 | 93 |
| Maeder | | |
| Johannes George | 1881 | 131 |
| | G. D. 1879 | 234 |
| Mahoney | | |
| James Griffith | 1886 | 152 |
| Main | | |
| Arthur Elwin | 1872 | 95 |
| Maltby | | |
| Clark Orlando | 1877 | 114 |
| Mann | | |
| *Joseph Billings | 1875 | 105 |
| Marble | | |
| Fred Elmer | 1890 | 168 |
| Marquardt | | |
| Carl Ludwig | G. D. 1882 | 237 |
| August | G. D. 1885 | 241 |
| Marschner | | |
| Harry Dorotheus G. | G. D. 1898 | 253 |
| Marsh | | |
| Edward Baxter | 1882 | 135 |
| *Forest Alfred | 1872 | 96 |
| Stephen Van Rensselaer | 1859 | 54 |
| Marshall | | |
| Benjamin De Forest | 1855 | 36 |
| Marten | | |
| Zacharias Clark | 1877 | 114 |
| | G. D. 1874 | 229 |
| Martin | | |
| Frank Adelmer | 1885 | 147 |
| John Henry | 1902 | 212 |
| Oscar Lafayette | 1891 | 173 |
| Robert Mitchell | 1877 | 114 |
| Mason | | |
| John Henry | 1877 | 114 |
| Walter Clark | 1902 | 212 |
| Matthews | | |
| Frank Buckner | 1898 | 198 |
| Matzick | | |
| Johann Friedrich | G. D. 1886 | 242 |
| Maxfield | | |
| Charles Crandall | 1889 | 164 |
| Maxson | | |
| Charles Hartshorn | 1895 | 187 |
| Mayhack | | |
| Gustavus Richard | 1902 | 212 |
| | G. D. 1899 | 255 |
| McCarthy | | |
| Florence | 1869 | 85 |
| McComb | | |
| William Andrew | 1891 | 175 |
| McCrea | | |
| Tully Foster | 1902 | 212 |
| McCutcheon | | |
| John Lewis | 1887 | 154 |
| McDaniel | | |
| Charles Gilbert | 1900 | 205 |
| McDiarmid | | |
| Archibald | 1878 | 119 |
| McDowell | | |
| Philetus Harold | 1900 | 205 |
| McEwen | | |
| Peter Arthur | 1881 | 129 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| McGuire | | |
| John | 1891 | 173 |
| McIntyre | | |
| James Johnson | 1855 | 37 |
| McKay | | |
| *Robert John | 1885 | 147 |
| Stanley Albert | 1881 | 129 |
| McKeever | | |
| Franklin Garrett | 1884 | 142 |
| McKendrie | | |
| *Edward Jackson | 1856 | 40 |
| McKibben | | |
| William Kendall | 1875 | 105 |
| McKillop | | |
| Ronald | 1886 | 150 |
| McKinney | | |
| *John | 1877 | 115 |
| McMichael | | |
| Richard Frederick | 1876 | 110 |
| McNinch | | |
| Walter Bertrand | 1898 | 199 |
| McVeigh | | |
| *Reuben Berkley | 1881 | 131 |
| Meader | | |
| Wilfrid John | 1891 | 173 |
| Meier | | |
| *Anton | G. D. 1878 | 233 |
| Jacob | G. D. 1873 | 229 |
| Melcher | | |
| Nathaniel | 1868 | 84 |
| Mellor | | |
| George Samuel | 1888 | 162 |
| Mènard | | |
| Paul Carl Adam | 1902 | 212 |
| | G. D. 1899 | 255 |
| Mengel | | |
| Gotthard | G. D. 1881 | 236 |
| Merkel | | |
| Jacob Henry | 1881 | 132 |
| | G. D. 1879 | 235 |
| Merrell | | |
| Jonathan Dayton | 1856 | 40 |
| Merriam | | |
| *William Warriner | 1870 | 88 |
| Merrill | | |
| Charles Asa | 1899 | 202 |
| Howland Cyrus | 1898 | 199 |
| John Wedgewood | 1900 | 206 |
| Samuel Pearce | 1860 | 55 |
| Merz | | |
| John | 1867 | 77 |
| | G. D. 1864 | 220 |
| Meyer | | |
| Frederick William C. | 1890 | 171 |
| | G. D. 1888 | 244 |
| Meyers | | |
| John Henry | 1882 | 137 |
| | G. D. 1881 | 236 |
| Michaelian | | |
| Jacob | 1886 | 152 |
| Mihm | | |
| August Philip | 1895 | 189 |
| | G. D. 1891 | 247 |
| Miles | | |
| Harry Eisenbrey | 1899 | 202 |
| Miller | | |
| John | G. D. 1874 | 230 |
| Newton Elwood | 1899 | 202 |
| Milliman | | |
| Henry Clay | 1880 | 127 |
| Miner | | |
| Johnson Levi | 1898 | 200 |
| Mitchell | | |
| John | 1896 | 190 |
| Lewis Alfred | 1891 | 173 |
| Mize | | |
| *Thomas S | 1866 | 74 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| MÖHLMANN | | |
| Johann H. | G. D. 1873 | 228 |
| MONJEAU | | |
| Cleophas | 1867 | 78 |
| MONROE | | |
| Will Clifford | 1900 | 206 |
| MONSCHKE | | |
| Friedrich Johann | G. D. 1905 | 258 |
| MOODY | | |
| Thomas | 1890 | 169 |
| MOORE | | |
| Charles Henry H. | 1899 | 202 |
| Hight C. | 1896 | 192 |
| Hugh Fenton | 1902 | 212 |
| John Ward | 1900 | 206 |
| MOREHOUSE | | |
| Henry Lyman | 1864 | 69 |
| MOREY | | |
| Lewis Hall | 1875 | 107 |
| William Carey | 1871 | 93 |
| MORGAN | | |
| Thomas Jefferson | 1868 | 82 |
| MORMAN | | |
| James Bale | 1893 | 182 |
| MORRILL | | |
| *David Tilton | 1853 | 27 |
| Herbert Slee | 1890 | 171 |
| Horace Baldwin | 1890 | 171 |
| MORRIS | | |
| *Charles David | 1867 | 78 |
| MORSE | | |
| Alfred Handley C. | 1900 | 206 |
| Rupert Osgood | 1894 | 184 |
| MORTON | | |
| Thomas | 1885 | 147 |
| MOSCRIP | | |
| Charles Henry | 1877 | 115 |
| MOSS | | |
| Lemuel | 1860 | 56 |
| MOXIE | | |
| Charles Henry | 1889 | 165 |
| MOXOM | | |
| Philip Stafford | 1878 | 117 |
| MÜLLER | | |
| Emil | 1900 | 208 |
| | G. D. 1897 | 252 |
| Heinrich F. | G. D. 1867 | 223 |
| Heinrich Joseph | G. D. 1871 | 227 |
| Wilhelm Heinrich | G. D. 1887 | 243 |
| MUNDY | | |
| Ezekiel Wilson | 1863 | 64 |
| MUNGER | | |
| *Orrin | 1860 | 56 |
| William Lemuel | 1886 | 150 |
| MURDOCH | | |
| Andrew | 1870 | 88 |
| MYERS | | |
| Cortland | 1890 | 169 |
| Johnston | 1885 | 146 |


## N


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| NAGEL | | |
| *Henry W. | G. D. 1874 | 230 |
| NAYLOR | | |
| Amos | 1883 | 161 |
| NEFF | | |
| Benjamin Lewis | 1879 | 121 |
| NEGUS | | |
| Milton Franklin | 1887 | 156 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| NELSON | | |
| *John Franklin | 1883 | 138 |
| John Martin | 1902 | 212 |
| Peter Christopher | 1902 | 212 |
| NEUFELDT | | |
| Heinrich Herman | G. D. 1902 | 258 |
| NEUMANN | | |
| *Friedrich Wilhelm | G. D. 1886 | 242 |
| NEVE | | |
| Claus | G. D. 1891 | 247 |
| NEVILLE | | |
| *James Milton | 1887 | 157 |
| NEWHALL | | |
| Alfred Augustus | 1875 | 106 |
| George Frederick | 1891 | 174 |
| NEWLAND | | |
| Samuel Milton | 1889 | 166 |
| NEWMAN | | |
| Albert Henry | 1875 | 106 |
| John Clarence | 1892 | 179 |
| NEWTON | | |
| William Carey | 1898 | 199 |
| NICHOLS | | |
| Cassius Wesley | 1900 | 206 |
| *Samuel Whitney | 1878 | 119 |
| NIEBUHR | | |
| Frederick | 1892 | 177 |
| | G. D. 1888 | 244 |
| John F. | G. D. 1900 | 256 |
| NIEMANN | | |
| Edward | G. D. 1904 | 258 |
| NISBET | | |
| *Ebenezer | 1855 | 36 |
| John Rae | 1852 | 25 |
| NORDELL | | |
| Philip Augustus | 1873 | 98 |
| NORTHROP | | |
| *Henry Harris | 1865 | 72 |
| Stephen Abbott | 1879 | 123 |
| NORTHRUP | | |
| George Washington | 1857 | 42 |
| NORWOOD | | |
| Aulbin Tapscott | 1897 | 194 |
| NORTON | | |
| *Charles Cole | 1854 | 30 |
| NOTT | | |
| *Abner Kingman | 1857 | 43 |
| *Richard Means | 1859 | 51 |
| NÜRNBERGER | | |
| *Karl | G. D. 1872 | 227 |
| NUTTING | | |
| Wilder Mellen | 1880 | 127 |


## O


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| OAKLEY | | |
| Masklin Clark Baker | 1867 | 80 |
| OHLGART | | |
| Carl | G. D. 1871 | 226 |
| OLTHOFF | | |
| John Friedrich | G. D. 1901 | 257 |
| OSBORN | | |
| Edwin Faxon | 1894 | 184 |
| *Jedediah Wheeler | 1880 | 125 |
| OTTO | | |
| Benjamin | 1890 | 169 |
| Emil H. | G. D. 1889 | 245 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| OTTO | | |
| Heinrich H. | G. D. 1856 | 217 |
| H. Reinhard | G. D. 1866 | 223 |
| OUTWATER | | |
| Theron | 1878 | 117 |
| OWEN | | |
| *Ezra Frederick | 1865 | 71 |
| Harvey James | 1876 | 111 |
| OWENS | | |
| Oscar Lee | 1901 | 209 |

## P

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| PACKWOOD | | |
| Ebenezer | 1861 | 60 |
| PADELFORD | | |
| Adoniram Judson | 1860 | 56 |
| Frank William | 1897 | 194 |
| Marshall Manly | 1867 | 80 |
| PALMER | | |
| Francis Bolles | 1861 | 60 |
| Frank John | 1890 | 169 |
| William Herbert | 1884 | 143 |
| PANKRATZ | | |
| John Arthur | G. D. 1897 | 252 |
| John H. | G. D. 1897 | 252 |
| PAPENHAUSEN | | |
| William | 1878 | 117 |
| | G. D. 1871 | 226 |
| PARK | | |
| Charles Willis | 1899 | 202 |
| PARKER | | |
| Alonzo Ketcham | 1870 | 88 |
| Charles Albert | 1889 | 164 |
| Charles Elliotte | 1900 | 206 |
| David Livingston | 1899 | 203 |
| PARMELEE | | |
| James Harvey | 1853 | 28 |
| PARSONS | | |
| Curtis Burroughs | 1870 | 89 |
| PASTORET | | |
| John Henry | G. D. 1888 | 244 |
| PATTENGILL | | |
| Willis Wayland | 1873 | 99 |
| PATTISON | | |
| Harold | 1895 | 189 |
| PAUL | | |
| Wilhelm | G. D. 1866 | 223 |
| PAWLING | | |
| *John | 1857 | 45 |
| PAYNE | | |
| Bluford Henry | 1902 | 213 |
| John Wesley | 1876 | 108 |
| PEACE | | |
| Washington Snell | 1887 | 156 |
| PEARCE | | |
| *William Henry | 1872 | 95 |
| PECK | | |
| Arthur Cole | 1870 | 89 |
| PEEPELS | | |
| Henry Clay | 1884 | 143 |
| PEITSCH | | |
| Gustav | G. D. 1891 | 247 |
| PENDLETON | | |
| Charles Henry | 1881 | 130 |
| PETEREIT | | |
| Friedrich A. | G. D. 1876 | 232 |
| PETERS | | |
| Claus | G. D. 1877 | 232 |
| Gershom Moore | 1871 | 91 |
| *Theron Right | 1871 | 93 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| PETERSEN | | |
| Christen | 1899 | 202 |
| PETTIBONE | | |
| Willis Eugene | 1900 | 206 |
| PETTIT | | |
| James Alfred | 1902 | 213 |
| PFEIFFER | | |
| Jacob | 1895 | 187 |
| | G. D. 1891 | 247 |
| William | 1886 | 152 |
| | G. D. 1886 | 242 |
| PHELPS | | |
| James Harvey | 1856 | 40 |
| PHILLIPS | | |
| Llewellyn | 1901 | 209 |
| Thomas | 1882 | 135 |
| *William Carey | 1853 | 28 |
| *William Carey | 1886 | 150 |
| PIEPGRASS | | |
| *Rudolph | G. D. 1863 | 220 |
| PITMAN | | |
| John Benjamin | 1853 | 28 |
| POINIER | | |
| Samuel Thane | 1861 | 62 |
| POLAND | | |
| Henry Clay | 1901 | 209 |
| POPPKE | | |
| Hermann | G. D. 1899 | 255 |
| PORTER | | |
| Farley | 1880 | 127 |
| George Washington | 1891 | 173 |
| Henry Alford | 1899 | 202 |
| Henry Kirke | 1866 | 74 |
| POS | | |
| Nicholas | G. D. 1891 | 248 |
| POTTER | | |
| Edward Wright | 1887 | 154 |
| Lester Lewis | 1880 | 127 |
| *Walter McDuffie | 1863 | 65 |
| POWELL | | |
| Pleasant Lee | 1900 | 206 |
| Sylvester Stephen | 1885 | 146 |
| POWERS | | |
| Richard Franklin | 1865 | 72 |
| P'POOL | | |
| Elbert Samuel | 1901 | 210 |
| PRATT | | |
| George S. | 1877 | 116 |
| Samuel Hartwell | 1866 | 74 |
| William Collins | 1857 | 43 |
| PREISS | | |
| Arthur | G. D. 1892 | 249 |
| PROTZMAN | | |
| Lowell Mason | 1885 | 146 |
| PULLIAM | | |
| David Thomas | 1884 | 144 |
| PUTNAM | | |
| Alanson Harris | 1876 | 108 |


## R


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| RAASCH | | |
| William Frederick | 1890 | 169 |
| RABB | | |
| Robert Morris | 1892 | 178 |
| RABE | | |
| Ludwig | G. D. 1888 | 244 |
| William C. | G. D. 1871 | 226 |
| RAEBEL | | |
| William F. | G. D. 1897 | 253 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| RAMAKER | | |
| Albert John | 1886 | 150 |
| | G. D. 1881 | 236 |
| RAND | | |
| *Stephen Bailey | 1869 | 86 |
| RANDALL | | |
| Nelson Birney | 1869 | 85 |
| RAUSCHENBUSCH | | |
| Walter | 1886 | 151 |
| | G. D. 1885 | 240 |
| RAWLINSON | | |
| Frank Joseph | 1902 | 213 |
| RAY | | |
| Edward Chittenden | 1873 | 100 |
| RAYCROFT | | |
| James Michael | 1878 | 119 |
| RAYMOND | | |
| Charles Atwater | 1887 | 156 |
| Frank Barratt | 1887 | 154 |
| *Lewis Ford | 1867 | 78 |
| REA | | |
| James | 1881 | 130 |
| RECH | | |
| Peter | G. D. 1884 | 240 |
| REDFERN | | |
| Frederick Cotchefer | 1901 | 210 |
| REDMON | | |
| Otho Jackson | 1900 | 206 |
| REED | | |
| Amer Alanson | 1889 | 166 |
| REEKE | | |
| Friedrich Wilhelm | G. D. 1868 | 224 |
| REEVES | | |
| David McLane | 1859 | 52 |
| William Norris | 1858 | 48 |
| REGIER | | |
| Claas | G. D. 1884 | 239 |
| Heinrich H. | G. D. 1883 | 238 |
| REICHLE | | |
| Friedrich J. | G. D. 1899 | 255 |
| REID | | |
| William Jeans | 1888 | 161 |
| REINTZ | | |
| Johann Heinrich | G. D. 1862 | 219 |
| REMINGTON | | |
| William | 1861 | 60 |
| REQUA | | |
| Eugene Wilbur Fisk | 1885 | 147 |
| REYNOLDS | | |
| Francis Wayland | 1890 | 171 |
| Harrah Judson | 1867 | 78 |
| REXROTH | | |
| Johann Heinrich | G. D. 1899 | 255 |
| RHOADES | | |
| William C. P. | 1872 | 95 |
| RHODES | | |
| Daniel | 1877 | 116 |
| RICE | | |
| Elijah Forbes | 1895 | 187 |
| Seth Carlos | 1860 | 56 |
| RICHARDSON | | |
| George Bee | 1900 | 208 |
| Henry McQueen | 1851 | 23 |
| James Calvin | 1900 | 206 |
| *Sidney Edwards | 1857 | 43 |
| William Thomas | 1900 | 206 |
| RICHMOND | | |
| Willis Cyrus | 1876 | 109 |
| RICKERSON | | |
| *Freeman Daniel | 1861 | 62 |
| RIDDLE | | |
| James Whitford | 1873 | 99 |
| RIEMER | | |
| Peter | 1874 | 104 |
| | G. D. 1873 | 228 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| RIENDEAU | | |
| *Touissant | 1854 | 33 |
| RILEY | | |
| Leonard William | 1897 | 195 |
| RITTER | | |
| Peter | G. D. 1867 | 224 |
| RITZMANN | | |
| William | G. D. 1886 | 242 |
| RIVENBURG | | |
| Sidney White | 1883 | 138 |
| ROBERT | | |
| Joseph Thomas | 1864 | 70 |
| ROBERTS | | |
| Benson Howard | 1882 | 137 |
| *Edward Flitcroft | 1891 | 175 |
| James Warren | 1895 | 191 |
| ROBINSON | | |
| *Edwin True | 1859 | 52 |
| Willard Haskell | 1875 | 106 |
| ROBSON | | |
| *Seward | 1881 | 132 |
| ROCHO | | |
| Victor Charles | G. D. 1884 | 239 |
| ROEBER | | |
| Joseph C. | G. D. 1898 | 254 |
| ROEHRIG | | |
| Otto | G. D. 1881 | 237 |
| ROGERS | | |
| Alfred William | 1898 | 200 |
| George Donaldson | 1892 | 178 |
| Irvin Henry | 1884 | 145 |
| Patrick Simkins | 1896 | 191 |
| *Thomas | 1860 | 56 |
| ROH | | |
| Charles Friedrich | G. D. 1887 | 243 |
| ROOT | | |
| Parley David | 1874 | 104 |
| ROPER | | |
| Lewis Murphree | 1896 | 191 |
| ROSE | | |
| Charles Justus | 1881 | 130 |
| Henry Arnold | 1854 | 31 |
| Thomas | 1861 | 62 |
| ROTH | | |
| Carl | G. D. 1892 | 249 |
| ROTT | | |
| George | G. D. 1855 | 216 |
| ROWLAND | | |
| Adoniram Judson | 1866 | 75 |
| ROWLEY | | |
| Francis Harold | 1878 | 118 |
| Joseph | 1868 | 84 |
| ROWND | | |
| William Monroe | 1885 | 146 |
| RUPE | | |
| Clarence Mulford | 1873 | 100 |
| RUSSELL | | |
| Otto Surrey | 1900 | 206 |
| RYLAND | | |
| William Semple | 1858 | 48 |


## S


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| SAGE | | |
| Adoniram Judson | 1863 | 65 |
| Volney Allen | 1867 | 78 |
| SALLEE | | |
| William Eugene | 1902 | 213 |
| SAMS | | |
| Oscar Ernest | 1902 | 213 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| SANDERS | | |
| Rufus I. | 1856 | 40 |
| SARGENT | | |
| Temple Carey | 1879 | 123 |
| SATTERLEE | | |
| *Alfred Brown | 1854 | 31 |
| SAVAGE | | |
| Cornelius Samuel | 1881 | 130 |
| SAWYER | | |
| *John | 1863 | 65 |
| Louis Joseph | 1894 | 184 |
| William Wallace | 1851 | 24 |
| SCARFF | | |
| James Madison | 1855 | 36 |
| SCHADE | | |
| Hugo Friedrich | G. D. 1905 | 258 |
| SCHÄFER | | |
| *Thomas Jacob | G. D. 1892 | 249 |
| *John Wilhelm | G. D. 1888 | 245 |
| SCHÄFFER | | |
| *Hermann Moritz | 1867 | 78 |
| | G. D. 1864 | 221 |
| SCHÄLIKE | | |
| *Friedrich Wilhelm | 1868 | 225 |
| SCHAIBLE | | |
| Gottlob C. T. | G. D. 1902 | 257 |
| SCHENK | | |
| Carl August | G. D. 1892 | 249 |
| Paul Albert | G. D. 1904 | 258 |
| SCHLAUCH | | |
| Gustav Reinhold | 1897 | 195 |
| SCHLIEMANN | | |
| John George | 1888 | 160 |
| SCHLIPF | | |
| Benjamin | G. D. 1901 | 257 |
| Joseph | G. D. 1896 | 252 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| SCHMIDT | | |
| *August | G. D. 1858 | 217 |
| Christoph Heinrich | 1880 | 127 |
| | G. D. 1878 | 233 |
| Johann | G. D. 1901 | 257 |
| Richard August | 1891 | 174 |
| | G. D. 1889 | 246 |
| John C. | G. D. 1863 | 220 |
| SCHNEIDER | | |
| Gustavus Adolphus | 1891 | 173 |
| | G. D. 1884 | 239 |
| SCHOFIELD | | |
| *James Vanpelt | 1854 | 31 |
| SCHLOPP | | |
| Charles John Conrad | 1901 | 210 |
| SCHOLZ | | |
| Joseph | 1884 | 145 |
| | G. D. 1884 | 239 |
| Paul Richard | G. D. 1905 | 258 |
| SCHÖN | | |
| William Adam | G. D. 1891 | 248 |
| SCHROEDER | | |
| Hermann | G. D. 1874 | 230 |
| Otto R. | G. D. 1897 | 253 |
| SCHUB | | |
| Frederick Otto | 1897 | 196 |
| SCHUDT | | |
| *Friedrich | G. D. 1861 | 219 |
| SCHUFF | | |
| John | 1887 | 157 |
| | G. D. 1887 | 243 |
| SCHULTE | | |
| George August | G. D. 1863 | 220 |
| SCHULZ | | |
| Heinrich | G. D. 1875 | 231 |
| SCHUMACHER | | |
| Jacob | G. D. 1865 | 222 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| SCHUNKE | | |
| F. Louis | G. D. 1873 | 228 |
| William | G. D. 1876 | 232 |
| SCHUYLER | | |
| Cortland Hargrave | 1888 | 162 |
| SCHWARZMANN | | |
| Gustav | G. D. 1895 | 251 |
| SCHWASS | | |
| Heinrich Adolph | G. D. 1885 | 241 |
| SCHWENDENER | | |
| Heinrich | G. D. 1883 | 238 |
| John | G. D. 1871 | 227 |
| SCOTT | | |
| John Hart | 1874 | 102 |
| Winfield | 1861 | 60 |
| SEARCY | | |
| William Wiley | 1896 | 191 |
| SEARS | | |
| Albert Bacon | 1894 | 184 |
| Langley Barnas | 1896 | 191 |
| SEELEY | | |
| *Isaac Cooley | 1860 | 57 |
| SELLHORN | | |
| Heinrich Joachim | 1900 | 208 |
| | G. D. 1897 | 253 |
| SENN | | |
| John | G. D. 1873 | 228 |
| SEWARD | | |
| Alonzo L. | 1861 | 62 |
| SHANAFELT | | |
| *John R. | 1858 | 48 |
| SHANK | | |
| William Henry | 1884 | 143 |
| SHAW | | |
| Avery A. | 1896 | 191 |
| Edwin Byron | 1898 | 199 |
| Frederick Monod | 1895 | 189 |
| SHAW | | |
| Jay Richard | 1873 | 101 |
| Willis Organ | 1894 | 184 |
| SHEETS | | |
| George A. | G. D. 1896 | 251 |
| SHEFFIELD | | |
| *Charles Smith | 1863 | 65 |
| SHELDON | | |
| *Rolland Fuller | 1857 | 45 |
| SHEPPARD | | |
| *Nathan | 1859 | 52 |
| *Theodore Warren | 1863 | 65 |
| SHERMER | | |
| *Henry B. | 1852 | 25 |
| SHERWIN | | |
| William Kellogg | 1901 | 210 |
| SHIELDS | | |
| William Henry | 1870 | 89 |
| SILLIMAN | | |
| Edward Eugene | 1884 | 143 |
| SIMMONS | | |
| James Barlow | 1853 | 29 |
| *John | 1858 | 49 |
| SIMONSON | | |
| *George Allen | 1865 | 69 |
| SIMPSON | | |
| Arthur Henry | 1898 | 199 |
| SLAUGHENWHITE | | |
| Lindsay Josiah | 1899 | 203 |
| SLATER | | |
| *Myron R. | 1855 | 38 |
| SLOAN | | |
| Arthur St. Clair | 1900 | 207 |
| Will Hill | 1873 | 101 |
| SLY | | |
| William James | 1895 | 188 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| SMITH | | |
| Buel R. | 1890 | 171 |
| Charles | 1880 | 127 |
| Charles Edward | 1863 | 66 |
| Edward Presbrey | 1887 | 157 |
| Granger Wheaton | 1873 | 99 |
| James Daniel | 1884 | 144 |
| *James Robert | 1875 | 107 |
| *Jeremiah Huston | 1863 | 66 |
| John Bunyan | 1902 | 213 |
| John Byington | 1854 | 31 |
| *John Ripley | 1854 | 32 |
| Nelson Slater | 1857 | 43 |
| Nimrod Calvert | 1881 | 130 |
| Rest Fenner, Jr. | 1898 | 199 |
| William Augustus | 1858 | 49 |
| SMOOT | | |
| Charles Calvert | 1899 | 202 |
| SNODGRASS | | |
| David S. | 1852 | 25 |
| SNYDER | | |
| *Frederick | 1852 | 26 |
| SORENSON | | |
| Alban David | 1898 | 199 |
| SPEICHER | | |
| Jacob | 1895 | 188 |
| | G. D. 1890 | 246 |
| SPENCER | | |
| James Hovey | 1891 | 175 |
| SPRIGGS | | |
| William T. Sherman | 1901 | 210 |
| STANTON | | |
| William Alonzo | 1878 | 118 |
| STARK | | |
| Alonzo Rosecrans | 1893 | 181 |
| STARKWEATHER | | |
| George A. | 1859 | 52 |
| STAUB | | |
| Jacob | 1881 | 132 |
| | G. D. 1879 | 235 |
| STEEN | | |
| Elmer Le Roy | 1899 | 202 |
| STEFFENS | | |
| *August | G. D. 1891 | 248 |
| STENGER | | |
| Seth Wilmer | 1902 | 213 |
| William Henry | 1872 | 96 |
| STEPHENSON | | |
| James Pomeroy | 1871 | 91 |
| STERN | | |
| Andreas | G. D. 1873 | 229 |
| STEVENS | | |
| George Baker | 1899 | 128 |
| *James Crosby | 1857 | 44 |
| Robert Benton | 1890 | 170 |
| Sumner Wynne | 1884 | 143 |
| Wilkins Brantley | 1881 | 132 |
| William Arnold | 1865 | 72 |
| STEWART | | |
| *Edgar Eugene | 1891 | 176 |
| STILLWELL | | |
| John R. | 1886 | 152 |
| John Franklin | 1885 | 148 |
| STODDARD | | |
| Darius Hicks | 1867 | 79 |
| STOECKMANN | | |
| Carl F. | G. D. 1898 | 254 |
| STÖRI | | |
| Thomas | G. D. 1905 | 258 |
| STONE | | |
| Eugene Wootton | 1888 | 160 |
| *James Brayton | 1872 | 95 |
| *John Frank | 1878 | 119 |
| *Orlando Burdett | 1852 | 26 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| STOTT | | |
| William Taylor | 1868 | 83 |
| STOVALL | | |
| William Owen | 1902 | 213 |
| STRACKE | | |
| Robert | G. D. 1888 | 245 |
| STRELIC | | |
| Karl | G. D. 1899 | 255 |
| STRONG | | |
| Augustus Hopkins | 1859 | 52 |
| Charles Augustus | 1888 | 162 |
| John Henry | 1893 | 181 |
| STRUCKHOFF | | |
| *Henry | G. D. 1885 | 241 |
| STRUTT | | |
| George William | 1891 | 175 |
| STUMPF | | |
| Johannes | G. D. 1859 | 218 |
| SUEVERN | | |
| Emil R. | G. D. 1894 | 250 |
| SULLIVAN | | |
| Joseph | 1895 | 188 |
| SWARTZ | | |
| Franklin Pierce | 1879 | 121 |
| SWEET | | |
| Franklin Wait | 1902 | 213 |
| SWIFT | | |
| Emerson Lewis | 1896 | 191 |
| SWYTER | | |
| William Mekken | G. D. 1902 | 257 |


## T


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| TAFT | | |
| *Edwin Augustus | 1869 | 86 |
| Erwin Brigham | 1898 | 199 |
| George Wheaton | 1889 | 164 |
| Sylvanus Adon | 1854 | 33 |
| TAYLOR | | |
| Charles Leroy | 1892 | 178 |
| *David Henry | 1874 | 103 |
| *Edward Glenn | 1856 | 40 |
| Fred Elmer | 1900 | 207 |
| James Monroe | 1871 | 91 |
| Joseph | 1901 | 210 |
| *Malachi | 1855 | 37 |
| William Carson | 1887 | 154 |
| William Frederick | 1875 | 107 |
| William Thomas | 1889 | 166 |
| TEFFT | | |
| Lyman Beecher | 1860 | 57 |
| TELFORD | | |
| *Robert | 1853 | 29 |
| TEN BROEKE | | |
| James | 1887 | 155 |
| TENNANT | | |
| Albert Milton | 1872 | 97 |
| TENNY | | |
| Charles Buckley | 1900 | 207 |
| TERRY | | |
| Benjamin Stites | 1881 | 132 |
| THANBYAH | | |
| | 1874 | 103 |
| THAYER | | |
| Lee Isaac | 1901 | 210 |
| THIEL | | |
| Hermann | G. D. 1884 | 239 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| THOM | | |
| James | 1892 | 178 |
| THOMAS | | |
| *Arthur Green | 1857 | 44 |
| Henry Harrison | 1882 | 137 |
| James B. | 1885 | 148 |
| Jesse Burgess | 1855 | 38 |
| THOMS | | |
| *Friedrich J. | G. D. 1863 | 220 |
| John Cyrus | 1881 | 130 |
| THOMSON | | |
| Robert Anderson | 1900 | 207 |
| THOMSSEN | | |
| George Nicholas | 1881 | 132 |
| | G. D. 1876 | 232 |
| TIBBITS | | |
| John Clark | 1899 | 202 |
| TIEMANN | | |
| Carl Friedrich | G. D. 1886 | 242 |
| TIETGE | | |
| Christoph Johann | G. D. 1890 | 246 |
| *William | G. D. 1883 | 239 |
| TILGNER | | |
| Albert Louis | G. D. 1887 | 243 |
| TINGLEY | | |
| Llewellyn Joshua | 1888 | 161 |
| TODD | | |
| Adam Henry | 1869 | 86 |
| William Peter | 1898 | 200 |
| TOPPING | | |
| Henry | 1892 | 179 |
| TOZER | | |
| *Robert Hall | 1863 | 67 |
| TOUSEY | | |
| *Alvin Walter | 1865 | 72 |
| TRAVER | | |
| Rufus Miles | 1898 | 200 |
| TRAVIS | | |
| Joseph Bingham | 1899 | 203 |
| TRICK | | |
| Robert Daniel | 1895 | 188 |
| TROUT | | |
| George Wilson | 1902 | 213 |
| TRUE | | |
| Benjamin Osgood | 1870 | 89 |
| TRUMPP | | |
| Heinrich | G. D. 1862 | 219 |
| TRYON | | |
| Isaac C. | 1873 | 101 |
| TRZECIAK | | |
| Alexander | G. D. 1862 | 220 |
| TUCK | | |
| Edward Arthur | 1889 | 165 |
| TUCKER | | |
| *James Judson | 1860 | 57 |
| TURNER | | |
| *Thomas | 1866 | 75 |
| TUSKA | | |
| *Simon | 1858 | 50 |
| TWING | | |
| Martin Walter | 1886 | 151 |


## U


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| UNDERHILL | | |
| William Henry | 1867 | 80 |
| ULMER | | |
| Edward J. | G. D. 1898 | 254 |

## V


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| VALKENAAR | | |
| Johannes Jacob | G. D. 1866 | 223 |
| VANDERBURG | | |
| Frederick Augustus | 1880 | 126 |
| VANDERLIP | | |
| George Mairs | 1853 | 30 |
| VAN DEMAN | | |
| Roy Leo | 1899 | 203 |
| VAN GANTZHORNE | | |
| J. W. | 1872 | 97 |
| VAN WINKLE | | |
| George | 1897 | 195 |
| VARNEY | | |
| George Reuben | 1897 | 195 |
| VEDDER | | |
| Henry Clay | 1876 | 109 |
| VERMILLION | | |
| Jesse Virgil | 1897 | 195 |
| VILLERS | | |
| Thomas Jefferson | 1888 | 160 |
| VOIGT | | |
| Claus Heinrich | G. D. 1888 | 245 |
| VOTH | | |
| John C. | G. D. 1885 | 241 |
| VRADENBURG | | |
| Judson | 1873 | 101 |


## W


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| WAGNER | | |
| George | G. D. 1860 | 218 |
| WAHL | | |
| William L. | G. D. 1902 | 257 |
| WAKEFIELD | | |
| Wilson Faron | 1878 | 118 |
| WALDO | | |
| Harry Ralph | 1900 | 207 |
| WALDRON | | |
| Francis Augustine J. | 1893 | 181 |
| WALKER | | |
| Edwin Sawyer | 1858 | 49 |
| John | 1897 | 195 |
| WALL | | |
| Cornelius Walter | G. D. 1897 | 253 |
| WALLACE | | |
| James Eaton | 1879 | 124 |
| Lewis F. | 1897 | 195 |
| William Bordman | 1893 | 181 |
| WALLING | | |
| William Atkinson | 1893 | 181 |
| WALTER | | |
| Johnston Estep | 1869 | 86 |
| WALTHER | | |
| Henry | G. D. 1905 | 258 |
| WARBURTON | | |
| Stacy Reuben | 1902 | 213 |
| WARING | | |
| Harry Fish | 1894 | 184 |
| WARNE | | |
| Henry Allen | 1868 | 84 |
| WARNER | | |
| Frank Edward | 1889 | 166 |
| James Edson | 1895 | 188 |
| Louis Ulysses | 1888 | 162 |
| WASHINGTON | | |
| *Shadrach | 1858 | 49 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| WASSON | | |
| Clarence Banjay | 1897 | 195 |
| WATERS | | |
| George Henry | 1899 | 203 |
| WATERBURY | | |
| *Norman Mather | 1881 | 131 |
| WATROUS | | |
| *George Pomeroy | 1854 | 32 |
| WATSON | | |
| *Edgar Burton | 1886 | 151 |
| David Ronald | 1871 | 91 |
| WATT | | |
| Alexander | 1887 | 155 |
| WATTS | | |
| John Franklin | 1898 | 200 |
| WEAVER | | |
| Amos | 1869 | 86 |
| WEBSTER | | |
| *George | 1856 | 41 |
| *Joseph | 1863 | 67 |
| WEDEL | | |
| Heinrich Walter | G. D. 1900 | 256 |
| *Peter Herbert | 1894 | 185 |
| | G. D. 1891 | 248 |
| WEDEMEYER | | |
| William George | 1890 | 169 |
| WEGENER | | |
| Rudolph Traugott | 1888 | 161 |
| | G. D. 1888 | 245 |
| WEIMAR | | |
| Jacob August | G. D. 1882 | 238 |
| WEISS | | |
| *Joseph | G. D. 1858 | 217 |
| WELDEN | | |
| Charles Richard | 1899 | 203 |
| WERNICK | | |
| Heinrich | 1877 | 116 |
| | G. D. 1874 | 230 |
| WEST | | |
| William Ward | 1889 | 165 |
| WESTGATE | | |
| *Hollis Smith | 1871 | 92 |
| WESTON | | |
| *Charles Frederick | 1859 | 53 |
| Joseph | 1889 | 166 |
| WHARTON | | |
| George | 1890 | 171 |
| WHITAKER | | |
| *Daniel | 1852 | 26 |
| WHITE | | |
| Arthur Francis | 1898 | 200 |
| Frank Johnstone | 1901 | 210 |
| Obed Jacob | 1887 | 155 |
| WHITING | | |
| John Vivion | 1888 | 160 |
| WHITMORE | | |
| *Stephen Deroy | 1881 | 132 |
| WIESLE | | |
| Louis | G. D. 1887 | 243 |
| WILCOX | | |
| Daniel Webster | 1855 | 37 |
| WILKIN | | |
| George Francis | 1876 | 109 |
| WILKINS | | |
| Archibald Charles | 1877 | 115 |
| Frank Lemoine | 1879 | 121 |
| WILKINSON | | |
| William Cleaver | 1859 | 53 |
| WILLEY | | |
| *Ambrose Franklin | 1860 | 57 |
| WILLIAMS | | |
| Albemarle Dwight | 1857 | 44 |
| Andrew Elijah | 1881 | 133 |
| James Nelson | 1853 | 29 |
| John | 1854 | 32 |

| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| WILLIAMS | | |
| John Jersey | 1891 | 173 |
| *John Loy | 1885 | 148 |
| WILSON | | |
| Henry Woodburn | 1883 | 140 |
| WILTBANK | | |
| Rutledge Thornton, Jr. | 1901 | 210 |
| WINCHESTER | | |
| Merritt Joel | 1894 | 185 |
| WISEMAN | | |
| Benjamin Wilson | 1891 | 176 |
| WITTER | | |
| William Ellsworth | 1883 | 138 |
| WITTHUHN | | |
| *Frederic | 1886 | 152 |
| | G. D. 1886 | 242 |
| WOLFF | | |
| Valentin | G. D. 1902 | 257 |
| WOLTER | | |
| Ferdinand Gustav | 1887 | 157 |
| | G. D. 1887 | 243 |
| WOODBURY | | |
| George Foster | 1894 | 185 |
| WOODDY | | |
| Claiborne Alphonso | 1884 | 143 |
| WOODS | | |
| *Charles Hervey | 1883 | 140 |
| WORCESTER | | |
| Alfred M. | 1875 | 107 |
| WORK | | |
| James | 1863 | 66 |
| WRENN | | |
| George Lawson | 1861 | 61 |
| WRIGHT | | |
| Fernando Cortez | 1872 | 96 |
| Ora C. | 1898 | 200 |
| Robert Benton | 1897 | 196 |
| Wesley P. | 1856 | 41 |
| WÜRCH | | |
| Edward | G. D. 1900 | 256 |
| WUTTKE | | |
| Johannes A. H. | G. D. 1897 | 253 |
| WYMAN | | |
| Edward Allen | 1863 | 66 |


## Y


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| YATES | | |
| Robert Thresher | 1886 | 148 |
| YOUNG | | |
| Frank Henry | 1888 | 160 |


## Z


| Names | Class | Page |
|---|---|---|
| ZECKSER | | |
| Otto Friedrich | G. D. 1871 | 227 |
| ZIRBES | | |
| William J. | G. D, 1892 | 249 |
| ZOPFI | | |
| Thomas | G. D. 1904 | 258 |
| ZWINK | | |
| David | 1872 | 97 |
| | G. D. 1871 | 227 |

# Rochester Theological Seminary

## HISTORICAL DISCOURSE

# INTRODUCTORY NOTE

The Semi-Centennial Exercises of the Seminary were held from May 6th to May 10th, 1900. As appropriate to the following Historical Discourse, the program of these Exercises is included in the present publication.

# HISTORICAL DISCOURSE

By President AUGUSTUS H. STRONG.

---

The Theological Seminary of our day is an institution of American origin. By the term Theological Seminary, I mean a school which gives instruction in all the branches pertaining to divinity, and which presupposes, but does not itself give, a merely literary or scientific education. Europe in the middle ages had many monastic schools where scholastic divinity was mixed with a modicum of secular learning, and the continental and English universities gave to candidates for orders some opportunity to add Hebrew and theology to a much larger stock of other knowledge. But until the nineteenth century small progress had been made abroad toward differentiating sacred from secular studies, or toward establishing schools of theology upon the same basis as schools of law or medicine.

The lack of such schools has had its serious consequences. If Luther had instituted specific schools of divinity imbued with the spirit of the Reformation, instead of trusting the instruction of the churches to men educated in the old universities, the fruits of that great revival of religion might not have been lost and Germany might not so soon have swung off into rationalism. If Oxford and Cambridge had provided a thorough theological training after their undergraduates had taken their degrees in the classics and mathematics, we would not see so painful a dearth of doctrine in England, and textbooks so musty as Burnet on the Thirty-nine Articles, or Pearson on the Creed, would not continue to be the best representatives of English systematic divinity.

Of all the Theological Seminaries which now exist in the United States the oldest is that of the Dutch Reformed Church at New Brunswick, New Jersey. That Seminary was founded in 1784. A preparatory collegiate education was from the first required, before the student was permitted to enter upon his course of divinity, and Dr. John H. Livingston was for forty

years the teacher of theology. It was not until 1808, or twenty-four years afterwards, that the first Theological Seminary of New England was established at Andover. The history of Andover is so important a part of the general history of education and of theology in this country, that I may be pardoned for according to it a somewhat more extended treatment.

The early life of New England was distinctly religious. One of the first acts of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay was to found a college at Cambridge which might educate youth after the pattern of Cambridge in Old England. It was in large part for the sake of training ministers of the gospel that the colonists gave out of their poverty, and thenceforth the church and the school went together. Though the first President of Harvard, Henry Dunster, was deposed because he could not sanction infant baptism, yet in 1722 Thomas Hollis of London, a distinguished merchant and a Baptist, endowed the Hollis Professorship of Divinity in that University, and instruction in theology formed part of the training of all its students. This training was long conducted on Calvinistic lines. But the Great Awakening under Jonathan Edwards, while on the whole it largely added to evangelical forces, did also repel many, and the Unitarian defection began. In 1805 the election of Henry Ware, a pronounced Unitarian, to the Hollis Professorship of Divinity filled the orthodox majority with alarm, and, as a barrier against what they thought an inflowing tide of error, they established in 1808 the Andover Theological Seminary, with Dr. Leonard Woods as its first professor.

The Constitution of Andover declares it to be established for those intending ministers of the gospel who have "honorably completed a course of liberal education," and a supplementary law of 1817 ordains that "a college education shall be ever deemed an essential condition of admission, except only in some rare cases of distinguished talents, information and piety." Let us praise the founders of Andover, not only for the example they set, but for the men they trained. Baptists owe to Andover such men as Adoniram Judson, Luther Rice, Irah Chase, Henry J. Ripley, Francis Wayland, Adiel Sherwood, Alva Woods, Solomon Peck, John Stevens, Samuel F. Smith, Milo P. Jewett, and Horatio B. Hackett.

It was perhaps a conviction that theology had a right to the best, it was perhaps the need of meeting the Andover movement by a corresponding advance, that led Harvard University in 1811 to begin a separate course of exercises in Divinity, with Dr. Henry Ware for its first professor, and Edward Everett for its first student. The very next year, or in 1812, Princeton followed, by establishing, side by side with its college, a distinct Theological Seminary, which had three pupils and Dr. Archibald Alexander as the only teacher. Ten years later, or in 1822, the Yale Divinity School, with Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor for its sole professor, was set off as a separate department from the college. It was these American examples of distinctly theological schools which provoked the Scotch and the English to imitation, so that now we find a Wyckliffe Hall at Oxford, a Ridley Hall at Cambridge, both belonging to the Established Church, and a multitude of Theological Colleges of other denominations scattered throughout the United Kingdom.

The Baptists of this country, as their growth was later than that of the standing order, and as they were subject to many and onerous civil disabilities, came naturally after the Dutch Reformed, the Congregationalists, the Unitarians, and the Presbyterians, in their founding of Theological Seminaries. From the beginning, however, there had been educated men among them. Roger Williams had been trained in the University of Cambridge, Morgan Edwards and William Stoughton were students of Bristol College, James Manning was a graduate of Princeton, John Clarke in the seventeenth century and Samuel Stillman in the eighteenth, though not college graduates, were learned men and friends of learning. Reverence for the Bible led Baptists to value education as a means of interpreting the Bible. So early as 1764 Baptists had founded Rhode Island College, which afterwards became Brown University. There many a young man was trained for the Baptist ministry. But it was not until 1825, or sixty-one years after the establishment of Brown, that Baptists had an exclusively theological institution. Newton led the way, following Yale only three years, Princeton thirteen, Harvard fourteen, Andover seventeen, and New Brunswick forty-one. It is the glory of Newton that for twenty-five years she furnished our denomination with its most advanced training and with many of its noblest preachers and leaders.

As Baptists made their way westward, they felt the need of local schools, instead of depending upon New England. The State of New York was no mean field for Baptist education. It was not to be expected, in those days of imperfect knowledge and financial weakness, that theological should have been separated from general culture. When, on the first of May, 1820, the Hamilton Literary and Theological Institution began its sessions in the third story of a brick building, the first story of which was occupied by the district school and the second by the Hamilton Academy, it attempted no new methods. It aimed at general preparation for the ministry. Theological training and literary training were given together. Daniel Haskall taught Rhetoric and Nathaniel Kendrick taught Theology. The institution admitted only those who purposed to preach the gospel, and among its first pupils were Jonathan Wade and Eugenio Kincaid, both of them afterwards for many years most successful missionaries in Burma and heroes of the Christian faith.

The Hamilton Literary and Theological Institution went on for nearly twenty years, or until 1839, before it opened its doors to those who sought a secular education. But a few years of experience in combining literary and theological instruction convinced its supporters that the two should be separated, and that a Theological Seminary should be constituted like that at Newton. In 1846, therefore, Madison University was incorporated, and the Hamilton Theological Seminary began a separate existence. Certain personal differences attending the change combined with the broadening horizon to suggest the thought that Hamilton was too rural a place, and too far removed from the routes of travel, to furnish the best centre of educational influence. A large majority of the Trustees of Madison University became persuaded that Rochester offered a better location, and an agitation for removal began, which soon involved every Baptist church in the State and was accompanied by bitter partizanship.

Except for the purposes of history, we might well prefer to pass over in silence many of the events of the next few years. We can fortunately now review them without passion, and can acknowledge that neither party was wholly free from blame. There can be little doubt that the sentiment of the denomination

at large strongly favored removal. The Hamilton Trustees had failed in their effort to secure an endowment, and they believed that the unfortunate location of the institution was one of the main reasons for their failure. President Wayland of Brown University wrote a letter strongly urging a change. The people of Rochester became deeply interested. On the 22d of October, 1847, an Address was printed, signed by David R. Barton, William N. Sage, Elon Huntington, Henry W. Dean, and Alvah Strong, appealing to the Baptists of the State of New York to transfer their University and Seminary to this city. The arguments they urge are so striking, and the whole document so well illustrates the spirit of the movement, that I venture to quote a few sentences from it. They remind the denomination that twenty-seven years before, when the institution at Hamilton was founded:

"No Grand Canal or Railroad had determined the course of travel or trade, nor wrought their influence into the web of society." Western New York was then a wilderness. "How great the change! Madison University is remote from our thoroughfares and most of the year difficult of access, only twenty miles from Clinton College—an older institution, and more likely to obtain students who expect to pay their own way except they have the ministry in view. Eastern and Central New York is filled with colleges and universities. Western New York, with six hundred thousand inhabitants, is without a college, except a small one at Geneva—a population nearly as large as Massachusetts, where three large and flourishing institutions are sustained." It is proposed to establish the institution here upon a liberal and unsectarian basis. Such an institution would greatly influence the thirty thousand inhabitants of Rochester. "We seek $150,000 for grounds and buildings and for a partial endowment of Madison University. Let not the idea of losing our investments in the buildings at Hamilton deter you. We shall gain ten dollars where we lose one. Monroe County will raise $30,000, or more, of the above amount."

There was a far-seeing wisdom in this scheme. Its projectors had no thought of two Universities or of two Theological Seminaries. They expected to keep our Baptist forces together and simply to remove Madison University to Rochester. As we read

their address we cannot fail to be impressed by the zeal and enthusiasm of those who signed it, and by their evident sense of a divine mission. It rang through the State like a trumpet call. Our cities and villages were canvassed for subscriptions, as they never had been before and as they never have been since. Within six months, $50,000 were contributed in Western New York. By the first of January, 1851, from East and West there had been subscribed $142,000. Let us remember that this was at a time when our people had not a tenth part of their present means. The result can only be regarded as a wonderful example of enlightened and conscientious liberality.

Hamilton had been originally a mere training-school for the Baptist ministry. Young men who were preparing for secular vocations were after a time admitted. But the institution did not draw either its students or its support from other denominations of Christians. The more progressive among its friends now felt that Baptists ought to aim at something larger and broader than the education of their own membership. They thought themselves bound to do their part in the general culture of the community, to invite both pupils and financial aid from Presbyterians and Methodists and Episcopalians, and from those who belonged to no denomination at all. While they proposed to keep their Theological Seminary under the exclusive control of Baptists, they wisely concluded to give an influential share in the management of the University to Trustees and Professors of other than the Baptist faith. With this view the citizens of Rochester were appealed to. Public meetings were held and subscriptions were solicited. Every prominent name in Rochester and its vicinity can be found in the list of men who signed the calls or made the pledges. On that roll of honor I read these following: Henry E. Rochester, Addison Gardiner, William Pitkin, Frederick Whittlesey, Everard Peck, Elias Pond, Alexander Mann, Darius Perrin, Samuel D. Porter, Freeman Clarke, Levi A. Ward, Henry R. Selden, Jacob Gould, Henry Cook, L. Ward Smith, William W. Ely, E. Peshine Smith, Isaac Butts, Samuel Hamilton, William H. Perkins, Erastus Shepard, Isaac Hills, Thomas Kempshall, F. W. Holland, A. J. Brackett, J. B. Shaw, George F. Danforth, E. Darwin Smith. Only one man, so far as I know, sought immortality by declining to contribute. I shall not per-

petuate his name,—I will only perpetuate his excuse. He had been asked to give upon the ground that he owed something to posterity. He replied that posterity had never done anything for him, and that he did not propose to do anything for posterity.

I have already mentioned the five men who started the agitation for removal by signing the address to the Baptists of the State of New York. They were David R. Barton, William N. Sage, Elon Huntington, Henry W. Dean and Alvah Strong. Let me now add to these the names of other Baptists who were deeply interested in the project of removal. In Rochester there were Pharcellus Church, Oren Sage, Elijah F. Smith, Gideon W. Burbank, Ahira G. Fitch, Edwin Pancost, Justin A. Smith, Albert G. Smith. In the immediate vicinity were Roswell S. Burrows, Velona R. Hotchkiss, Lemuel C. Paine, Rawson Harmon. In the eastern part of the State were John N. Wilder, Ira Harris, Robert Kelly, William R. Williams, Friend Humphrey, Edward Bright, William L. Marcy, B. T. Welch, Smith Sheldon, E. E. L. Taylor, J. S. Backus, R. R. Raymond, H. C. Fish, A. B. Capwell, G. C. Baldwin. This is certainly a noble list of names. It comprises a majority of the intellectual, social and religious influence of the New York Baptists of that day.

This influence speedily asserted itself at Hamilton. The greater part of the Faculty and of the Trustees committed themselves to the change. But local interests were strong. Opposition was roused. A counter-appeal of the citizens of Hamilton was issued. And, as this Appeal is instructive from a historical point of view, I quote a few sentences from it, as I quoted from the address of the Citizens of Rochester. It begins by denying that Hamilton is inaccessible. It reminds the Baptist public that the village is only twenty-eight miles from Utica and twenty miles from Canastota, with three daily lines of stages. "We admit that part of the year the roads are bad. But in June and August, when Board meetings are held, they are for the most part remarkably good. A ride from Utica to Hamilton in the month of June or August, is considered by reasonable and cultivated people to be not only comfortable but highly interesting." "After the present season," the Appeal continues, "Every particle of weight in the objection will be extinguished, for an enterprise is now on

foot to build a substantial plank-road from Utica to Hamilton, by which an easy and expeditious passage can be made between the two places at any time in the year." "We cannot deny that Hamilton is a village," they say, "but it has a new church costing $10,000." They regard a moral village as a far better location for an educational institution than can be furnished by a city of thirty thousand inhabitants, with all its temptations and vices, its monotonous prospect of paved streets, its larger cost of living, and its lack of opportunity for thought or meditation. They fear the aristocracy of a city. They urge that Dartmouth, Amherst and Williams are located in villages. Hamilton has stood for thirty years. Its hallowed memories must not be sacrificed. They cannot be transferred to Rochester. "The past at least is secure."

But the argument that proved of greatest weight was the legal argument. Six thousand dollars had been contributed at the foundation of the institution, on condition that it should be located at Hamilton. Removal would be a breach of faith with the dead. Since that original gift of six thousand dollars, at least twenty-five thousand had been added. By removal that sacred treasure must be sacrificed. And there was no necessity for removal, for the people of Hamilton were prepared to pledge fifteen thousand dollars for the repair of the school edifice then in use and for the putting up of a noble central building. These were the considerations that finally prevailed. It is a lesson for after times. The dead were permitted to rule the living. Instead of asking what the dead would do if they were now alive, their past dispositions were taken as incapable of improvement. The legal aspect of the case was insisted on, to the exclusion of the moral. The local interest came to override the universal. The village triumphed over the State.

For a long time the advocates of removal held on in their manful struggle. They urged that the College and the Seminary belonged to the Baptists of the State of New York, and not simply to the Baptists of Hamilton. A meeting of Baptists was held in New York City on the sixth of January, 1848, at which resolutions written by Dr. William R. Williams were adopted. These resolutions declared that an endowment of $150,000 was imperatively needed; that, if Western New York would furnish

$75,000 of this amount, the eastern part of the State ought to furnish the remainder; that, with these sums subscribed, the institution ought to be removed to Rochester; and that, with the expectation of raising the whole amount, the Legislature of the State be petitioned to give the Trustees of Madison University the power to remove.

About three months later, or on the third of April, 1848, the Removal Act passed the Legislature, and, with the signature of the Governor, became a law. It had been amended, however, at the instance of the citizens of Hamilton, so that it was virtually a compromise measure. It permitted the Trustees of the University to remove the institution only in case the friends of the former location should fail to raise the sum of $50,000 for endowment by the first day of August, following. This the citizens of Hamilton failed to do. When the University Board met in Hamilton on the 12th of August, 1848, only $30,000 had been subscribed by the people of Hamilton, while $50,000 was offered by Syracuse, and $100,000 in valid pledges by Rochester. The Board therefore, by a vote of twelve to six, resolved to accept the Rochester offer and to remove the University to that city. This however was made conditional upon the concurrence of the Board of the Education Society. That Board concurred, by a vote of twenty to two. No further step was needed, but the action of the Education Society itself. That Society on the fifteenth of August, 1848, adopted the first removal resolution by a vote of fifty-four to nineteen, and the second by a vote of twenty-one to ten.

The advocates of removal were in all their action convinced that they were proceeding in a perfectly legal manner. They had the elaborate opinion of Chancellor Walworth sustaining the legal and constitutional right of both the University and the Education Society to remove. The officers of the Board therefore filed the resolution to remove in the office of the Secretary of State, and thus, as they supposed, consummated the legislative act of removal. The opponents of removal, however, did not submit. They carried the matter into the courts. They objected that the action of the Education Society was illegal, that the majority in its favor had been obtained by the exclusion of members of the Society who had the right to vote. The fact was that, at the Annual Meeting, as many as forty persons residing in Hamilton,

some of them strangers to our denomination, availing themselves of the easy terms of membership and of the holding of the meeting in their own village, came in unexpectedly and suddenly on the payment of a dollar each, and claimed the right to vote. The object was undisguised; it was to vote down the resolutions in favor of removal, which the Board had recommended to the adoption of the Society. Their votes were refused, from a conviction that they were taking advantage of the letter of the Constitution to violate its spirit. The opponents of removal objected to the action of the Education Society, also, upon the ground that the final decision had been reached at an adjourned meeting held before the appointed time, and before the opposing party had arrived. Its advocates declared that they simply took advantage of a tardiness for which they were not responsible, at a time when delay would have given their opponents opportunity to bring in a new set of extemporized members, and still further to endanger a just verdict.

We must grant that there was sharp practice on both sides. We cannot defend all that was done by the advocates of removal. Their excuse was that they must oppose artifice with artifice. Perhaps it would have been better to let the opposing party have its way. Nothing but desire for union prevented them from taking this course. The result was simply to widen the breach between the two parties. The friends of Hamilton appealed to the Courts. Injunctions were issued forbidding the two Boards to proceed further in the matter of removal. Upon the grounds already mentioned, the election of Trustees by the Education Society was set aside. This enabled the Hamilton people to elect Boards to suit themselves. They passed a resolution permanently locating the institution at Hamilton. The people of that village seemed to have the legal right to control the educational affairs of the whole denomination throughout the state.

The former Boards of the University and of the Education Society had meantime adjourned to meet at Albany on the twelfth of June, 1849. Here their meetings were interrupted by an order of the Supreme Court, and an informal educational meeting was held instead. After discussing the whole situation, it was resolved to call a Convention of the Baptists of New York to meet in that same city of Albany four months later, and, in the

language of the call, "to consider the present aspect of the educational affairs of the denomination in the State, and to take such action thereon as may be deemed wise and expedient." This Convention assembled on the ninth day of October, 1849. It was the largest and most representative assemblage that our denomination in the State had ever known. Almost without exception our strongest men were present, and there were six hundred delegates in all.

This representative Convention unanimously recommended that the friends of Hamilton surrender their University Charter, and that Madison University be transferred to Rochester; that, with this understanding, Rochester relinquish its project of a Theological Seminary, and that the Seminary be retained at Hamilton; if, however, Hamilton should refuse to give up its University, Rochester should establish both a new University and a new Seminary. This conclusion was a compromise, but it was accepted by all with joy. For a time the whole controversy appeared settled. But only two months later, on December 4th and 5th, 1849, the Board of the Education Society at Hamilton declined to accede to the recommendation of the Convention or to surrender its University Charter. The Committee appointed to urge upon Hamilton the discontinuance of its legal opposition to removal reported that they had not succeeded; they reported a plan for a new University and a new Education Society, as the Convention had advised; and they resolved to submit this plan to a second State Educational Convention to be held at Rochester on the eleventh of May, 1850.

At that second Convention, Judge Ira Harris of Albany was Chairman. Roswell S. Burrows of Albion, for the Committee, presented the plan for a Collegiate and also for a Theological Institution to be located in the City of Rochester, and the plan was adopted. Steps were taken to secure from the Regents a Charter for the University of Rochester. The Convention proceeded to form the New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Education, and to elect its first officers and trustees. Forty scholarships for ministerial students in the University were granted to the Union, provided that persons who should subscribe an aggregate of $40,000 for the endowment of the University should also consent that their subscriptions be thus appropriated—a condition which the Univer-

sity Board, on the seventh of July, 1857, declared to have been complied with. The Convention, which we may properly call the Constitutional Convention, recommended the Trustees to fill the chairs of instruction and to open the institution at the earliest practicable period, and also "to draft a calm and full presentation, for the use of the churches of our State, of the considerations under the solemn pressure of which we have been shut up to the formation of the new University and of the Union for Ministerial Education".

So the University of Rochester and the Rochester Theological Seminary were, in the providence of God, launched for their voyage. The people of Hamilton predicted that these new institutions would soon suffer shipwreck, and the people of Rochester in their turn half expected to hear that Madison University had been destroyed by fire from heaven. Neither event has taken place. We cannot cease to regret that our forces are divided, and that we are two instead of one. We still feel that a measure of blame attaches to those who, however conscientiously, permitted legal and local considerations so to blind them that the larger and ultimate interests were lost sight of. The result has been a costly one for the Baptists of the State, and has compelled them to support two colleges instead of one. But we must recognize, with all this, the good hand of God which has gradually smoothed down the asperity of feeling, has made each institution a means of stimulus to the other, and has made the two, in their different constituencies and by their different types of culture, the means of accomplishing some things for the cause of education and for the kingdom of Christ which neither one of them singly could have done. There was something of wrath in our beginnings, and the wrath of man does not work the righteousness of God. Yet this seems to be a case in which God has made the wrath of man to praise him, while with the remainder of wrath he has girded himself.

Before I pass on to relate the actual opening of the Theological Seminary, I must set before you a half dozen portraits of the founders, that you may know what manner of men they were. Of all that list of officers fifty years ago, only one yet remains with us, Edward Lathrop of New York. During all this half century he has served us as Vice President of the Union. For

many years a distinguished pastor in the metropolis, and still Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Vassar College, we rejoice that his hand has not yet lost its cunning, nor his tongue its eloquence, nor his mind its wisdom, nor his heart its warmth. Long may he yet live, a visible link of connection with a glorious past, and an object-lesson to shame us if we ever become degenerate sons of noble sires.

You will not expect me to speak of men whose interest and work were more immediately with the University of Rochester, though many there were who gave to the Seminary a place in their gifts and affections only second to that which they bestowed upon the College. Their memory will be preserved in the annals of the University which they loved. Let me mention the first President of our Ministerial Union, William R. Williams. Tall of stature and with a manner finely sensitive and gracious, the lines of study in his expressive features and a soft music in every cadence of his voice, he was our model of a scholarly preacher, a devoted pastor, and a cultivated man. Always thinking others better than himself and declining academic positions where he might have achieved a brilliant success, yet occasionally in times of great national or denominational stress and danger flaming out in speech that thundered as well as lightened, he thought no calling so great as the ministry, and he bore himself so meekly in it as to impress upon all who knew him the greatness of humility and self-sacrifice.

There were two Vice Presidents besides our Dr. Lathrop, whose names present a marked contrast to each other. They were Alfred Bennett and Bartholomew T. Welch. Alfred Bennett was the old fashioned pioneer preacher, whose lack of early education was more than made up by sturdy sense, a deep Christian experience, and a mighty grip upon the doctrines of grace. No man ever did more for the Baptist cause and for the cause of Christ in the State of New York than did he, in those early days when under his preaching thousands of people in our new settlements were made to feel first a deep concern for their own souls and then a deep concern for the souls of others. If our churches believe in revivals and in missions today, they owe it largely to the labors, sixty, seventy, eighty years ago, of Alfred Bennett. I am glad to say that his subscription of one hundred dollars was the

first one paid to the University, and that it was he who preached the Sermon before the New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Education at the time when the Seminary was opened. The old man spoke in great weakness; I am not sure that he ever preached again; if so, he left a noble last will and testament, for his text was Jeremiah 9:24, and his theme: "The Knowledge of the Lord, the true Basis and the highest End of Education."

Bartholomew T. Welch, too, was a man made for the pulpit, of emotional temperament and extraordinary flow of language. Reason and imagination were unusually combined in his utterance. In Brooklyn and in Albany he drew great crowds to hear him. There was a silvery clearness to his articulation, and a pathos in his tones, which had great resemblance to those of John B. Gough. At the capital of the State members of the Legislature and professional men came a half hour before his services in order to secure seats in the house of worship. And he gave them the gospel—the simple truths of sin and salvation, and many were turned to the Lord. Dr. Welch was a great preacher for the city, as Alfred Bennett was a great preacher for the country.

As I come to the original Trustees of the Seminary I am tempted unduly to expand my discourse, for I find the names of A. G. Smith, H. E. Smith, J. A. Smith, S. S. Cutting, William Phelps, Lemuel C. Paine. I can only mention that born teacher and elegant classical scholar, from whom I got the little Latin and less Greek with which I went to college—I mean N. W. Benedict. Mild in discipline, faithful to his pupils, a pillar in the church, his influence as Principal of the old Collegiate Institute reminds me of Jean Paul's saying with regard to the obscure teachers of village schools: "They fall from notice like the spring blossoms, but they fall that the fruit may be born." And I can only mention another man of remarkable force and magnetism, a natural orator and a natural organizer, a counsellor in matters of weight and difficulty, who has had no superior among us,—I refer to E. E. L. Taylor. He gave to church building and to our home mission work the ripe powers of his manhood. He gave to this Seminary the wisdom of his long experience. But he did even better by giving to us his son, and through us to the ministry and to Vassar College, one whom we delight to honor.

Let me speak a little more at length of two members of that first Board of Trustees upon whom at the start fell the heaviest burdens, and who bore those burdens year after year until they died—I allude now to Oren Sage and to Alvah Strong. Neither one of them had had the advantages of education; both were plain men, but both were godly and generous; both were resolved that those who came after them should have better advantages than they. In Dr. Northrup's sermon at the funeral of Oren Sage, thirty four years ago, he speaks of his singleness and nobility of purpose, his loyalty to Christ, his determination to speak of the glory of his King, to labor for the triumph of his cause. With great force of will he combined a glowing emotional life. How often with brokenness of heart and tears of joy have I heard him speak of the mighty Sufferer who saved others but could not save himself! There seemed never to be a time when he was not ready to say with the poet:

> "'Tis love, 'tis love; thou diedst for *me*,
> I hear thy whisper in my heart."

He was devoted to the church, and felt a peculiar responsibility for its prosperity. He loved the souls of men, and no day passed in which he did not personally urge some one of them to accept the Savior. I remember his stopping me, when I was a boy of twelve years, in the middle of State street as I was crossing, laying his hand affectionately on my shoulder, and expressing his earnest desire that I might become a Christian.

For his means he was a great and continual giver. He was a most successful solicitor of the gifts of others. The original subscription for the University was successful mainly through the efforts of John N. Wilder and of Oren Sage. But when the Theological Seminary began its sessions, he gave his heart chiefly to that. The young men studying for the ministry drew out his best affections. He was made the chairman of our Executive Committee. As he had more of worldly goods than others, he had a heavy load to bear. Solicitation for the University had almost exhausted the sources of supply, and our people had little left to give. Many a time in those early days the meeting of the Committee found bills accumulated, but no money in the treasury. The question stared the brethren in the face: "Shall we send away our students and close our doors?" Then Deacon

Sage would say: "First, let us pray." All would kneel, while the Deacon poured out his soul in prayer and tears to God. Then they would rise, and brother Sage would put his name to a note at the bank, and the money would be borrowed to carry the institution on.

As Deacon Oren Sage was the first Chairman of the Executive Committee, so Deacon Alvah Strong was the first Treasurer of the Board of Trustees. I must be reticent in speaking of my own father, and yet I wish to add a little section to history. He was, like Isaac of old, a man of peace, yet a man of principle; somewhat broad in his views, and of unusually tolerant and judicial mind; with healthy emotion, but not over-sensitive; a lover of his kind, yet prone to listen rather than to speak. His only academy was the country school, his only college the newspaper counting-room. Not a profound thinker, nor a skilled writer, nor a practised speaker, nor a master of social usages, he was a modest and honest man, careful of the feelings of others, with great persistency of purpose, some inventive and organizing ability, and the inflexible determination to use what gifts he had for the glory of God and the good of the world. He was a Christian man, with no brilliant experience, but with a gentleness, kindness and reverence which were unfailing. He talked to others concerning their duty to serve Christ. He was a good deacon, for he sought out the neglectful, visited the poor, made himself to the measure of his ability a helper of the pastor and of the church.

He had undeveloped gifts of rhetoric, and an ardent love for knowledge. His very lack of the higher education made him eagerly welcome and steadfastly support the new institutions in Rochester. When he was worth no more than $10,000 he subscribed $1,000 toward the endowment of the University, and he gave material assistance in securing subscriptions from others. When he died he left less than $50,000, yet he bequeathed $5,000, or a tenth of his property, to the Seminary. During all his last years he served as member of our Committee on Rooms and Fixtures, and was constant in his care for all the external affairs of the institution. For many a need he provided out of his own pocket, letting not his left hand know what was done by his right. But he contributed more than money,—he gave to all

who came in contact with him, and to me also, something of his spirit of hopefulness, and the faith that, whatever may betide, all things shall work together for good to them that love God.

I must not fail to speak of the first Corresponding Secretary, Zenas Freeman. He was a fervid soul who came out of the great Hamilton tribulation with an unwavering conviction that Rochester represented the cause of truth and righteousness. He had a warm heart and an irrepressible oratory. He could so depict the needs of students as to draw tears from the eyes and money from the pockets of the Baptist brethren. All the money that he received he scrupulously paid in. But brother Freeman was not good at accounts. When it came to locating contributions and crediting them to their proper donors, his books were in a tangle and his memory could not unravel the snarl. As my father was the Treasurer and I was the Treasurer's clerk, I learned some useful lessons of Seminary finance. But the Annual Reports of Zenas Freeman and his appeals to the churches did much to educate the Baptists of Western New York and to draw to the Seminary young men whom God had called to the Christian ministry.

The University and the Seminary are twins,—they came into the world together. They are not Siamese twins, organically and inseparably united. The Seminary is not necessarily a Rochester institution. The founders, in the Constitution which they adopted, make no mention of any particular location, but simply say that the New York Baptist Union shall sustain a Theological School with suitable number of Professors. The wisest advocates of the present location contemplated the possibility that at some future time Rochester might cease to be the most desirable place for its work, just as Hamilton had already been judged undesirable. And, in order that no obstacles to removal might ever be interposed such as had prevented removal from Hamilton, it was provided in that Constitution that "in case of local or important questions, including the election of Trustees, the decision shall be had by votes of Churches; and, in such case, one annual or life member or delegate shall speak for the churches respectively. . . . Any three members of the Union may ask that a question be treated as thus local or important in character, and the preliminary vote whether such be its character, shall also be decided

by votes of churches." Thus even the city was prevented from tyrannizing over the State. Fifty years ago Dr. Williams and Dr. Maginnis had serious thoughts of New York City as an ultimate location, but yielded the Seminary to Rochester as commanding Western New York and as furnishing at least for a time the best constituency.

The University and the Seminary not only began life together, but for some years lived peaceably in the same house. On the first Monday in November, 1850, both institutions opened their sessions in the building, on West Main Street, formerly known as the United States Hotel, but now leased and newly fitted up for a lecture-hall and a dormitory. The University had, as professors, Asahel C. Kendrick, John F. Richardson, John H. Raymond, Chester Dewey and Samuel S. Greene. The Seminary had two professors: John S. Maginnis, Professor of Biblical and Pastoral Theology, and Thomas J. Conant, Professor of Biblical Criticism and Interpretation. While there were sixty-six students in the University, there were twenty-four in the Seminary. These beginnings were humble, yet so much had been accomplished in so short a time, that "Ralph Waldo Emerson, according to Mr. Wilder, used it as an illustration of Yankee enterprise, saying that a landlord in Rochester had an old hotel which he thought would rent for more as a university,—so he put in a few books, sent for a coach-load of professors, bought some philosophical apparatus, and, by the time green peas were ripe, had graduated a large class of students."

I take this report of Mr. Emerson's talk from the "Outline History of the University of Rochester" written fourteen years ago by Professor J. H. Gilmore. The first class of students graduated from the Seminary was not a large one. It consisted of six members, Joseph A. Bailey, Erastus H. Burr, Peter Irving, Charles Keyser, Henry M. Richardson, and William W. Sawyer. Of these only two survive, whom we to our great joy have with us this morning—brethren Richardson and Sawyer—both of them having served for many years as good ministers of Jesus Christ. Of the original professors neither one is now living. Dr. Maginnis taught a little less than two years when death removed him. Dr. Conant held on for seven years, and then gave himself wholly to the work of Bible translation. The real greatness of the Semi-

nary began when Ezekiel G. Robinson became its professor of Theology, in April, 1853. Hotchkiss, Northrup, Rauschenbusch, Buckland, Hackett, Schäffer, successively added to our strength; but, of them all, only Dr. George W. Northrup is left in the land of the living.

There were giants in those days. The people of Rochester were obliged to look up to the representatives of these new institutions when nine men of the stature of Maginnis and Richardson and Kendrick and Robinson and Anderson and Rauschenbusch and Northrup and Wayland and Buckland walked their streets. Difficult as is the task, I must try to set before you those of the number who had special connection with the Seminary and exerted a marked influence upon it. The first of them was Dr. John S. Maginnis, our original professor of Biblical Theology. He was a man of aristocratic nature and bearing. Born in 1805, he was educated at Brown and at Newton; he had been pastor at Portland, Maine, and at Providence, Rhode Island; he had held the Professorship of Theology at Hamilton for twelve years; he was one of the coach-load of professors who emigrated from Hamilton to Rochester,—the others being Thomas J. Conant, John F. Richardson, Asahel C. Kendrick, and John H. Raymond. Dr. Maginnis was tall, but bent, with weak voice and many infirmities of body, but he had a clear mind and much force as a teacher. He held tenaciously to the stiffest Princeton theology, and like Dr. Hodge declared it to be not only the doctrine of the Scripture but the doctrine of the Church of God *semper*, *ubique*, *et ab omnibus*. In his younger days he must have been an inspiring preacher, for a delegation from the English Baptists reported to their brethren that he was the best example of pulpit oratory which they had heard in America. In Rochester he was past his prime, yet his students reverenced him for his power of lucid expression, his grasp of systematic truth, his high-bred courtesy, and his unaffected piety. His death was sincerly mourned, and Dr. William R. Williams, *par nobile fratrum*, preached his funeral sermon.

Dr. Thomas J. Conant, professor of Biblical Criticism and Interpretation, was also an importation from Hamilton, where he had been teaching for fifteen years. He was forty eight years of age when he came to Rochester, and he had made for himself al-

ready the reputation of being one of the greatest Hebrew scholars in America. Robust in health and capable of endless endurance, he was a very model of German thoroughness and learning. He could work twelve or even sixteen hours out of the twenty four; and, when I asked him how he found time for physical exercise, he replied that he had long since ceased to feel the need of it. So he worked till the end of life. His translation of Gesenius's Hebrew Grammar made a name for the Seminary as well as for himself, and his annotated versions of Job, Matthew, and Genesis, are still unsurpassed as exact reproductions in English of the original Scriptures.

But our greatest man was Ezekiel G. Robinson. He did most to impress upon the Seminary a definite character. Commanding in figure and somewhat austere in manner, there was yet a heart within that chilling exterior. At the funeral of a child, I have heard his voice break so that he could scarcely proceed in his address. The student who thought him brusque and savage in the class-room found afterwards that he was as much interested in his progress and success as if he had been the student's own father. Men feared him, and yet they loved him better than he knew. It was hard to tell him their obligations to him, because he had such a shrinking from praise. He had a noble scorn of laziness and of tergiversation. He presented a magnificent example of extemporaneous speaking, and this, quite as much as his instructions in homiletics, made the graduates of those days true preachers of the gospel.

But it was in the class-room that he most shone. The Theological Seminaries of that day were not the Theological Seminaries of to-day. There was much copying of lectures dictated by professors from yellow and thumb-worn manuscripts. There was little or no opportunity for question and free discussion. Dr. Robinson changed all this. When he was elected Professor in 1853, he had not yet settled his views of theology; he put himself side by side with his students as an inquirer; together they fought their way toward fixed convictions. This gave a freshness to his teaching. Freedom of criticism had no limit. He learned from his students, as well as his students from him. But he never, even to the end of his days, gave them a fully rounded and complete system of theology,—it is doubtful whether he ever

worked out such a system for himself. He was more critical than constructive; his chief merit is that he taught his pupils to think for themselves; so he put life and reality into the ministry.

Plato declared himself thankful for three things, first that he was born a rational being, secondly that he was born a Greek, and thirdly that he was born in the time of Socrates. Personal influences are the strongest in education; let us be thankful if we have ever been the pupils of even one great teacher. Such a teacher was Dr. Robinson. When he was made President of the Seminary in 1868, after having served thirteen years as Professor, the Seminary honored itself quite as much as it honored him. He has left a marked impression both upon the doctrinal conceptions and upon the homiletical methods of all our ministry. His views of moral law as unchangeable, because an expression of the inmost nature of God, and his realistic views of our relation to Adam and to Christ, were far in advance of the theology current in the Baptist pulpits of his day, and they have led to a more Scriptural and at the same time a more rational faith. His love for reality showed itself not only in his abandonment of the theology of legal fiction, but also in his adoption of the most direct, natural and incisive methods of pulpit address. I believe it not too much to say that in these respects he changed the whole face of our denomination. If as a people we have intellectual freedom, breadth and power to-day, it is largely through the professional teaching and the personal example of Ezekiel G. Robinson.

It is painful to think with what difficulties he had to contend, and what sacrifices he had to make. He began his work with a salary of $1,200; after fourteen years the salary was increased to $2,000; when he was chosen President it became $4,000. To eke out his support he preached on the Sundays, often riding the preceding nights to reach his destination. Besides his teaching and preaching, he was constantly laboring to secure aid for students and to increase the endowment funds of the Seminary. He revised the translation of Neander's History of the Planting and Training of the Christian Church, and he edited the Christian Review, as mere incidental tasks when not otherwise occupied. It is no wonder that these burdens told upon his strength and that, when the invitation came, he decided to accept the Presidency of

Brown University. But he gave us nineteen years of inestimably precious service, and during those years he did more than any other man has ever done to make the Rochester Theological Seminary what it is.

Dr. Velona R. Hotchkiss became professor of Biblical Literature at the departure of Dr. Conant. He had a large and successful pastoral experience both in this city and in Buffalo. Nervously constituted and with an insatiable thirst for learning, he was a rare example of erudition in the ministry. He knew his Hebrew Bible and his Greek Testament as he knew his English, and his great ambition was to make the Scriptures known to others. He taught Hebrew and Greek in the Seminary for the eleven years from 1854 to 1865; and, though he believed in the universality of the deluge and in the creation of the world in six literal days of twenty-four hours each, he communicated his own enthusiasm for Bible study to each of his pupils, inspiring them with the conviction that there were inexhaustible treasures in the word of God, and that it was their privilege and duty to bring out from those treasures for the instruction of God's people things both new and old. He was himself a remarkable example of expository preaching. No student who ever heard his discourses on the Transfiguration and on the Fifty-third Chapter of Isaiah could fail to be influenced for life.

What shall I say of Dr. George W. Northrup? It has been my purpose in general to avoid extended account of the living. But Dr. Northrup's work in his Professorship and in the First Baptist Church of Rochester was so unique and valuable that it belongs to the history of the institution, and the one cannot be related without the other. He brought to us a new element—an element much needed, but not before represented in our Seminary life—I mean the contemplative, the spiritual, the mystical in its highest and best sense. Dr. Robinson was intellectual, critical, stimulating, and Dr. Northrup was not lacking in these qualities. But he added an emotional intensity, an aspiration after God, a sense of dependence, a conscious communion with Christ, which were not so manifest in Dr. Robinson. I shall never forget Dr. Northrup's prayers at the beginning of his lectures—plaintive cries of the child for the guidance of its Father—nor his rousing himself from reverie, when he thought himself alone, with the words: "Oh, that I could be like God!"

His life in Rochester was marked by some extraordinary experiences, comparable only to those of Tennant and of the apostle Paul, when he seemed to himself caught up into the seventh heaven and made the recipient of communications which are beyond the power of human tongue to utter. I was myself a member of the first class he taught in Ecclesiastical History. I have sometimes told him, in a half jest, that he never taught so well afterwards. I meant only that his agonizing struggle at that time to know the truth, and the absolute candor with which he welcomed every suggestion of his students, set us to work, as dogmatic teaching never could have done. We learned a method of investigation, that was better than ready-made doctrine. Our reverence for the man helped our studies. The great revival of religion which followed his supply of the pulpit of the First Baptist Church of Rochester had the effect of sending into the ministry many Seminary students who all their lives long looked back to him as an object-lesson for the conduct of evangelistic work. When he became President of the Theological Seminary in Chicago, after his ten years of service here from 1857 to 1867, Rochester mourned his loss, but for Chicago it was great gain, for all that has followed there may not improperly be said to be due to him.

Dr. R. J. W. Buckland, who succeeded Dr. Northrup in the chair of Church History and who held the place for seven years until his lamented death in 1876, was a man of totally different type from his predecessor. Gracious yet dignified in manner, he brought into the Seminary a certain air of science and society which had hitherto been lacking. He came from an important pastorate in New York city. But he was variously learned. He believed in a kingdom of God in nature as well as in the soul. The revelations of the telescope and of the microscope attracted him. He was an omnivorous reader, and a man of indomitable industry. He told me that he could work more hours in the day, more days in the week, and more weeks in the year, than any man he knew. His main study was history, and his aim seemed to be to bring the history of the kingdom of God down to twelve o'clock on the particular day on which he lectured. But he forgot the needs of the body. Suddenly that strong frame succumbed to disease; and he was not, for God took him. But

he did not live or teach in vain; for to Dr. Buckland, fifteen years after, was dedicated a certain "Short History of the Baptists," in grateful remembrance of that broad scholarship and kindling enthusiasm that first inspired Dr. Vedder to study Baptist History.

The last of our English professors of whom I can give any extended account is Dr. Horatio B. Hackett. I well remember Dr. Robinson's joy when this eminent scholar was persuaded to come to Rochester. He had had a brilliant career at Newton; his reputation was European as well as American; minute accuracy, entire lucidity, sometimes a quiet elegance, sometimes a passionate eloquence, characterized his teaching. As modest as he was devout, he pursued the even tenor of his way, ambitious only to bring all the lights of linguistics and archæology, of exploration and of art, to bear upon the interpretation of Scripture. He was sometimes criticized for generalizing too little, for avoiding doctrinal conclusions, for confining attention to limited areas of the Bible. But his students learned what absolute thoroughness of investigation was; learned to express precisely the results to which they had arrived; learned to stand for the scientifically attained teaching of Scripture as authoritative and final. During the five years of his work here he added to the fame he had won by his Commentary on the Acts, the still greater fame of editing the American edition of Smith's Bible Dictionary, and he filled up his days with usefulness, for he taught on the very day that he died.

In 1850 the German Baptist Churches of the United States were only eight in number. But they were growing; they had a missionary spirit; they demanded pastors and evangelists with some degree of training. It was to meet this demand that in 1852 the German Department of the Seminary was organized. The beginnings were small. For several years instruction was given by German pastors such as the Rev. A. Heinrich, and by undergraduate students in the University and in the English Department, such as brother Philip W. Bickel. The first teacher whose name appears in our catalogue was Professor Albert H. Mixer, who was at the same time giving instruction in the chair of Modern Languages in the University. Professor Mixer taught from 1855 to 1858. He was during those years the only teacher.

He began with eight students, and he ended with eleven. Let us never despise the day of small things, for the first name in the list of graduates from the German Department is that of Dr. Philip W. Bickel, for many years the head of our Theological Seminary in Hamburg, Germany, and now the manager of our Baptist Publication Society in that country, while among the number taught by Professor Mixer during his three years of service were Julius C. Haselhuhn, Jacob S. Gubelmann, and Conrad Bodenbender, brethren whose praise is in all the churches.

It was not until 1858 that this Department of the Seminary had the entire time of even a single instructor. In that year Professor Augustus Rauschenbusch began a work which lasted without interruption for thirty years. Though he was not present at the beginning, he may still be said to be the father of the German Baptist interest in this country, for it is his work and influence, more than any other human agency, which has raised up a German Baptist ministry, and has caused the eight German Baptist churches of fifty years ago to multiply until they now number two hundred and forty-three.

Professor Rauschenbusch was a natural teacher. A pupil of Neander at Berlin, and a Lutheran pastor in Germany, he heard the call of his exiled countrymen in the back woods of America, and with the truest missionary zeal he left home and country to give them the gospel. Here he became a Baptist. His University training, his varied learning, and his gifts as a teacher, marked him as conspicuously fitted for the training of German young men for the ministry. He began his work on a salary of $600. He taught English and German, Latin and Greek, geology, botany, astronomy, natural history, grammar and rhetoric, homiletics and theology, the Old Testament and the New, the history of the world and the history of the church, with readings from the poets, the criticism of sermons, lectures on manners and morals, and occasional expeditions for the raising of money.

He could not have done all this if he had not had a well-stored mind, astonishing endurance, and an inner impulse to impart what he knew to others. When a friend asked Charles Lamb whether he had ever heard Coleridge preach, Lamb replied that he had never hear Coleridge do anything else. So one

might say of Professor Rauschenbusch that he was never known to do anything else than to teach. He could not help teaching, and that with an enthusiasm that roused the dullest of pupils. He tolerated no inattention. As he himself was, so he expected every student to be, *totus in illis.* It was the German type of instruction; it demanded patience and docility in the student; but patience and docility were rewarded. His thirty years of service bore great fruit. The ministers of the gospel trained by him have gone to every quarter of the land and of the globe, and they have carried everywhere sound doctrine and a profound reverence for the Scriptures. That our German churches are so evangelical and so spiritual to-day is largely due to the influence of Professor Augustus Rauschenbusch.

And, now that I am speaking of the German Department, let me not forget to mention Professor Hermann M. Schäffer, who entered upon his labors as Professor of the New Testament in 1872, and continued to teach until his death in 1898. No other man has done so much as he for the material welfare of the Department. He was an optimist, and a believer in the power of a cheerful face and a resolute will. He could get people to give money, because he always took No to mean Yes, and, after he had been peremptorily refused, soon came again with the self-same plea for aid. Human nature could not forever resist his appeals. He was an excellent teacher, as the men whom he prepared for our English Department again and again demonstrated to us. But he was even a better manager and administrator. The noble edifice called the German Students' Home would never have been built, if it had not been for his collection of the needful funds. It almost broke his heart, when he found that successive efforts to raise a German Endowment Fund of $100,000 resulted only in apparent failure. It was anxiety, indeed, that brought him to his grave. Yet his very death brought the answer to his prayers. Like Samson, he slew more in his dying than in his life; for, moved by compunction, men gave then who had refused to give before; and at last the long effort, that had cost Professor Schäffer his life, was crowned with success.

The mention of the German endowment suggests the general subject of the financial progress of the Seminary. As has been already indicated, the first attempts to provide for its material

wants were hampered by the fact that the University of Rochester had already reaped the field, so that the Seminary could only glean what remained. Many who gave to the University, moreover, gave with the view of helping the cause of ministerial education, and they were surprised when a second appeal was made for specifically theological training. The Seminary was often confounded with the University. Legacies and gifts really intended for the Seminary were through misunderstanding paid over to the University. It was difficult to convince the public that two institutions occupying the same building and supported by the same denomination were totally distinct from one another, having different faculties, bodies of students, and boards of control. It is easy to see how an element of friction was introduced between the two institutions; how they became competitors for subscriptions; how the friends of the Seminary began to fear that it might be so overshadowed by the University as to lose its independence; how two noble men like Dr. Robinson and Dr. Anderson, originally fast friends, came to be somewhat jealous of each other's influence.

While the University of Rochester began its sessions in November, 1850, with $140,000 subscribed for its endowment, the Seminary began its existence with ten or twelve temporary scholarships of seventy dollars each—aggregating some seven hundred dollars, and with a little over three hundred dollars paid into the treasury for other purposes. The first report of the Trustees says encouragingly that board could be obtained of the janitor at $1.50 per week, and that several brethren in the city had offered to take students into their families to board through the year without expense. My father was one of these men of hospitable mind. Yet twenty-six young men were received by the society as beneficiaries, and it was solemnly voted that no worthy young man who gave evidence of being called by God to the ministry should for lack of funds be denied beneficiary aid. If ever an institution was started in naked faith that God would provide, it was the Rochester Theological Seminary, for its total assets at the beginning, in money and subscriptions, could not have greatly exceeded one thousand dollars. It was wholly without invested funds, and was dependent upon the churches for means to defray its current expenses as well as to support its students.

The first effort to raise an endowment aimed at a fund of only seventy-five thousand dollars. The Rev. Zenas Freeman, at the end of his eight years of service as our Corresponding Secretary, had succeeded in securing sixty thousand dollars of this sum. Archibald Servoss followed in the secretaryship and held office for three years. But it was not till Dr. Robinson threw himself into the breach, and added the duties of secretary to his professorship, that the whole amount was raised. Dr. Robinson's labors were so successful that in 1868 the Board of Trustees reported an aggregate endowment fund of $103,666, of which $80,841 was invested and $22,825 consisted in unpaid subscriptions. At the close of Dr. Robinson's services as President and Professor in 1872, and when the Seminary was just twenty-two years old, the Treasurer of the Union, Mr. Cyrus F. Paine, reported the endowment funds as amounting to $113,750, of which $106,275 was invested, and $7,475 consisted in interest-bearing subscriptions. New pledges, however, had been made, in response to the solicitations of Dr. Robinson, and Mr. James D. Reid, who had taken upon himself the work of Secretary, reported that these pledges would increase the endowment fund to over $200,000.

It was in this year, 1872, or twenty-eight years ago, that the present incumbent, with great self-distrust, took Dr. Robinson's place when that great man and great teacher left the Seminary to become President of Brown University. I had not been long in my position before I found that the salaries of our professors as well as my own salary failed to be paid at the proper time. Inquiry disclosed the fact that the interest on endowment funds, increased as they had been, was far from sufficient to meet the needs of a growing institution. Though I had stipulated, in accepting my place, that I should be excused for two years from all work in the raising of money, I saw that without additional funds we must close our doors. With an anxious heart I went to New York City and begged for help. To my great gratification and surprise, men of generosity and wealth responded to my appeals. Our deficit was immediately paid; new funds were soon subscribed; buildings were gradually provided for. From year to year these efforts have been repeated, until now in the fiftieth year of our Seminary history we are enabled to report, instead of $200,000, a property of $878,689, of which $77,300 is

the estimated value of the library, $131,631 of the buildings and grounds, and $669,758 of the invested funds.

A historical sketch like this would be very incomplete if it did not include some account of the principal givers. First and foremost among these is one to whom we can never cease to be grateful, because he came to our rescue in a time of great need, and stood persistently by, until the Seminary was beyond the danger of collapse or extinction. I mean John B. Trevor, of Yonkers, N. Y. He became a Trustee of the Seminary in 1868, through the influence of his pastor, one of our graduates, Dr. A. J. F. Behrends. He interested himself in our work; he contributed $18,000 toward the erection of the building known as Trevor Hall; he gave $30,000 for the endowment of the chair of New Testament Interpretation occupied by Dr. Hackett. When I began my own efforts to collect funds for the Seminary, I naturally made my first appeal to him. He not only responded most generously, but he did more,—he told me in so many words that he had resolved to concentrate his gifts to education upon Rochester, and by Rochester I understood him at that time to mean the Rochester Theological Seminary, although he afterwards did give almost as largely to the University.

Having once given me his confidence, he did not withdraw it. Again and again he cleared off our annually recurring deficits. He was sometimes brusque in manner, but this was because he knew his own mind and had no time to waste. In his business he made important decisions with lightning-like rapidity, and he carried this characteristic into his benevolence. A few years after my acquaintance with him began, I made an expedition to New York with a heavy burden upon me. He invited me into the upper room of his office, where we could talk in private. "Well," he said, "what is it that you most need?" "Mr. Trevor," I replied, "we have a debt of $13,000 that is hanging like a millstone about our necks." "Don't trouble yourself further about that, Dr. Strong; I will pay that." This so took my breath away, that I had hardly presence of mind to say my thanks, when he added: "Is there anything else that you need?" Then I told him of our meagre accommodations for lectures in Trevor Hall, and the need of an additional building for temporary use. He asked the probable cost of it. I told him

that $12,000 would be sufficient. "Well," he said, "I will give that. Anything else?" So, before I left him, he had given me thirty-two thousand dollars. When he died in 1890, the total amount of his gifts to the Seminary had reached the sum of $209,000. Trevor Hall, the Trevor Professorship of New Testament Exegesis, and the Trevor Reading-room Fund, are lasting monuments to his memory; and, since his death, Mrs. Trevor has generously endowed the Trevor Lectureship by a gift of $10,000. But to all of those who intimately knew him there is a remembrance of his quick, frank, faithful, generous nature, which needs no outward monument to perpetuate it.

The next largest giver to the Seminary funds is Mr. John D. Rockefeller, and the amount he has already paid into our treasury is $160,833. This does not include his recent pledge of $150,000 upon condition that a like sum be raised by us. Already $65,000 of this amount has been subscribed, and an addition of $130,000 to our endowment has been thus secured. If I were describing the living benefactors of the institution, nothing would please me more than to speak of some of his noble characteristics, but this I must leave to future and worthier historians. And since time presses, I can mention only hastily the names of a few whose gifts have brought joy to our hearts and have greatly helped the work of the Seminary. In 1851 Roswell S. Burrows of Albion purchased the Neander Library of forty six hundred volumes for twenty three hundred dollars. William Rockefeller of New York gave $25,000 for the enlargement of the Library and $7,000 for other purposes, making a total of $32,000. A subscription of $25,000 by John M. Bruce of Yonkers, for the establishment of the Bruce Library Fund, was promptly paid by his heirs after his death. Dr. Horatio B. Hackett left to us his whole exegetical apparatus, amounting to 700 volumes. These gifts have enabled us to increase our collection until it now numbers over 30,000 books, exclusive of pamphlets, maps, and objects of archæological interest.

The largest legacy which the Seminary has ever received was that of Eli Perry of Albany, amounting to $85,448. We have also received by bequest $21,404 from Mrs. Helen M. Randall; $10,449 from James Hubbell; $7,000 from H. M. Baldwin in addition to $2,000 given before his death; $6,304 from John

Dowley; $5,606 from Lewis B. Grant; $5,000 each from George A. Woolverton and Alvah Strong; $3,000 from A. W. Miner; $2,000 each from C. C. Bush, N. Kellogg, Francis D. Mason, Mrs. Julia A. Smith, and James Stokes. The following friends of theological education have given during their lifetime: Joseph B. Hoyt of Stamford, Conn., $54,000, of which $25,000 was for the endowment of the Chair of Hebrew in the English Department, and $12,000 toward the endowment of a chair in the German Department; Charles Pratt of Brooklyn, N. Y., $26,250, of which $25,000 was for the establishment of a Professorship of Elocution; Byron E. Huntley, of Batavia, N. Y., and John J. Jones, of Orange, N. J., $20,000 each, for the endowment of Professorships in the German Department, Mr. Huntley having contributed $2,640 in addition for other purposes; John M. Davies, of New York, $17,500, and Robert K. Davies, of New York, $15,000, both for the endowment of the chair of Biblical Theology; J. A. Bostwick, of New York, $17,000; Mrs. Eliza A. Witt, of Cleveland, Ohio, for scholarships, $15,000; J. O. Pettingill, of Rochester, $12,650; John H. Deane, of New York, $9,867; John F. Wyckoff, $9,400; John Bush, $6,100; Nathan Bishop of New York, $6,000, and Mrs. Caroline C. Bishop, $4,700; Jeremiah Milbank, of New York, $5,350, Mrs. Jeremiah Milbank, $2,000, and E. L. Milbank, $1,000; William A. Cauldwell, William Phelps, Danford Knowlton, Royal L. Mack, A. J. Wellman, $5,000 each; J. F. Rathbone, $4,600; Senator Blakeslee, $4,050; E. L. Hedstrom, of Buffalo, $3,950, Mrs. E. L. Hedstrom and Arthur Hedstrom, $3,150; J. Q. Preble, $3,800; Samuel S. Constant, $3,040; Oren Sage, $2,850; A. J. Fox, $2,800; Mrs. W. H. Randall, $2,500; Charles J. Martin, $2,200; Thomas Cornell, Russell Forsyth, Theoron Fiske, Mrs. H. M. Hutchinson, S. S. Jewett, R. W. Noble, Mrs. Martha Stewart, $2,000 each.

When the University and the Seminary were first established, the old United States Hotel on West Main Street was purchased for their occupation. Its cost was $9,000. Additions and repairs brought the expense up to $10,500. Here both institutions had their local habitation for eleven years, when in 1861 the University took possession of Anderson Hall, its new building erected, at a cost of about $40,000, on grounds eight acres of which had been

presented by, and seventeen acres of which had been purchased of, Mr. A. Boody. The Seminary purchased for $10,000 the premises which it had hitherto occupied in common with the University and it continued to occupy them eight years longer, or until 1869, when Trevor Hall was completed, at a cost of $43,000, on one of the best locations in the city, and the old premises were disposed of. A site had been offered to the Seminary upon the University campus, but the particular portion of the grounds which the friends of the University were willing to set apart did not please the friends of the Seminary, nor could the Seminary secure a title to the plot thus offered. Under these circumstances it seemed unwise to put their new building upon ground which they did not own. Past experience had taught them, moreover, that the growth and influence of the Seminary would be best promoted by an independent existence. When they entered Trevor Hall, they felt for the first time that they had a permanent home of their own, and they have never since seen reason to regret their decision.

Mention should be made of the excellent service rendered us in the Secretaryship of the Union by General Thomas J. Morgan. Without his labors in soliciting funds from individuals and churches for the several rooms of Trevor Hall, the building could not have been erected, even with the gifts of $18,000 by John B. Trevor, and of $7,000 by James B. Colgate. We have been blessed, indeed, with a long succession of efficient Secretaries. As Zenas Freeman, Archibald Servoss and Henry L. Achilles preceded General Morgan, so James D. Reid, Samuel Adsit, Henry L. Morehouse, William Elgin, Samuel P. Merrill, and Josiah R. Henderson have in their order followed him. The sums collected by them from the churches for beneficiaries and for current expenses have varied with the years of famine or of plenty, yet on the whole have steadily increased. While the Treasurer's Report for 1852 shows only $2,219 received for current expenses, the Report for 1879 gives the amount as $8,725, and the Report for 1899 as $10,967, or including a special gift of $5,000, $15,967.

The erection of Rockefeller Hall in 1879 marked a great step forward in the comfort and success of our work. The fireproof room for our Library met the condition upon which John M. Bruce subscribed his Library Fund. Convenient rooms for

lectures had hitherto been wanting. They were now provided, together with a Chapel for daily worship and for the weekly preaching service of the Senior Class. Here also has been held for more than twenty years the noon prayer meeting, of fifteen or twenty minutes in length, entirely voluntary, yet largely attended by students and professors alike. This informal gathering for prayer has become a distinct and unique feature of our Seminary life, and has exerted a vast influence upon the morale of the institution. If any one has thought theological study unfavorable to devotion, he needs only to hear the fervent prayers and the stirring remarks of these daily meetings to be convinced of his mistake. They have taught many a minister how to conduct the meetings of his church, and have proved to him, even during his Seminary course, the truth of Luther's maxim: *Orare est laborare*—"praying is the best of working."

During the half century, the Institution has made several forward movements in theological education, and the steps should be chronicled. Our first step in advance had to do with the length of our course. The Seminary began by providing a course of only two years. This was found, after twelve years' experience, to be insufficient. Thorough preparation for the ministry required a wider range and a longer term of study. In 1862, therefore, the course was lengthened to three years, and for this reason in that year no class was graduated. Our second step in advance had to do with requisitions for entrance. Until 1890 the Seminary maintained a Partial or English Course, for the benefit of those who had not enjoyed the advantages of a college education. But it was found that the number of these unprepared students constantly increased, until they drove away fully prepared men. With considerable trepidation it was resolved to admit to the Seminary only college graduates, or those who had an equivalent training. The new regime has worked most successfully. Instead of diminishing our numbers, as was feared, our numbers during the last ten years have well nigh doubled. Our homogeneous classes do far more and far better work than was possible in 1890. The advantage to both teachers and students of the requisition that all persons entering the Seminary shall be prepared both in English and in Greek may be seen from the fact that while, during the year 1889–90, out of a total

number of sixty-four students, only twenty-eight took Hebrew and only forty-four took Greek studies, all of the one hundred and six students of the present year take Hebrew studies as well as Greek.

Other institutions have followed our lead in this respect, although at the first they severely criticized it. In some cases young men to whom we have refused admission on account of their imperfect preparation have turned back and have taken the preliminary college training. A third advance movement has been inaugurated during the past year. It has to do with the conditions of aid. Aid is henceforth to be given to students in proportion to their scholarly standing; and no aid whatever is to be given to any whose scholarly standing does not promise intelligent and efficient service in the ministry. Observation widely extended has shown that the men who fall out of the ministry are as a rule the poor scholars. Scholarly attainments and fidelity to the work assigned in the classes are the best practicable test of moral integrity and the best guarantee of future usefulness. Instructors cannot look into the hearts of their pupils or mathematically determine the amount of their piety, but they can observe their diligence in study and assign their proper grades in the performance of their tasks. This Seminary now sets itself by the side of the Union Seminary of New York and of the Divinity School of Yale, in refusing aid to slipshod and emotional men who cannot or will not do serious intellectual work. Though by this change we may temporarily lose in numbers, we are sure that we thus spend most economically the money intrusted to us by the churches, and we believe that, as with the previous advances, future growth will justify the new policy to which we have now committed ourselves.

The Seminary would never have been able thus steadily to move forward, had it not been blessed with a most judicious, progressive and harmonious Board of Trustees. The Executive Committee of that Board has been especially faithful. There have been no quarrels and no divisions. The funds have been so admirably kept and administered, that the increase in their market value has very considerably exceeded any slight losses due to foreclosures or failures. To these brethren who have for many years freely given their time and their counsel, the institu-

tion and the denomination owe a debt which it can never repay. Let me mention only a few who have thus borne the burden and heat of the day. Two have finished their earthly work and have gone to their rest: Hon. James O. Pettingill, a man of quick sympathies but steady determination, who served us as Trustee for twenty-nine years, as member of the Executive Committee for twenty-seven years, and as Chairman of that Committee for sixteen years, until his death in 1883; and Judge George W. Rawson, whose legal acumen and keen conscience made him an invaluable counsellor during the eleven years from 1866 to 1877. Coming now to those who are still with us, let me name only four. Mr. Ezra R. Andrews has now been a member of the Executive Committee for thirty-four years, and for seventeen years the Chairman of that Committee. Mr. Austin H. Cole has been a Trustee for twenty-three years, but a member of the Executive Committee for thirty-three, and its Recording Secretary for thirty-three. Mr. D. A. Woodbury has been both Trustee and member of the Executive Committee since 1861, a period of thirty-nine years. Mr. Cyrus F. Paine has been member for forty-seven years, and he was Treasurer of the Union from 1853 to 1899, giving to the Seminary forty-six years of as skillful, conscientious and laborious service as was ever given to a great Christian institution. If any man deserves to have a tablet set up for his memorial, in connection with this fiftieth anniversary, it is this most patient, kindly and self-forgetful man, who has put into our work so large and precious a portion of his life.

In 1870 three members of the class that had recently graduated returned to Rochester for a year of post-graduate study. They were John T. Beckley, afterwards Pastor of the Epiphany Baptist Church of New York City; Wayland R. Benedict, now Professor of Philosophy and Dean of the University of Cincinnati; and Benjamin O. True, now Professor of Church History in our Seminary. Thomas J. Morgan, now Secretary of the American Baptist Home Mission Society, was also frequently present and shared the work of the class. The work was practically identical with that of the German *Seminar*. Hopes were entertained that other post-graduate classes might follow. Dr. Robinson's removal to Brown University, and the increased demands upon the Faculty, made it impossible to realize this

hope. With our limited teaching force and our limited endowment, we have settled down into the belief that the province of the Seminary is strictly elementary, and that the wiser plan is to furnish the best training in the rudiments of theology and to leave post-graduate work to the Universities. Nor have we thus far fallen in with the common view that it belongs to the Seminary to provide multiplied elective courses. We have chosen rather to offer a fixed curriculum, embracing all the scholastic work essential to a specific training for the ministry. We have regarded a thorough grounding in the Hebrew Bible, the Greek New Testament, Church History, Systematic Theology, Homiletics, Pastoral Theology, and Elocution, as the matter of prime importance, leaving special studies to be pursued elsewhere after the Seminary course is finished, and in this way conforming our policy to that of the best schools of other professions, as, for example, schools of Law and of Medicine.

It is a grief to me that limits of time and the proprieties of the occasion do not permit me to praise, as they deserve to be praised, the noble candor, harmony and loyalty, that have prevailed in the Faculty of our Seminary during all my connection with it as President, and which have made possible all our advances and all our success. It would be a great satisfaction to me if I could properly commemorate the services of Professor William C. Wilkinson, who held the chair of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology from 1873 to 1881; of Professor Albert H. Newman, who held the chair of Ecclesiastical History from 1877 to 1881; of Professor Adelbert S. Coats, who held the chair of Elocution from 1881 to 1892. It would specially please me if I could tell how much the Seminary owes to the twenty-five years service of Dr. Howard Osgood, who this year closes his work among us. His learning, his courtesy, his piety, will leave a blessing behind them. May his days still be long in the land of the living, and every day of them all be filled with usefulness!

Professor William Arnold Stevens completes this year a period of twenty-three years of instruction in the department of New Testament Interpretation. He has given us a method of inestimable value, and many another teacher has learned from him to teach. Dr. T. Harwood Pattison has for nineteen years taught men to preach, not only by precept but by authorship and by ex-

ample. His brilliancy and wit, strangely combined with patient regularity and Christian fervor, have been ever like a fresh breeze through what might else have been dusty halls. Dr. Benjamin O. True has furnished a model of enthusiasm in the study and the teaching of the history of the church. For an equal period of nineteen years he has made the dry bones of the past to live, and the sacramental host of God's elect to pass before the student, an exceeding great army.

Dr. Henry E. Robins has not been able to do active work of teaching, but for eighteen years he has without compensation given us his wise counsel and his constant encouragement. We cherish the hope that the Christian Ethics he has not had the health to teach may yet be put into a book that will widely and deeply influence the thought of our time. Dr. Jacob S. Gubelmann for fifteen years has commended Christian doctrine to successive classes in the German Department, while at the same time he has shown himself in our American churches to be a model preacher of the word of God. Professor John P. Silvernail has now for eight years taught and exemplified a simple, natural and manly elocution. And of our younger instructors, Professor Walter R. Betteridge who has served us for eight years as Assistant in Hebrew, Professor Albert J. Ramaker whose work in the German Department began in 1889, Professor Louis Kaiser in 1890, and Professor Walter Rauschenbusch in 1897, I can say in all truth and soberness that they have fully justified the confidence we reposed in them at the time of their election, and that they promise great and distinguished service to the cause of ministerial education. No one of all the thirty-one men who have at various times taught in the Seminary has apostatized from the Christian faith, while many of them have been great lights in our firmament and great leaders of our people.

During the last fifty years our denomination in the State of New York has made great progress in numbers. In 1850 we had 810 churches; in 1900 we have 934. In 1850 we had 744 ministers; in 1900 we have 953. In 1850 we had 81,509 church members; in 1900 we have 150,875. During this same half century, Baptists have increased yet more in the country at large. In 1850 we had in the United States 9,549 churches; in 1900 we have 42,893. In 1850 we had 7,385 ministers; in 1900 we have

28,409. In 1850 we had 801,770 church members; in 1900 we have 4,141,995. While the population of the country has increased a little more than three-fold, Baptists have increased between four and five-fold. What has the Rochester Theological Seminary done to help this growth, and how far have we kept up with the general forward movement of our denomination? The statistics show, I believe, that this Seminary has been one of the potent factors in this growth, and that a large part of our denominational increase in numbers, in intelligence, in financial ability, in benevolent contributions, has been due to the influence of this institution.

During these fifty years, 1447 men have pursued studies here; of whom 1128 have been connected with the English, and 319 with the German Department. 870 of these students have been graduates of colleges. 335 men have taken the so-called English Course, now abolished, and of these 87 have been college graduates. 688 have completed the full Seminary Course, including the Hebrew and Greek Scriptures. 385 have taken partial courses or have left the Seminary before graduating. The average number which we have sent into the ministry year by year is 25. Whereas the Seminary began in 1850 with 23 students, it has this year 148, of whom 105 are in the English Department. Of our graduates, 64 have become Presidents or Professors in Colleges or Theological Seminaries; 55 have gone out as foreign missionaries, and 34 have served as missionaries in the great West; 29 have been Secretaries or Agents of Educational or Missionary Societies; and 10 have been Editors of religious journals.

The Seminary has gained its influence by adhering strictly to the aim of its founders, that of making preachers rather than mere scholars. Dr. Robinson gloried in teaching homiletics as well as theology. He declared, in so many words, that "the attempted conjunction of a study of Systematic Theology with a homiletic use of it is one of the distinctive peculiarities of the Rochester Theological Seminary." We have maintained the early traditions of the institution also by cultivating the habit of theological thought, rather than by insisting upon the acceptance of theological formulas. Freedom of discussion and the right of private judgment in the interpretation of Scripture are essential princi-

ples of the Baptist faith,—we recognize these principles in our Seminary instruction. We believe in the progress of doctrine, not in the sense that the truth changes, but in the sense that men's apprehension of the truth improves from age to age. Theology can gain in breadth and depth, by taking in the fresh air of modern philosophy and science, by absorbing whatever is good in modern thought and life. For all that is good in modern thought and life is the work of Christ and the product of his Holy Spirit. I believe that our graduates have done a mighty service to the church and to the world by presenting the old truth in new forms, by adapting the gospel to new conditions, by recognizing the good in other systems than our own, by substituting vital and spiritual conceptions for those which were merely mechanical and legal, by insisting on a personal appropriation and a unique expression of Christian doctrine on the part of every preacher and of every believer.

I have taken pleasure in this retrospect, for the reason that I was here at the birth of the Seminary and have had acquaintance with every stage of its subsequent history. I knew all of its first students, and I have had the privilege in these later years of welcoming into the undergraduate ranks many of their sons. And the children have been better than the fathers, sharper in mind, of finer culture, and of equal piety. May the prophet's words continue to be fulfilled, that "instead of the fathers shall be the children." May there ever be a truly apostolic succession of consecrated men, and may our graduates do their part in keeping up this succession, by sending their own sons hither, and so committing the things which they heard to faithful men who shall be able to teach others also!

Space-relations are something to God, or he would not permit the local interests and affections to grow up which so bind us to the Seminary that nourished us in our youth. To remove an institution is much harder than to remove an individual. Rochester has became a sacred city to which the tribes go up, and many of its children remember it as the Jews remembered Zion. Time-relations are something to God, or he would not have made the memories of the past so precious, nor the steps of our progress so plain, from those early days when here we met with God and yielded ourselves to his service, down to these later years when

we recognize the good hand that has so divinely led us and acknowledge that not one word of all God's promises has failed.

Yet God is above space and time, and we are in God. We mark the passage of time, and we write our histories. But we can do this, only because in our highest being we do not belong to space and time, but have in us a bit of eternity. John Caird tells us that we could not perceive the flowing of the stream if we were ourselves a part of the current; only as we have our feet planted on solid rock, can we observe that the water rushes by. So we recognize the process of events only because we are not a part of the process. We belong to God; we are akin to God; and while the world passes away and the lust thereof, he that doeth the will of God abideth forever.

Fifty years have past, and but one of the original officers of the Union remains. Another fifty years, and none but the youngest of us will be here. But the Seminary will survive, for it was founded in the prayers and tears of the fathers, and those prayers and tears reflected the heart of God. There is a care greater than all human care. It is God's care for his own. And therefore we believe that other trustees and other teachers and other students in long succession will fill these halls and do this work of providing a trained and competent ministry for Christ's church. We who are present actors on the scene shall pass away, and not one who has given care or time or labor or money or prayer for this institution shall fail to hear Christ say: "Inasmuch as ye did it unto the least of these my brethren, ye did it unto me." But other actors shall take our place. The resources of our Lord are infinite. Hitherto hath the Lord helped us. He will provide for the time to come. And if the history of the past gives any pledge for the future, it encourages us to believe that the future will be one of ever growing success and honor, until Christ himself shall come.

And yet we cannot be absolutely sure that any earthly instrument is necessary to God. Times change, and methods change with them. Our part is to do our work, to stand by the institutions Christ has put into our charge, to make them, by our liberality, our teaching, our influence, what they ought to be. The present is ours; the future belongs to God. We trust that the Seminary shall abide so long as the world stands. But, after all,

the Seminary is but a means to an end. That end is the progress and triumph of the kingdom of God. If not the Seminary, yet the kingdom, shall endure. For the King is Christ, the same yesterday, to-day, and forever; and the Rochester Theological Seminary will have served its purpose if it only has exalted him who is King of the ages and Lord of all.

# Rochester Theological Seminary.

## 1900

### Semi-Centennial Exercises.

---

### Sunday, May 6th.

10½ A. M.—Annual Sermon before the Carey Missionary Society of the German Department, by the Rev. William J. Zirbes, of Cleveland, O., in the Second German Baptist Church, corner of South Clinton and Meigs Street.

7½ P. M.—Annual Sermon before the Judson Society for Missionary Inquiry, by the Rev. Charles J. Baldwin, of Granville, Ohio, in the Second Baptist Church.

### Monday, May 7th.

10½ A. M.—Meeting of the Genesee Baptist Ministers' Conference in the Chapel of Rockefeller Hall, with address by Professor Henry C. Vedder, D. D., of the Crozer Theological Seminary, on "Fifty Years of Baptist History."

2½ P. M.—Examination of the Senior Class, in Theology, by Professor Strong.

This, and all other Examinations, except those in the German Department, will be held at Rockefeller Hall.

3 P. M.—Examination of the Middle Class, in the German Department, in Old Testament Interpretation, by Professor Kaiser.

This, and all other Examinations in the German Department, will be held at the German Students' Home.

6 P. M.—Meeting of the Rochester Baptist Social Union, at the Second Baptist Church, with addresses by the Rev. William C. P. Rhoades, D. D., of Brooklyn, N.Y., by the Rev. John H. Mason, of Batavia, N. Y., and by the Rev. Robert S. MacArthur, D.D., of New York City.

7½ P. M.—Service at the German Students' Home, in memory of the late Professor Hermann M. Schäffer, at which a Memorial Tablet will be unveiled.

### Tuesday, May 8th.

9 A. M.—Examination of the Junior Class, in the German Department, in Systematic Theology, by Professor Gubelmann.

9½ A. M.—Examination of the Junior Class, in Hebrew, by Professor Betteridge.

9½ A. M.—Examination of the Middle Class, in Elocution, by Professor Silvernail.

10½ A. M.—Examination of the Senior Class, in the German Department, in Church History, by Professor Ramaker.

10 A. M.—Meeting of the Board of Trustees, in Rockefeller Hall.

2½ P. M.—Semi-Centennial Greetings at the Second Baptist Church, from representatives of other Baptist Theological Seminaries. Addresses by President NATHAN E. WOOD, D.D., of the Newton Theological Institution; President GEORGE E. MERRILL, D.D., of the Hamilton Theological Seminary; Professor A. T. ROBERTSON, D. D., of the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary; President HENRY G. WESTON, D.D., of the Crozer Theological Seminary; Professor GEORGE B. FOSTER, D.D., of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago; and Professor ALBERT H. NEWMAN, D. D., of the Divinity School of McMaster University.

7½ P. M.—Annual Address at the Second Baptist Church, before the Robinson Rhetorical Society, by the Rev. Professor GEORGE W. NORTHRUP, D.D., of the Divinity School of the University of Chicago, or by his alternate, the Rev. Professor GALUSHA ANDERSON, D.D., of the same Institution.

## Wednesday, May 9th.

10 A. M.—Semi-Centennial Historical Discourse, at the Second Baptist Church, by President AUGUSTUS H. STRONG, to be followed by addresses of Alumni, representing the different decades of the Seminary History:—For 1850–1860, the Rev. ROBERT J. ADAMS, D.D., of Boston, Mass.; for 1860–1870, the Rev. WAYLAND HOYT, D.D., of Philadelphia, Pa.; for 1870–1880, the Rev. ORRIN P. GIFFORD, D.D., of Buffalo, N. Y.; for 1880–1890, the Rev. JOHNSTON MYERS, D.D., of Chicago, Ill.; for 1890–1900, the Rev. TILESTON F. CHAMBERS, of Saratoga, N. Y.

3 P. M.—Annual meeting of the Alumni, at the Second Baptist Church, with the Annual Oration before the Alumni and friends of the Seminary, by the Rev. President JAMES M. TAYLOR, D.D., of Vassar College, of the Class of 1871. This Oration will be followed by addresses from Alumni representing the Eastern, Western, Northern, and Southern portions of America: For the East, the Rev. CEPHAS B. CRANE, D. D., of Cambridge, Mass.; for the West, the Rev. President WILLIAM T. STOTT, D.D., of Franklin College, Indiana; for the North, the Rev. JOSEPH F. ELDER, D.D., of Albany, N. Y.; for the South, the Rev. JAMES W. BROUGHER, of Chattanooga, Tenn.

7½ P. M.—Addresses by the Graduating Class, at the Second Baptist Church, to be followed by a Reception to the Alumni, the Graduating Class, and the friends of the Seminary.

## Thursday, May 10th.

10 A. M.—Annual meeting of the New York Baptist Union for Ministerial Education, at the Second Baptist Church. Annual Report of the Board of Trustees, read by the Secretary, REV. J. R. HENDERSON, and followed by addresses from the Rev. MARCUS E. HAYNE, of Bloomingdale, Michigan; the Rev. AUGUSTINE S. CARMAN, of Granville, Ohio; and the Rev. Professor JAMES TEN BROEKE, Ph. D., of McMaster University. There will also be a statement by the Rev. J. W. A. STEWART, D.D., of Rochester, on behalf of the Committee on Endowment.

1 P. M.—Alumni Dinner, at the Second Baptist Church.

7½ P. M.—Addresses by the Graduating Class, in the German Department, at the Second German Baptist Church, corner of South Clinton and Meigs Streets.

A List of the Larger

# GIFTS AND BEQUESTS

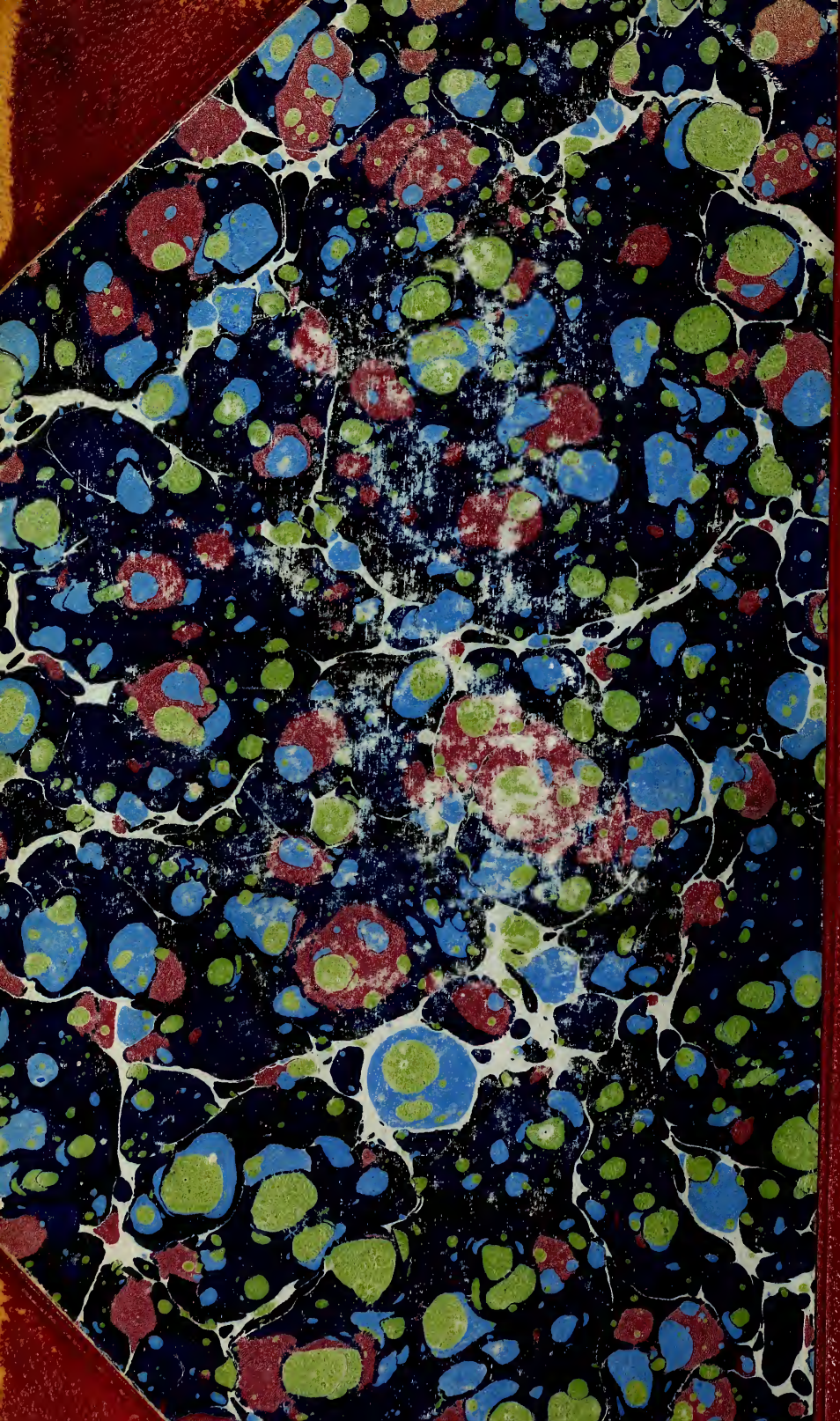
to the

# ROCHESTER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

During the First Fifty Years of its History.

In each case the aggregate amount of gifts from any single person is recorded. The asterisk (*) indicates that the sum mentioned was a legacy.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abbe, George W., | $ 350 | Bush, M. P., | 750 |
| Achilles, H. L., | 500 | Capwell, A. B., | 1,200 |
| Alway, George, | 800 | *Carr, Susannah, | 500 |
| Am. Bap. Education Society, | 4,166 | Case, Alonzo, | 350 |
| Andrews, Ezra R., | 500 | *Case, Alonzo, | 350 |
| *Bagley, Sargent, | 1,045 | Cauldwell, Ebenezer, | 1,000 |
| Baker, B. P., | 500 | Cauldwell, William A., | 5,000 |
| Baker, Jason, | 500 | Cauldwell, Mrs. Wm. A., | 850 |
| Baldwin, H. M., | 2,000 | Chapman, William N., | 200 |
| *Baldwin, H. M., | 7,000 | Chisholm, Mrs. Henry, | 900 |
| Balen, P., | 600 | Colby, Gardiner R., | 600 |
| Bancker, W. D., | 1,250 | Cole, Austin H., | 100 |
| Beam, Jacob, | 1,000 | Colgate, C. C., | 500 |
| Bishop, Nathan, | 6,000 | Colgate, James B., | 7,000 |
| Bishop, Mrs. Caroline C., | 4,700 | Constant, Samuel S., | 3,040 |
| *Blackmer, E. W., | 1,000 | Cornell, Thomas, | 2,000 |
| Blakeslee, Senator, | 4,050 | Crozer, John P., | 250 |
| Bolles, E. Y., | 1,000 | Davies, John M., | 17,500 |
| *Bolles, Orra A., | 1,000 | Davies, Robert K., | 15,000 |
| Bond, O. M., | 500 | Day, Albert, | 1,000 |
| Bostwick, Jabez A., | 17,000 | Day, H. E., | 500 |
| Boylan, James B., | 500 | Dean, Henry W., | 500 |
| Bright, Edward, | 1,000 | Deane, John H., | 9,867 |
| Bruce, John M., | 1,000 | DeGolyer, J., | 302 |
| *Bruce, John M., | 25,000 | DePuy, Ten Eyck, | 300 |
| Burrows, Roswell S., | 3,600 | Dewey, R. H., | 500 |
| Burt, Edwin C., | 200 | *Dowley, John, | 6,304 |
| *Bush, Catherine C., | $2,000 | Durfee, George B., | 500 |
| Bush, John, | 6,100 | Fargo, John F., | 1,000 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Feary, Thomas, | 300 |
| Fitch, Ahira G., | 1,000 |
| Fiske, Theoron, | 2,000 |
| Forsyth, Russell, | 2,000 |
| Fox, Alanson J., | 2,800 |
| Friend, A. by the Rev. L. M. S. Haynes, | 1,500 |
| Friend, A, by Prof. H. M. Schäffer, | 1,000 |
| Fullam, Nelson, | 1,000 |
| Gellatly, W. A., | 400 |
| Glass, J. J., | 250 |
| Goddard, Jabez, | 500 |
| Grant, Lewis B., | 500 |
| *Grant, Lewis B., | 5,606 |
| Griswold, W., | 500 |
| *Gregory, Maria, | 200 |
| Harmon, Mrs. A. W., | 400 |
| Harmon, Elisha, | 1,000 |
| Harris, Mr. and Mrs. Robert, | 1,000 |
| Harris, T. H., | 500 |
| Harris, Col. Wm. H., | 1,000 |
| Hays, John P., | 500 |
| Hedstrom, Eric L., | 3,950 |
| Hedstrom, Mrs. E. L. and Son, | 3,150 |
| Hope, George T., | 300 |
| *Hopkins, Anna H., | 499 |
| Hoyt, Joseph B., | 54,020 |
| Hoyt, W. and O., | 500 |
| *Hubbell, James, | 10,449 |
| Hunt, Washington, | 500 |
| Huntley, Byron E., | 12,640 |
| Hutchinson, Mrs. H. M., | 2,000 |
| Jessup, Benjamin T., | 1,000 |
| Jewett, S. S., | 2,000 |
| Johnson, Elias H., | 1,150 |
| Johnson, Isaac G., | 3,250 |
| Jones, John J., | 21,500 |
| Judson, Junius, | 500 |
| *Kellogg, Nathaniel, | 2,000 |
| Kelly, William, | 1,000 |
| Kendall, Emily, | 250 |
| Kenyon, Mrs. Mary, | 1,000 |
| Kingsford, Thomas, | 1,500 |
| Knowlton, Danford, | 5,000 |
| Lane, Alfred S., | 500 |
| Latshaw, Henry C. and Lucinda, | 1,000 |
| Lester, H. C., | 1,000 |
| Lyon, Cyrus, | 250 |
| Lyon, Ira G., | 250 |
| Mack, Royal L., | 5,000 |
| Maghee, T. H., | 500 |
| Martin, Charles J., | 2,200 |
| *Mason, Francis D., | 2,000 |
| Mather, Frank J., | 250 |
| Milbank, E. L., | 1,000 |
| Milbank, Jeremiah, | 5,350 |
| Milbank, Mrs. Jeremiah, | 2,000 |
| Miller, Charles, | 250 |
| *Miner, A. W., | 3,000 |
| *Moore, Josiah, | 199 |
| Morse, Adolphus, | 200 |
| Moseley, Araunah, | 1,800 |
| Newland, Ephraim, | 600 |
| *Newton, Isaac, | 1,000 |
| Nichols, Deborah, | 200 |
| Niles, J. S., | 500 |
| Noble, R. W., | 2,000 |
| Northrup, Ira B., | 450 |
| Osgood, Howard, | 250 |
| Ottendorfer, Oswald, | 200 |
| Paine, Cyrus F., | 1,500 |
| Paine, Lemuel C., | 250 |
| *Palen, S. Maria, | 100 |
| Pancost, Edwin, | 1,500 |
| Pancost, Mrs. Edwin, | 100 |
| *Paton, Josephine L., | 500 |
| Patten, Samuel, | 300 |
| Peddie, Thomas B., | 500 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Perrin, A. N., | 1,000 |
| *Perry, Eli, | 85,448 |
| Perry, Mrs. Eli, | 500 |
| Perry, Valentine, | 1,000 |
| Peters, G. M., | 200 |
| Pettit, Curtis, | 1,250 |
| Pettingill, J. O., | 12,650 |
| Phelps, William, | 5,200 |
| Phillips, E. A., | 100 |
| Porter, H. Kirke, | 1,000 |
| *Potwine, Amelia, | 1,000 |
| Pratt, Charles, | 26,250 |
| Preble, J. Q., | 3,800 |
| Pritchard, A. R., | 1,000 |
| Randall, Helen M., | 1,000 |
| *Randall, Helen M., | 21,404 |
| Randall, Mrs. W. H., | 2,500 |
| Rathbone, Mrs. E. W., | 1,000 |
| Rathbone, J. F., | 4,600 |
| Raynor, Samuel, | 200 |
| Reid, James D., | 1,915 |
| Richardson, William, | 450 |
| Roberts, A. F., | 500 |
| Roberts, Lewis, | 1,000 |
| Rockefeller, Frank, | 500 |
| Rockefeller, John D., | 177,608 |
| Rockefeller, William, | 32,000 |
| Rogers, George W., | 1,500 |
| Sage, Edwin O., | 600 |
| Sage, Oren, | 2,850 |
| Sage, William N., | 100 |
| Sanders, J. C., | 200 |
| Savage, Eleazer, | 500 |
| Sawyer, S. A., | 1,000 |
| Scribner, G. H., | 350 |
| *Sharp, Catherine, | 1,000 |
| Scheffer, Maria, | 400 |
| Sheldon, Abram, | 1,000 |
| Sherwin, Henry A., | 500 |
| Sherwood, Adiel, | 250 |
| Sibley, Hiram W., | 700 |
| *Smith, A. G., | 1,000 |
| Smith, H. E., | 7,200 |
| *Smith, Mrs. Julia A., | 2,000 |
| Smith, Hiram, | 200 |
| Stedman, Mrs. Abbie W., | 200 |
| Stedman, G. L., | 400 |
| Stedman, Mrs. G. L., | 400 |
| Stedman, Mrs. L. E. A., | 100 |
| Stevens, Wm. Arnold, | 200 |
| Stewart, Mrs. Martha, | 2,000 |
| *Stewart, Mary E., | 737 |
| Stokes, James, | 1.500 |
| *Stokes, James, | 2,000 |
| Strong, Alvah, | 950 |
| *Strong, Alvah, | 5,000 |
| Strong, Augustus H., | 200 |
| Sunderlin, Lewis, | 200 |
| Symns, Samuel R., | 1,000 |
| Todd, W. W., | 1,000 |
| Townsend, Frederick, | 500 |
| Trevor, John B., | 209,000 |
| Trevor, Mrs. John B., | 11,750 |
| Van Derlip, Geo. M., | 250 |
| Van Sickler and Forbey, | 300 |
| Vassar, Matthew, | 800 |
| Van Winkle, J., | 250 |
| *Way, George H., | 940 |
| *Weeks, George W., | 1,652 |
| Wellman, A. J., | 5,000 |
| Wilbur, Sally, | 550 |
| Wild, Joseph, | 2,100 |
| *Wild, Joseph, | 5,500 |
| Winchester, Mrs., | 500 |
| Witt, Mrs. Eliza A., | 15,000 |
| Woodbury, J. and D. A., | 500 |
| Woodworth, Chauncey B., | 300 |
| Woolverton, George A., | 1,560 |
| *Woolverton, George A., | 5,000 |
| Woolverton, Mrs. G. A., | 850 |
| Wyckoff, J. F., | 9,400 |